Gc
929.2
C6243g
1535170

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01204 9109

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/cloreglorefamily00glor

THE

CLORE - GLORE FAMILY

Photo-offset copy of typescript

in

Newberry Library, Chicago, Illinois

1970

LAW OFFICES
OF
EMMET GLORE
MISSOULA, MONTANA

EMMET GLORE
LOUISE LYKINS

4 March 1954.

Newberry Library,
Chicago 1, Illinois.

Gentlemen:

With reference to Clore-Glore Mss: for completion of records this is to advise that my mother, Nettie Florence Bratney Glore died in Steeleville, Illinois, on 15 May 1953. She was born in Preston, Illinois, 17 October 1870. Her only marriage was to William Arthur Glore. I am the only child.

Sincerely,

Emmet Glore
(William Emmet Glore)

Xerox 1970

THE CLORE-GLORE FAMILY 1535170

The history of this family in America begins with one Michael Clore who came to America from Germany in 1717. Though his intended destination was Pennsylvania he was driven by circumstances to Virginia. The name appears in several forms. In the Birth Register of the old Hebron Lutheran Church near Madison Court House, Virginia, which is written in German and begins with the year 1750, the name appears as Klor, which undoubtedly represents the original German spelling. In the civil records variant spellings are found, as Claur, Clawr, Clawre, and perhaps others. The most general spelling used today by descendants is Clore though Glore is sometimes found. In this history the spelling Clore will be used in referring to the family generally while in giving specific references the spelling favored by descendants will be used. Likewise in quoting any original record the spelling found there will be preserved.

The interest in one's name is natural. The origin, however, of this name is uncertain. When surnames were first coming into use many German names were given to the lower classes in derision. The name Clore does not seem to be such a name. Neither does it represent an occupation or trade, as Schmidt, Schneider, and the like. The very brevity of the name leaves little opportunity for determining its ultimate origin.

Persistent efforts to find the precise locality in Germany from which Michael Clore came have so far failed. He was one of a colony of 20 high Germans. The Rev. John Caspar Stoever who once ministered to the Hebron congregation in a pamphlet concerning this congregation, written in 1737, states that these families came from Alsace, the Palatinate, and adjacent places. A different version appears in the Moravian Diaries, written in 1748 and published in the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. XII, 230, which assigns Wurtemburg as the German provenance of most of the Hebron congregation. Since

the community in 1748 consisted of 80 German families, the statement that most of the families were from Wurtenburg may be entirely correct though not applicable to those of the 1717 colony.

Nicholas Yager belonged to the 1717 colony, and his naturalization paper, dated July 13, 1722 (now in court house at Madison, Va), describes him as a native of Weichersbach (Wickersbach?), Hesse, Germany. A tradition not based on contemporary records but worthy of consideration gives the German home of Nicholas Yager as Nidroback (Niederbach?). Adam Yager's naturalization paper (he was son of Nicholas), dated Sept. 19, 1730, makes him a native of Fulkenston (through which a line has been drawn and Frankenstein written above by an early hand), near Dusseldorf in the Dukedom of Neuberg, Germany. Of the above named places only Dusseldorf can be placed. The other places seem no longer to exist or perhaps have been incorporated into larger cities. But even if they could be located not one of them need have been the home of Michael Clore, who came on the same boat with Nicholas Yager. It would be reasonable to suppose that the 20 families of the 1717 colony came from the same German vicinity but in view of the statement made by Stoever in 1737 their more diffuse origin was recognized. It is a matter of deep regret that we can not be more definite.

The present writer published an article on the German Colony of 1717 in the William and Mary College Quarterly, issues of October, 1917, January and April, 1918. He there attempts to reconstruct this colony of 20 families whose names had come down variously through different lines of tradition. He is convinced now more than ever that his reconstruction is correct. It is based upon the ground that the 18 persons being sued by Col. Spotswood in Spotsylvania Co., Va, July 7, 1734 for the failure to pay the cost of their transportation were being sued for the violation (alleged) of the same contract, namely, the one of 1717. No other interpretation is reasonable. The name of Michael Clore is among those being sued. He however fared better in the suit

than the others of the colony since on his agreement to pay costs he was non-suited. We can only guess at the reason for this favor. Possibly he was of more substantial means and was able to pay Col. Spotswood's demands in full. The others were compelled to serve Spotswood another full year.

The circumstances leading to this eight-year period of bondage were as follows. One Captain Scott had contracted to carry these Germans to Pennsylvania but his ship was delayed in London for many months while the Captain was in prison for debt. Evidently through this delay for which they were in no way responsible they had exhausted their stock of provisions and had to make outlay for which they were not prepared. The captain was finally released and the voyage continued but being deprived of the necessities of life many of them died during the passage. Their intended destination was Pennsylvania where they had been invited by the great Penn but either driven by adverse storms or else through the deliberate intent of the captain they were brought to Virginia. The captain, whose heart evidently had not been touched by his own recent experiences in London, refused to release them, claiming that they had failed to pay the full ~~passage~~ costs of transportation, which charge was probably correct due to no fault of their own. Governor Spotswood then enters the picture. He paid the captain for their transportation and they in turn signed an agreement (which they later claimed not to have fully understood) by which they became the governor's indentured servants. The governor then settled them at Germanna along with the 1714 colony, about 20 miles from Fredericksburg and apparently precisely on the land which was to be 150 years later the battlefield of the Wilderness. The following years are described as a period of great privation. In 1724 they sought relief from their bondage but were detained by Col Spotswood (now no longer governor) by the suit referred to above for another year. Thus did

they exchange the tyranny of the old world for a tyranny in the new land of liberty! Their release came in 1725 at which time they removed in a body about 30 miles due west to the Robinson River valley in present Madison County but then still a part of Spotsylvania County. Their eight years of bondage seem to have been burnt into their very souls and there are many later references to it. The latest of these is found in a petition (apparently belonging to 1776) published in the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. XVIII, 268. Part of this petition will now be given:

"Sheweth
That our fathers, who lived under an arbitrary prince in Germany, and the Germans being particularly invited by the on'ble William Penn, Senr, Esqr Proprietor of the Province of Pennsylvania to settle in his province . . . our fathers ventured their lives and fortunes to come into a land of Liberty . . . They journeyed to London & there agreed with a Captain to land them and their families in Pennsyvania but he prov'd false and landed them against their will and agreement in Virginia and sold them for servants. On our arrival, the loss of their Estates and the snare the Captain had draw'd them in, was not equal with the loss they were at, in not understanding the English tongue which rendered it impossible to join in the worship of God, till they were free and the Lord directed a Zoar for them where they could exercise themselves in the Christian religion as they were taught by their parents in Europe. Soon after they were gathered to the place where we now live they concluded to build a Church and a School house. But first they being just free were to Poor . . . they petitioned the Governor and the House of Burgesses . . . and asked redress of their Grievance, which was so granted that they had license to collect money, build a church, call a minister . . . Full of love and gratitude for this advance they send Three of the Congregation to Europe . . .".

Here we have additional proof, if any is necessary, that the 18 men, including Michael Clore, being sued in 1724 by Spotswood belonged to the 1717 colony. Although the first person pronoun is used ~~twice~~ once in this petition in referring to the original colonists probably not one of the original heads was still living when the petition was made. Undoubtedly some who were children in 1717 were still alive. The "Zoar" mentioned in the petition is obviously the place which they occupied in 1725 in present Madison Co., Va. Evidently they built some sort of a place of worship soon after 1725 which they used until Hebron Church (still standing) was built in 1740. They were not,

however, able to secure a pastor until 1733 when the Rev. John Caspar Stoever came to serve the German congregation in the wilderness.

The petition given above suggests the reason of their leaving the fatherland. What particular arbitrary prince is referred to in the petition is not known. But it is evident that in the spirit of many of their fellow-countrymen they were seeking relief from political and economic oppression. Since they were of the orthodox Lutheran faith they were probably not seeking religious liberty. Apparently Governor Penn, friend of liberty, had sent the oppressed a particular invitation and to the land of Penn they intended to go but fate willed otherwise.

The history of Michael Clore and his family no doubt closely paralleled thatof the others of the colony for eight years. When the freedom which had so long eluded their grasp became theirs in reality they sought the frontier and the virgin soil on which to build their homes. They undoubtedly still met the hardships of pioneer life but at last they enjoyed freedom. They seem to have lived on friendly terms with the red man. ~~They~~ In 1724 they had sent two of their number (the petition says three) to Europe in an effort to secure a pastor, which effort proved unsuccessful. Their first permanent church, later called Hebron, was built in 1740, which was used as a place of worship by Michael Clore and by his descendants for two generations until they began to disperse about 1800, and is used by some of his descendants to this day. The writer visited this church in the summer of 1931. It ~~[illegible]~~ is located about a mile and a half north of Madison Court House, near the White Oak Run, which about ~~mile or two~~ half a mile farther on empties into the Robinson River. The building is said to be the oldest Lutheran church in America with an unbroken history. Carved in large characters on one of the massive beams is the date 1740. One does not readily forget his feelings when for a few minutes he stands within the sacred precincts of his fathers. Here

for several decades the various generations of the Clore family worshipped and were baptized. The church is on an eminence that commands a view over the valley where the ancestral acres lay. In unmarked graves on their own lands rest the mortal remains of those who braved the perils of the sea and of the wilderness to achieve the ideals of liberty and to build homes for their posterity, Their sacrifices have helped make the greatness of America. To them we of this generation owe a debt that can never be repaid.

From this point we follow the records as they pertain to Michael Clore, specifically. He became a large land owner. From the Land Office at Richmond, Va, Patent Book 12, page 477, we obtain the description of his first patent, dated June 24, 1726:

"Beginning at a red white oak and gum by the River side, Thence North twenty degrees East two hundred poles to three red oaks, Thence North seventy degrees West three hundred twenty poles to two White Oaks Thence South twenty degrees West two hundred poles to the river to two Red Oaks Thence down the River to the Beginning place". This patent contained 400 acres.

The exact location of this patent can be positively identified. It lay about five and one-half miles northwest of the Madison County C. H., north of the Robinson River. The modern village Criglersville is on the western part of the patent. Just below Michael Clore's patent of 400 acres and north of the Robinson River, Jacob Crigler patented 400 acres, Sept. 28, 1728, with same lengths and angles as those of Michael Clore's patent. The description of Jacob Crigler's patent shows that his western line was exactly coterminous with Michael Clore's eastern line. And by a series of papers existing today Jacob Crigler's eastern boundary can be exactly located at about four and a half miles northwest of Madison County C. H.

Between the Clore and Crigler patents is a stream, at one time called "Clore's Run", running in a general way parallel with the boundary. This stream, as we shall see later, was the occasion of an argument between Michael Clore and Susanna Crigler, widow of the above Jacob Crigler.

If we draw a plan of these two patents, and if Jacob Crigler's northwest corner exactly coincides with Michael Clore's northeast corner,

it will plainly appear that the description of Michael Clore's patent is correct only in a general way. Either the acreage was somewhat less than 400 or else we shall have to give the northern lines of both Clore and Crigler a greater angle than north seventy degrees west. There is abundant evidence that these first patents were carelessly made.

On Sept. 28, 1728 a patent for 698 acres was issued to Michael Clawre (sic) ~~Clawre~~ and John Clawre, the description of which follows:

"Beginning at two Sicamores on the North Side of the Robinson River Corner to Richard Malden Thence with his line North sixty Degrees East seventy two poles to a Black Oak Hickory and Chesnut another Corner of the said Maldens, Thence, with another line of the Said Maldens North thirty two degrees East one hundred and thirty two pole to a popular hicory and chesnut another Corner of the said Maldens, Thence, South seventy degrees East three hundred and twenty pole to three Chestnuts, Thence, South thirty degrees West forty eight pole to two Red Oakes and a White Oake Corner to Michael Owell (Oneal?), Thence, with the said Owells (Oneals ?) line South forty five degrees West three hundred and eighty pole to two White Oaks Corner to the said Michael Owells (Oneels?) and likewise a Corner of another patent of the said Michael Clawr, Thence with the said Michael Clawr line South twenty degrees West two hundred pole to two Red Oaks on the River Side Corner to the said Michael Clawr, Thence up the River to the Beginning".

This patent joined Michael Clore's former patent on the west, had the Robinson River for most of the western side and extended northeast out between two mountains, the one on the east being known today as Rouse Mountain, and the one on the west as Carpenter Mountain. Clores were living on this land as late as 1866. On May 20, 1755 Michael Clore by a deed of division deeded 400 acres of this patent ~~[illegible]~~ to son John Clore and kept 298 acres for himself. John Clore received the upper 400 acres.

On Aug. 22, 1744 Michael Clore bought of Christopher and Catharine Moyer 300 acres on the north side of the Robinson River, ~~[illegible]~~ part of patent to George Moyer, of Sept. 28, 1728. This land lay ~~[illegible]~~ east of Deep Run and about two and one half miles northeast of Madison C. H. This land Michael Glore and wife Barbara Glore sold to George Glore "for natural love", Nov. 15, 1750. (First time the spelling Glore has been found). On May 19, 1755 Michael Clawre sold to Michael Oneal and to Martin Wallick 100 acres each, parts of the patent for 698 acres. As we shall see later they had married daughters of Michael Clore. (On Apr. 8, 1743 Michael Oneal sold his 100 acres back to Michael Clore).

On June 20, 1751, Michael Clore and John Clore sold to Paul Leatherall (undoubtedly intended for Leatherer)

100 acres, part of the 698-acre patent. (Paul Leatherer had married another daughter of Michael Clore). On June 20, 1754 Michael Clore bought 400 acres of Christopher Yowell (and wife Margaret). In 1760 (day and month not found) Michael Clore sold to his "loving son Peter Clore" two separate pieces of land containing 446 acres on the north side of Robinson River, one of which tracts "the said Michael and Peter now live on", the said Michael reserving the right to keep the land till his death. This deed was signed John Michael Clore, his mark. This is the only instance found in which the name is given thus. We shall probably have to accept it as his baptismal name.

In November, 1744, Michael Cloar sued one Timothy Terrell for assault and battery. Suit was dismissed by mutual consent. They seem to have become friends again for we find Michael Clore selling to Timothy Terrell, Aug. 21, 1745, 197 acres which he had bought at sheriff's sale, Aug. 20, 1740. Another dispute of Michael Clore goes back to July 15, 1735, on which date Michael Claure petitions the court to be allowed to build a water grist mill on Claure's Run and states that Susanna Crigler whose land lies opposite has refused to sell him an acre of land for that use and prays for an order from the court to compel her to sell him this acre. The court appoints Richard Birdine, William Rush, and Jacob Broyle to meet and view the land of Susanna Crigler and if the land takes not away housing, orchards, or other immediate conveniences they are to value the said land and put Michael Claure in possession thereof provided Michael Claure pays down the money. Perhaps Michael Clore thought that Susanna Crigler should have yielded to his wish for the reason that he (with George Utz) had signed the bond of Susanna Creagler as admx of Jacob Creggler, dec'd, Apr. 3, 1734. It seems likely that he did not succeed in this attempt for we find that on Sept. 17, 1741, Zack Taylor at the request of Michael Clore laid off one acre out of Philip Roote's land on which to build a ~~dddd~~ mill. The surveyor has added a note, "I think the land may be worth half a crown". The position of this mill has not been found.

On Aug. 2, 1727 Mr. Robert Spottswood asks the court to remove Michael Holt as surveyor of the "Mountain Road" and to appoint Michael Clore in his place. Petition was granted. (It should be remembered that the place in which Michael Clore lived was in Spotsylvania Co., until 1734, Orange until 1748, and later in Culpeper Co.). From the Spotsylvania Order Book, 1728, we obtain the following:

On petition of Michael Clore and George Utz in behalf of themselves and several other German inhabitants of this county at Smith's Island (Smith's Island Run was the present White Oak Run) for to have liberty to clear a road from the Island the most convenient way to the main road from Germania Ferry to the mountain run & that Michael Clore may lay out the same & be ordered overseer thereof. Petition granted. On Feb. 18, 1734 Michael Clore was appointed surveyor from Potatoe Run up to the mountains. In the ~~Hebron~~ church accounts (published in the Va Mag. of Hist. and Biog., Vol. XIV, 136ff) Michael Clore is described as one of the wardens, 1733-34. In 1734 Mich'l Clour made a gift to the church. On Sept. 24, 1734 Michael Clore was paid for two quarts of brandy which he provided for use at the raising of the minister's house. At some date shortly prior to Sept. 3, 1734 Michael Holt, Michael Smith, and Michael Clore in behalf of themselves and the rest of the Germans, seated by the great Mountains on the Robinson River, petition for a certificate to be granted to the Rev. Augustine Stoever, Michael Holt, and Michael Smith that they be allowed to return to Germany to get some relief and assistance toward the building of a church and the maintenance of a minister. Petition granted. (According to Huddle's History of the Hebron Lutheran Church, page 30, John Caspar Stoever and Augustine Stoever were the same man). The voyage to Germany was made and the men were successful in their efforts to raise money for the building of a church but the Rev. Augustine Stoever died on the return voyage and was buried at sea. His son, John Caspar Stoever, Jr., was his executor, and some dispute arising over the disposition of the money raised, on May 24, 1740, Michael Clore and George Utz, described as the Elders of the German congregation, sued him for 11 pounds, of which they recovered 7 pounds and 3 shillings. On Aug. 29, 1740 a letter of thanks to their benefactors in Germany was sent, signed by George Samuel Klug, pastor, Michael Cook, Michael Smith, Michael

Holt, Michael Clore, George Utz. On July 25, 1739 Thomas Farmer sold to Michael Glore and George Utz (apparently as trustees or wardens) 685 acres in trust for the use of the German congregation. Since Michael Clore was so prominent in the work of the church we might expect to find his name in the Hebron Birth Register which begins with 1750. It does not appear probably for the reason that his children had all been born and baptized many years before and for the further reason that he was thought to be too old to serve as some child's ~~[illegible]~~ godfather. ~~On Aug. 27, 1740 Robert Green, sheriff, sold 200 acres to Michael Clore, planter.~~ On Nov. 24, 1739 Michael Clore sued Zachary Martin for a small debt and won the suit. ~~Sept. (?) 7, 1741 Zack Taylor at the request of Michael Clore laid off one acre out of Philip Rooto's land for the purpose of building a grist mill. The surveyor's comment is, "I think the land may be worth half a crown". This may indicate that he failed to secure the land of Susanna Griglor in his attempt of July 15, 1735.~~ He witnessed deed of Isaac Holt, Jr. to George Livingston, Aug. 24, 1754 On Oct. 15, 1761, Peter Clore acknowledges himself bound to Michael Clore, his father, and Anne Elizabeth Clore, his mother-in-law (stepmother), to the sum of 500 pounds, the condition being that Michael is to live undisturbed on the plantation where he now lives and after his death Anne Elizabeth Clore is to live there till her death.

Michael Clawr made his will ~~[illegible]~~ May 10, 1762, probated Mch 17, 1763 in Culpeper Co., Va. (His son Peter's will was probated the same day). This will will appear in full in the Appendix. He mentions wife Elizabeth; sons John and Peter Clawr (who are named as executors; daughter Agness Margaret, wife of Michael O'Neale; daughter Margaret, wife of Paul Leatherer; grandchildren, the children of daughter Catharine, formerly the wife of Martin Walk (name given as Wallick in the deed of May 19, 1735); and his heirs, the children of George Clawr, dec'd. The will was witnessed by Christopher Freeglar, Henry Jones, and George Row. This will was exhibited to court by John

Clore, "the surviving executor therein named". Elizabeth Clawr renounced in court all benefit accruing to her by said will. She apparently had married Michael Clore only recently, she certainly was not the mother of his children, and probably had means from other sources sufficient to maintain her. She died before June 19, 1766, on which date her estate was appraised.

The inventory of Michael Clore (which will appear in the Appendix) was presented to court, Apr. 21, 1763, by the appraisers George Holt, Adam Wayland, and one other (name undecipherable). The will and inventory of Michael Clore show that he was well do do, for those times. He had one tract of 446 acres, obviously the one mentioned in the deed of 1760 (given above) which he directs to be equally divided between sons John and Peter. He also bequeathes to his son-in-law Paul Leatherer and his wife Margaret 200 acres, which he had bought of Christopher Yowell. Michael Clore owned at his death over one square mile of land. His personal estate, as shown by the

inventory was also considerable. Aside from stock, tools, utensils, and furniture he owned seven negro slaves (and his will does not direct that any of them be granted their freedom). Notes and bonds, some in large amounts, were due the estate from Michael Leatherer, Adam Fisher, John Clore, Michael Oneale, Peter Clore, Adam Cook, Adam Broyle, George Samuel Klug, Christopher Crigler, and Matthew Selser. It appears that he was able to fulfil in some degree the role of the modern banker.

We may be certain that Michael Clore died March, 1763. The date of his ~~death~~ birth can only be conjectured. He was old enough to be the head of a family in 1717. Some of his children were very evidently born in Germany. His son John was old enough to be associated with him in the 1728 patent though that fact would not indicate that John was necessarily of age. Two of Michael's daughters appear to have been married in 1735 (perhaps earlier). He was old enough to be a leader in the colony and the church as early as 1730. In view of these circumstances we may say that he was born not far from 1690. At his death he had wife Anne Elizabeth who was certainly not the mother of his children. The deed of Nov. 15, 1750 gives his wife's name then as Barbara. She was probably the mother of his children though of course there may have been a still earlier wife of whom no record has been preserved. The order of birth of his children is not known certainly. John would appear to have been the oldest son since he is associated with his father in the patent of 1728. The two daughters Agnes Margaret and Catharine were probably among the oldest children since they were married in 1735. Since Peter Clore seems to have married about 1747 he was probably younger than his brother George. We therefore give the children of Michael Clore (1) in the following order:

2. i. John Clore.

3. ii. Agnes Margaret Clore.

4. iii. Catharine Clore.

5. iv. George Clore.

6. v. Peter Clore.

7. vi. Margaret Clore.

Second Generation

2. John Clore (son of Michael Clore, 1) has already appeared several times in the account of his father. On Dec. 17, 1761 he witnessed will of Anna Mary Gabberd (with Christopher Dicken and Michael Thomas). On Feb. 18, 1762 John Clore and wife Dorothy sold 100 acres to Adam Yeager. On May 15, 1762 Michael Hafer and John Clore and wife Dorothy sold to Paul Letherer 153 acres, part of a tract of 400 acres purchased by Michael Clore and by said Michael Clore's last will left to be equally divided between the said John Clore and Peter Clore. This deed was witnessed by Michael Oneal, Michael Clore, and George Row. This deed has a close connection with the one given under Michael Clore (1), of same date, whereby John Clore and wife Dorothy sold 48 acres to Michael Oneal. The two acreages amount to 200 acres, which seems to be the land mentioned by Michael Clore (1) in his will, being half of the tract purchased of Christopher Yowell, June 20, 1754. On Dec. 31, 1776 John Clore made deed of gift, 100 acres, to son Michael Clore (referring to Michael's brother John in the deed). On Apr. 19, 1777 John Clore and wife Katharine made deed of gift to John Clore, Jr. As John Gloor he was paid 9 shillings and 105 pounds of tobacco for colonial services, from Culpeper Co., Va, 1756.

The baptisms of no children of John Clore are recorded in the Hebron Birth Register, though it seems certain that he had children born after 1750, the first date of the Register. Johannes Klor (the German spelling) and wife Dorothea Klorin frequently serve as sponsors at the baptisms of Nicholas Krickler (Crigler) and Christopher Krickler (they were the sons of Jacob Crigler and wife Susanna), from 1750 to

1768, the latter date being the last appearance of Dorothy Clore. In ~~1775~~ 1775 Johannes Klor and Catharina Klorin appear as sponsors of James Grickler, son of Christopher. So it is evident that between 1768 and 1775 Dorothy, the first wife of John Clore, had died and he had married again. His first wife was the daughter of Michael Kaifer (Kaffer, Cafer), a member of the 1717 colony, whose will, dated Dec. 28, 1762, probated Nov. 17, 1768, in Culpeper Co., Va, mentions daughters Elizabeth, wife of Adam Garr, Barbara, wife of John Weaver, Mary, wife of George Utz, Margaret, wife of Nicholas Crigler, and Dorothy, wife of John Clore. John Clore's children were evidently all by his first wife, Dorothy Kaifer. He made will Dec. 2, 1779, probated June 20, 1785, in Culpeper Co., Va. The will was witnessed by John Hume, Acrey Berry, Philip Chelf, Henry Lewis, by another, name undecipherable, and Chrisr. Crigler. Sons Michael & John Clore and ~~[illegible]~~ son-in-law John Stanciver are named as executors. Testator mentions wife Katherine and children Michael, John, George, Milley, Anne, and Frances. He mentions in his will his nine children. His daughter Margaret who had married Leonard Crisler is not mentioned or his daughter (Jemima), wife of John Stanciver. The entire will will be found in the Appendix. The order of his children is uncertain but is approximately as follows:

8. i. Michael Clore.

9. ii. John Clore.

10. iii. Margaret Clore.

11. iv. Jemima Clore.

v. Mildred (Milley) Clore, married Samuel Yowell. (This information comes from the Garr Genealogy, 521, and I accept it as reliable). Michael and John Clore, exors of Michael Clore, sold Samuel Yowell 128 acres, May 15, 1786.

vi. George Clore. Michael and John Clore, exors of Michael Clore, sold George Clore 73 acres, May 15, 1786. As George Clore he married Elizabeth Mauck, [illegible], in Culpeper Co., Va. On June 21, 1790 George Clore and wife Elizabeth sold to John Clore, 73 acres. With this mention he disappears from record.

12. vii. Anna Clore.

13. viii. Frances Clore.

~~ix~~ [illegible]

Garr (cited above) assigns a daughter (without name) to John Clore and says she was the wife of Daniel Weaver. If this is correct she may be the ninth child of John Clore (his will refers to his nine children). Her first name is not known but she may be the Barbara Clore, confirmed in Hebron Church, Easter Sunday, 1776, or the Amelia Clore, confirmed 1777, both of whom are otherwise unaccounted for. If we add both Barbara and Amelia to the list of John's children, the number would be ten. If they do both belong to John (and it seems they must) we would/ have to suppose that one died before the date of his will, Dec. 2, 1779. Garr assigns a daughter Elizabeth to John Clore, which is certainly an error. The Elizabeth Clore who married Herman Wayman was the daughter of Peter Clore (6). She was the first wife of Herman Wayman and his second wife was Frances Clore, daughter of John Clore (2).

3. Agnes Margaret Clore (daughter of Michael Clore, 1) married Michael Oneal prior to May 19, 1755, who is probably identical with the one mentioned in the patent of Michael Clore (1), Sept. 28, 1738. Apparently Michael Clore and his Irish son-in-law did not get along with each other since Michael Clore in his will directs that no portion of the heritage of Agnes Margaret shall come into the hands of Michael O'Neal. We have already noted deed of John Clore to Michael Oneal, Apr. 13, 1764, for 48 acres. This land Margaret Oneal, "Relect of Michael Oneal", and William Oneal, son and heir of the said Michael Oneal Decd, sold to James Crane, Oct. 19, 1767. On Apr. 9, 1763 Margaret Oneal, wife of Michael Oneal, relinquished her right of dower in a tract of 100 acres (evidently the deed of Apr. 8, 1743 by Michael Oneal in which she had failed to sign). This land is described as part of a larger tract for 698 acres granted to Michael Clore, etc. Michael Oneal signs this relinquishment, Her arst (not Agnes Margaret) Oneal makes her mark, and Michael Leatherer and Paul Leatherer witness. On Sept. 15, 1763, Peter Oneal, infant, by Michael Oneal, next friend, brings suit against Michael Leatherer. Outcome not shown. Between this date and Oct. 10, 1767 Michael Oneal died. This latter date is the last mention found of Agnes Margaret. Issue:

i. William Oneal.

ii. Peter Oneal.

4. Catharine Clore (daughter of Michael Clore, 1) married Martin Wallick (Wallock, Walk) before May 19, 1755. Martin Vallick, June, 1742, sued Michael Oneal for trespass. Michael Clore makes no bequest to daughter Catharine but leaves her children the nominal sum of one shilling. He speaks of her as "formerly the wife of Martin Walk" from which we might infer that they were separated or that Martin Walk had died. But against this we have a deed, dated Mch 20, 1782, signed by Martin Wallock (sic) and wife Catharine of Roan (Rowan) Co., North Carolina, by which they sold to Daniel Hauk of Shenandoah Co., (Va) 100 acres in Culpeper Co., Va, evidently the land sold by Michael Clore to Martin Wallick, May 19, 1755. They had probably removed at a much earlier date to North Carolina since they do not seem to appear during this period in the Virginia records. Solomon Wallock was one of the witnesses to the deed of Mch 20, 1782, and was probably son of Martin and Catharine, but the will of Michael Clore indicates that there were other children. Martin Walk and Tobias Wilhite jointly patented land, 400 acres, July 20, 1756 (?) Martin Walk sold his part of this patent, 200 acres, to Michael Yeager, Sept. 21, 1748. What relationship, if any, lay back of this association of Walk and Wilhite has not been ascertained.

5. George Clore (son of Michael Clore, 1) appears first on Mch 25, 1746, on which date (with Russell Hill and Francis Michael) he appraised the estate of Frederick Dungardner. In May, 1747 he was appointed as overseer of the highway from the German ridge path. On Nov. 15, 1750 Michael Glore (sic) and wife Barbara deeded to George Glore "for natural love" 300 acres lying on the north side of Robinson River, part of a grant to George Moyer of Sept. 28, 1728. Probably George Clore was already heavily afflicted and this deed was made to enable him to provide for his family, for only eight days later, Nov. 25, 1750 he made his will, probated Sept. 19, 1751. This will appears in the Appendix. It was witnessed by Mical Holt, John Clore, and Michael Rossal. Testator names John Clore and Mical Rossal as his executors. Mention is made of loving [illegible] Clore, sons Michael Clore and Peter Clore, and daughter Alesabat (Eliza-beth) Clore, each of which children is to receive 100 acres of land. Michael Russel renounces his executorship and John Clore is appointed

sole executor. The court appointed Peter Weaver as guardian of Michael Clore, heir and devisee of the testator. Evidently he was the oldest son and still a minor. Since the two children of George Clore who married did not marry until about 1768 and later it is safe to assume that they were quite young when their father died and that George was probably under 30. Inasmuch as Peter Weaver was appointed guardian of George Clore's son it is a safe inference that Barbara, wife of George, was the daughter of Peter Weaver. I also believe she soon after her first husband's death married (Andrew?) Carpenter, Peter Weaver in his will, dated Mch 27, 1763, probated Aug. 18, 1763, mentions among others a daughter Barbary Carpenter.

George Clore and wife Barbara (Weaver?) had issue:

i. Michael Clore. In my article in the William and Mary Quarterly, Vol. XXVI, 181, I endeavor to assign certain children to this Michael. I am satisfied now that all the children given there were the children of Michael Clore (8), son of John Clore (2). There is then no record of Michael, son of George Clore, following the probate of this will. He probably died young.

14. ii. Peter Clore.

15. iii. Elizabeth Clore.

6. Peter Clore (son of Michael Clore, 1) signs his name to an acknowledgment, Oct. 15, 1761, whereby he binds himself to the sum of 500 pounds that his father Michael Clore shall live undisturbed on the plantation where he now lives and after his death his mother-in-law (stepmother) shall live there until her death. This bond has a close connection with the deed of 1760 whereby Michael Clore sells to son Peter Clore 446 acres of land. We have record of no other acquisition of land by Peter Clore. But from his will we see that he had 660 acres which may have included the 446 sold him, conditionally, in 1760 by his father. His will is dated Nov. 13, 1762 and was probated Mch 17, 1763, the same day his father's will was probated. This Michael Clore (1) and his son Peter Clore (6) died within a very

few days of each other. We should like to know the circumstances of this unusual happening but that is impossible now. Peter Clore's will was probated first, which fact may be an indication that he died first. His will, which will appear in full in the Appendix, was witnessed by Samuel Klug (the German pastor), Michael Leatherer, and Nicholas Crigler. The testator appointed John Clore and John Yager (his brother and his wife's brother) as executors. They both renounced the executorship and the widow Barbara Clore was made executor. He bequeathes to wife Barbara his house and plantation on which he was then living with 50 acres. To son Adam Clore he bequeathed 210 acres joining Paul Leatherer; to son Solomon Clore he leawes 200 acres joining Adam Clore and running from one mountain to the other; to son Moses Clore he leaves200 acres joining Solomon Clore and the plantation the testator was then living on; also personalties are left to daughters Delilah Clore, Elizabeth Clore, and Susanna Clore. On June 16, 1763 in Culpeper Co., Va, Adam Clore chose his mother Barbara Clore as his guardian. The court appointed her as guardian also of her other children, namely, Solomon, Delilah, Elizabeth, Moses, and Susanna, all of whom are described as under 14 years of age, therefore not competent to choose their guardian. The order here given is in all probability the order of their ages and agrees with the order in which they are named in Peter Clore's will excepting that he names sons first and daughters last. Adam was the only child above 14 hence we may assume he was born about 1747 or 1748 and since Adam is described as nearly 100 years old when he died in 1845 this date can not be far wrong. Barbara, the wife of Peter, was born in 1730, as we shall see below, and would be of a marriageable age about 1747. Peter Clore was probably not much older than his wife so it seems ~~to~~ safe to say that he was under 40 when he died.

Barbara Yager, wife of Peter Clore, was born Sept. 7, 1730, died

about 1794-95. She was the daughter of Adam Yager (by his wife Susanna Kobler or Cobler), son of Nicholas Yager, one of the 1717 colony. (For the writer's account of the Yager Family, see the William and Mary Quarterly, Second Series, Vol. 9, pages 186-200, and 275-290). Barbara Clore married 2. Philip Chelf (Jelf) and had children named Chelf. Peter Clore and wife Barbara Yager had issue:

16. i. Adam Clore.

ii. Solomon Clore. His name appears in the Hebron Church Register, 1774. Solomon Clore died without issue before Dec. 28, 1801, on which date Moses Clore of Madison Co., Va, relinquished all claim to a tract of 200 acres bequeathed by Peter Clore to Solomon, in favor of Adam Clore of Campbell Co., Ky, who claimed ~~as~~ the land as the heir at law (being the oldest son).

17. iii. Delilah Clore.

18. iv. Elizabeth Clore.

19. v. Moses Clore.

vi. Susanna Clore. No later mention.

7. Margaret Clore (daughter of Michael Clore, 1) is to be distinguished from her sister Agnes Margaret Clore who married Michael Oneal. On one occasion the latter signed her name as Margaret Oneal, in the deed of Apr. 9, 1763, see above. Margaret married Paul Lederer (Leatherer and later Leathers) before June 20, 1751 on which date Michael Clore and John Clore sold to Paul Leatherall (undoubtedly a perversion for Leatherer) 100 acres. Paul Lederer was in the Hebron community as early as July 13, 1737 on which date he witnessed deed of Nicholas Yeager to Adam Yeager. It would seem that he was of marriageable age at this time or soon after. Paul Leather (with Johannes Klor and Dorothea Klor) was sponsor at the christening of Ludwig Krickler, born Oct. 1, 1764, son of Christopher Krickler (Crigler). On June 5, 1779 Paul Leatherer, Michael Leatherer, and Samuel Leather signed a petition praying for the petition of the county (Culpeper). In 1782 Paul Leatherer was taxed for 161 acres. At same time John Leatherer was taxed for 250 acres. Paul Leatherer made will Nov. 5, 1780,

probated Nov. 21, 1735, Culpeper Co., Va. The will was witnessed by John Hume, John Yowell, and James Crain. Testator mentions wife Margaret (last mention found of Margaret), and children Michael Leatherer, Nicholas Leatherer, Samuel Leatherer, John Leatherer, Paul Leatherer, Joshua Leatherer, Susannah ~~[illegible]~~ Leatherer, Mary Yowell, and Margaret Leatherer. Sons John and Joshua are named as executors. Paul Leatherer and wife Margaret Clore (7) had issue:

i. Michael Leatherer, sponsor for children of Samuel Lederer, 1773 and 1778, signed petitions Nov. 9, 1776, Nov. 16, 1776, and June 5, 1779.

ii. Nicholas Leatherer, signed petition Nov. 9, 1776.

iii. Samuel Leatherer, married Maria ------, had daughter Elizabeth Leatherer, born Sept. 22, 1776, bapt. Oct. 29, 1776, with Michael Lederer, Susanna Lederin, and Margaretha Ledererin as sponsors; and Maria Leatherer, born Apr. 20, 1778, bapt. May 24, 1778, with Michael Lederer, Eva Yägerin, and Barbara Hochin as sponsors.

iv. John Leatherer, probably identical with John Leathers, taxable in Campbell Co., Ky, 1803, near neighbor of Adam Clore and others of Clore kinship.

20. v. Paul Leatherer.

vi. Joshua Leatherer, probably identical with Joshua Leathers, taxable in Campbell Co., Ky, 1803, married Elizabeth Ferguson, 1790 (?). One Joshua Leathers married Franky Stensifer, Campbell Co., Ky, 1800. Perhaps second marriage of same Joshua.

vii. Susannah Leatherer.

viii. Mary Leatherer, married ------ Yowell, prior to Nov. 5, 1780.

ix. Margaret Leatherer, confirmed, 1776.

No other Leatherer (Lederer, Leathers) has been found contemporary with Paul Leatherer. It seems certain therefore that all the later Leathers of Culpeper Co., Va, were his descendants, therefore descendants of Michael Clore, but the connections have not yet been made. Phoebe Leather who married Zacharias Fleshman, 1791, Culpeper Co., Va, was probably a granddaughter of Paul. Charlotte Leatherer who married Samuel [illegible], Nov, 1791, Culpeper Co., Va, was probably another

granddaughter. Samuel Blankenbaker and wife Charlotte Lederer had issue as follows: Elizabeth, born March 10, 1793; Eleonora, born Aug. 30, 1795; Joel, born May 25, 1795; Phoebe, born March 22, 1797; Jemima, born Feb. 5, 1799; Abraham, born Jan. 8, 1801; Isaac, born Dec. 10, 1802; Rhoda, born Nov. 26, 1804; Julia, born Dec. 15, 1806; Jacob, born Nov. 18, 1808; and Benjamin, born Oct. 31, 1811. These are undoubtedly Clore descendants but the precise connection has not yet been ascertained.

Third Generation

8. Michael Clore (son of John Clore, 2) was born Dec. 1, 1746, died Dec. 7, 1817, in Madison Co., Va. The title "Big Mike", applied to him, to distinguish him from other Michael Clores, suggests that he was a man of large size. The Quarter-Master/s General's report for District of Charlottesville shows that he was paid for his services as blacksmith, Oct.-Dec., 1781. Tradition claims that he was a gunsmith. These services qualify his descendants for admission into the patriotic societies. He was also a cabinet-maker. The Clores living near Madison, Va, today, furniture-makers, may have received their craft by direct inheritance from him. The writer has a pair of half-round mahogany tables, made in very substantial manner and still in good condition. These tables were in possession of the Clore family near Madison for more than a century. They are clearly of the Heppelwhite style which was the vogue about 1780. The writer believes that in all probability they were made by Michael Clore himself. Michael Clore was one of the executors of his father's will. In 1782 he was taxed for 185 acres, in 1786 for 48 acres received by will of John Clore, Sr., and in 1787 for 186 and 48 acres. In Madison Co., Va, he was taxed for 186 acres down to 1814, in which year his land was described as lying 3 miles east of the Court House and on the Robinson River, which seems to identify it as part of the land which Michael Clore (1) bought of Christopher Moyer, 1744. The land is also described as joining land of John Clore, dec'd. In 1814 Michael Clore was taxed for 500 acres, "from Weaver's Estate", lying on the Robinson River, and in 1815 and 1816 for a total of 686 acres. Michael Clore married Margaret Weber (Weaver) in 1769, who was born Dec. 1[illegible], 17[illegible] (according to the Mutton Birth Register) or Dec. [illegible], 17[illegible], [illegible] tion. She died Nov. 24, 1842. She was the daughter of John Weber by his wife Barbara Haffer (Cafer, etc), daughter of Michael Haffer of the 1717 colony. John Weaver was the son of Peter Weaver who died 1765. Michael Clore and wife Margaret had 16 children of whom the first five are recorded in the Birth

Register of Hebron Church. They are as follows:

21. i. Aaron Clore.

22. ii. Michael Clore.

23. iii. John Clore.

24. iv. Levi Clore.

v. Mary (Polly) Clore, born Dec. 27, 1776, married John Wilson, lived in Boone Co., Ky, had 8 children, names unknown.

25. vi. Israel Clore.

vii. Elizabeth Clore, born Jan. 30, 1781.

26. viii. Ann Clore.

ix. Rhoda Clore, born July 5, 1784, described by her father in his will as "now living with me."

x. Jerriah (name sometimes appears as Jeremiah) Clore, born Apr. 14, 1786, married Sally Deer, Jan. 21, 1808, In Madison Co., Va. As a resident of Boone Co., Ky, Aug. 12, 1824, he appointed Abner Deer of Madison Co., Va, as his attorney in regard to the division of the estate of his deceased father Michael Clore. He later removed to Rising Sun, Ind. ~~Had 12 children, names not learned.~~ See Appendix.

27. xi. Gideon Clore.

xii. Margaret Clore, born Jan. 25, 1790, married John Deer, lived near Waveland, Ind. Had 9 children, names not learned.

xiii. Julia Clore, born July 31, 1791, living with her father in 1815, apparently single. (One Ezekiel Miller, born Nov. 4, 1798, in Madison Co., Va, married Julia Clore. In spite of the difference in years Julia Clore, daughter of Michael, is probably identical with this Julia. She is said to have had one child).

xiv. Sarah Clore, born Apr. 19, 1793, living with her father in 1815, apparently still single.

xv. William Clore, born Sept. 12, 1798, lived and died in Madison Co., Va, single.

xvi. James Clore, probably older than William, mentioned in his father's will as an unfortunate.

9. John Clore (son of John Clore, 8) was born Jan. 22, 1749, died December, 1824, married Margaret Blankenbaker, who was born Nov. 28,

1749, died Jan. 6, 1840, daughter of Michael Blankenbaker and wife Elizabeth Barbara Geer, said Michael being the son of John Nicolaus Blankenbaker of the 1717 colony. John Clore and Margaret Blankenbaker were probably married in 1767 in which year she was sponsor at the baptism of Julius Christler, son of John George Christler. She also served as sponsor of other children of John George Christler, 1769 and 1773. John Clore, Jr., and wife Margaret Clore served as sponsors of several of the children of Michael Clore (8), 1770, 1772, and 1773. For some unaccountable reason the baptisms of their own children do not appear in the Register. John Clore and wife later joined the Baptist Church but probably not before 1775. In 1787, 1788, and 1792 John Clore was taxed for 278 and 211 acres, Culpeper Co., Va. In Madison Co., Va, 1814 he was taxed for 153, 75, 100, 160, 22, and 178 acres, described as lying 9 miles north of the Court House, on the Robinson River and joining land of William Strother. These lands seem to have been in part at least portions of the patents of Michael Clore (1). On Feb. 7, 1799 John Clore and wife Peggy sold to Thomas Shurley and Zachary Shurley. Three letters of this John Clore are in existence and now owned by Mrs. Emma Clore Vetter of Norfolk, Va. (She is number 438, iii in this history). The first of these letters is dated May 23, 1805, from Madison Co., Va to his son Benjamin Clore and other of his children in ~~that country~~ Kentucky. The second letter is dated Oct. 31, 1809 and is addressed to Benjamin Clore, Jefferson Co., Ky, also to Elijah, Lawrence, and Solomon Clore, and his son-in-law Jesse Yager. This letter mentions land which he owns in Kentucky which someone else is claiming and he instructs Benjamin Clore to hire a lawyer and defend his claim. He also speaks of trying to sell his land and moving out to Kentucky. But he never did. The third letter is dated Mch 29, 1810 and is addressed to Benjamin and Anna Clore, Elijah and Frances Clore, Lawrence and Lucy Clore. He says that his son Abraham is planning to move to Kentucky the following fall and that he is to occupy his (John's) farm. He also recites several business matters he is carrying on for Shirleys and Wilhoits now living in Kentucky who had once lived in Madison Co., Va

The records of the Robinson River Baptist Church show that in 1825 a committee was appointed to write the history of John Clore's life, he having recently departed. Evidently he was considered a man of some prominence. Unfortunately this history, if ever written, seems not to have survived. Issue:

28. i. Benjamin Clore.
29. ii. Elijah Clore.
30. iii. Lawrence Clore.
31. iv. Solomon Clore.
32. v. Elizabeth Clore.
33. vi. Anna Clore.
vii. Joel Clore, born Oct. 1, 1783, died after Mch 25, 1813, but during the War of 1812, from illness contracted while serving in that war. Single. A letter written by him Mch 25, 1813 declares his intention of going to Kentucky the following September, "if he is well". He probably never went.

34. viii. Abraham Clore.
35. ix. Thomas Clore.
36. x. Sarah Clore.
37. xi. James Clore.

10. Margaret Clore (daughter of John Clore, 2) married Leonard Crisler (Christler). They moved to Boone Co., Ky, probably about 1800. His will, dated July 31, 1824, was probated in Boone Co., Ky, October, 1824. It was witnessed by Thos Madden, Ruth Madden, and Parthena Wilhoit. Wife Margaret is mentioned in will. Issue:

38. i. Michael Crisler.
ii. Jeremiah Crisler, mentioned in his father's will.
39. iii. Lewis Crisler.
40. iv. Jemima Crisler.
41. v. Anna Crisler.
42. vi. Allen Crisler.
vii. Elizabeth Crisler, married Abraham Powell, moved to Indiana.
viii. Sally Crisler, married Fountain Huffman, moved to Indiana.
43. ix. John Crisler.
44. x. Margaret Crisler.
45. xi. Silas Crisler.
xii. Elisha Crisler, married Elizabeth Rouse, Jan. 1, 1810, Boone Co., Ky.
46. xiii. William Mason Crisler.

11. Jemima Clore (daughter of John Clore, 2) married John Steinsiffer (Stansiver, Stonecipher, etc) who is named as one of the executors of John Clore. Issue:

47. i. Jemima Stansiver.
ii. Veronica Stansiver, christened at Hebron Lutheran Church, Dec. 1, 1776, with John Clore, Margaret Clore, and Barbara Weaver as sponsors.

12. Anna Clore (daughter of John Clore, 2) married William Wilhoit, Oct. 28, 1787, Culpeper Co., Va, moved to Boone Co., Ky, about 1800. He was son of Michael Wilhoit, son of Adam Wilhoit, son of Michael Wilhoit. (Adam Wilhoit married Catharine Broyles, daughter of John Broyles of the 1717 colony). Issue:

48. i. Sarah Wilhoit.
49. ii. Elizabeth Wilhoit.
iii. Thomas Wilhoit, born 1796, died 1836, married Parthenia Condy. (She witnessed will of Leonard Crisler, 1824, see above).

iv. Anna Wilhoit, died January, 1865, married John Carpenter.

50. v. Frances Wilhoit.

51. vi. Allen Wilhoit.

vii. Lavina Wilhoit, born May, 1805, died Aug. 18, 1889, married Benjamin White.

viii. Eliza Wilhoit, married James Aylor.

13. Frances Clore (daughter of John Clore, 2) married Herman Wayman (Wehman) in Culpeper Co., Va (present Madison Co), Apr. 1, 1792. She was his second wife, his first wife having been Elizabeth Clore (18), daughter of Peter Clore (6). Thus his two wives were first cousins. Harmon (sic) Wayman applied for a pension for services in the Revolution, Apr. 23, 1834, while a resident of Boone Co., Ind. The application states that he was born August, 1750 in Culpeper Co., Va. He enlisted September, 1777 and served two months as a private in Capt. William Chapman's company; in the summer of 1778 he enlisted and served two months in Capt. Henry Hill's company; again in December, 1778 he served 14 days; in the summer of 1779 he served two months in Capt. Henry Toal's company, and in the fall of 1781 he served two months in Capt. Rise's company. His application was granted. From another source the writer is informed that Herman Wayman was born Aug. 19, 1750, died June 19, 1837. These dates are probably correct. He probably died in Boone Co., Ind., and is said to have been buried at Lebanon, Ind. He moved from Madison Co., Va to Campbell Co., Ky about 1800. He appears as a taxable in that county in 1802 and later till about 1823. In 1815 he is described as owning 48 acres on Bank Lick Creek of Campbell County. Sometime after 1823 he went to Boone Co., Ind. The last mention found of Frances is dated Aug. 26, 1811, when as wife of Herman Wayman in Campbell Co., Ky, she joins [illegible]. Herman Wayman and wife Frances Clore (13) had issue:

52. i. William Mayman.

53. ii. Thomas G. Mayman.

54. iii. Abraham Mayman.

55. iv. Nancy Clore Mayman.

v. Martha (Patsy) Mayman, believed to have died young.

For the older children of Herman Mayman by his first wife, see under Elizabeth Clore (18).

14. Peter Clore (son of George Clore, 5) was born about 1750, died about 1837 in Culpeper Co., Va. He married Maria Frey (Mary Fray). Their children, born from 1775 to 1792, were baptized in the Hebron Lutheran Church. In 1792-5 he was taxed for 214 acres, Culpeper Co., Va, and from 1795 to 1808 for 214 acres in Madison Co., Va. In 1808 he sold 80 acres to son Ephraim Clore. Thereafter he was taxed for 134 acres, described in 1814 as lying 8 miles north of the Court House on the Robinson River. Some time later he seems to have removed to present Culpeper Co., Va, where he made his will about 1837, which will has been lost. Peter Clore and wife Mary made their communion at Hebron Church, Easter, 1794, which seems to be her last appearance. Peter Clore made his communion alone in 1809, 1810, 1811, and 1912. She does not appear in deed of Peter Clore to Ephraim Clore, Nov. 24, 1808. Issue:

56. i. Hanna Clore.

ii. Elizabeth Clore, born Dec. 5, 1776 (John Becker being one of the sponsors at her christening). With Hanna Clore she made her communion at Hebron Church, 1795.

57. iii. Ephraim Clore.

iv. Peter Clore, died single, appears in the 1850 census of Madison Co., Va, aged 68.

v. Mary Clore, born Aug. 24, 1782, married George Campbell, Dec. 3, 1807, Madison Co., Va.

vi. John Clore, born Sept. 18, 1784, died single.

58. vii. Moses Clore.

viii. Margaret Clore, born Oct. 11, 1789, married Coleman (?) Carter. She applied for letter of dismission from the Robinson River Baptist Church, 1858.

59. ix. Aaron Clore.

15. Elizabeth Clore (daughter of George Clore, 5) is to be identified as the wife of John Becker. John Becker was sponsor at the baptism of at least two of the children of Peter Clore (14). For the five children of Michael Clore (6) whose baptisms are recorded in the Birth

Register either John Becker or Elizabeth Becker serves as sponsor in each case (the other sponsors being John Clore, Solomon Clore, Adam Clore, Maria Clore, Margaret Clore, and Hanna Weaver, all of close relationship to Michael Clore, 8, and his wife Margaret Weaver). Furthermore Clores serve as sponsors for all the children of John Becker and wife Elizabeth, whose baptisms are recorded in the Register. John Becker and wife Elizabeth Clore had issue:

i. Jesse Becker, born June 6, 1769 (Peter Clore being a sponsor at the his baptism).

ii. Elizabeth Becker, born Sept. 20, 1771 (Peter Clore being a sponsor at her baptism).

iii. Aaron Becker, born Feb. 5, 1774 (Peter Clore and Maria Clore being sponsors at his baptism).

iv. Abraham Becker, born July 21, 1776 (Maria Clore and Margaret Clore being sponsors at his baptism).

16. Adam Clore or Glore (son of Peter Clore, 6) was the only one of his father's children aged 14 or above at the time of his father's death, hence we may assume that he was born about 1747 or 1748. He died in Kenton Co., Ky in 1845. He married Margaret Crisler (Christler) about 1770, sister of Leonard Crisler who married Margaret Clore (10). By the terms of his father's will he inherited 210 acres joining Paul Leatherer. In 1778 (deed recorded Mch 15, 1779) Adam Clore and wife Margaret sold to Paul Leather 13 acres. He signed name, Margaret made her mark. The deed was witnessed by Joshua Leather, Nichles Leather, and Samuel Leather. On Apr. 20, 1795 Adam Clore and wife Margaret sold 11 acres to Moses Clore, joining Adam and Moses Clore. On June 9, 1795 Adam and Margaret Clore sold 204 acres to Leonard Crisler, land lying on Robinson River. On Sept. 24, 1794 Adam and Margaret Clore sold to Joshua Leatherer 100 acres on Robinson River. On Sept. 20, 1795 Adam Clore and wife Margaret sold to Reuben Medley. Deed was witnessed by Moses Clore, Elias Chelf, and Ralph Hughes. On Dec. 28, 1801 Adam Clore was living in Campbell Co., Ky,

He disappears from the Madison Co., Va, tax-lists after 1795.

on which date Moses Clore of Madison Co., Va, renounced all claim to the 200 acres bequeathed to Solomon Clore by their father Peter Clore. Adam Clore signed petitions from Culpeper Co., Va, Nov. 9, 1776, Nov. 16, 1776, and June 5, 1779. In 1782 he was taxed for 300 acres, in 1788 for 100 and 197 acres. Adam Glore (as his name appears from this time on) was taxed in Campbell Co., Ky, 1797. In 1800 in same county he was taxed for 250 acres on Bank Lick and Dry Creek. In 1802 in same county he was taxed for 300 acres on Dry Creek. He lived in that part of Campbell County which was taken off as Kenton County about 1840. Adam Glore of Campbell Co., Ky, made will Jan. 14, 1835, probated in Kenton Co., Ky, Apr. 21, 1845. The will was witnessed by Wm. G. Ellis, Wm. H. Ellis, John Birtrese, and Elijah Yates. He names son Nathan Glore and two sons-in-law John G. Ellis and Philip Senour as his executors. No wife is mentioned. He makes bequests to grandson St. Clair Peak, "sole heir of my daughter Ufa Peak, deceased, formerly Ufa Glore"; to sons Nathan Glore, Simeon Glore, and Samuel Glore, each one tenth part of his estate; to the living children of son Reuben Glore, dec'd, one tenth part of his estate; to daughters Mary Senour, formerly Mary Glore, Delilah Rice, formerly Delilah Glore, Eleanor Ward, formerly Eleanor Glore, Nancy Overton, formerly Nancy Glore, and Betsy Ellis, formerly Betsy Glore each one tenth part of his estate; to Edward Railsback, heir of daughter Rosannah Railsback, formerly Rosannah Glore one twentieth part of his estate; to Levina Wayman, formerly Melvina (sic) Railsback, heir of daughter Phoebe Railsback, formerly Phoebe Glore, one twentieth part of his estate. Testator explains that the reason why Edward Railsback and Levina (Wayman) receive only a one-twentieth part is the fact that he has raised them. From this will it appears that Adam Glore had 13 children or their heirs who were living when he made his will. One

In 1794 he was taxed for 100, 197, and 148 acres. This seems to be his last appearance in Virginia.

other who apparently predeceased his father without heirs will be given below.

Adam Clore of Clore and wife Margaret Crisler had issue:

i. Rosannah Clore, married Dan. Railsback, 1788, had at least one child, Edward Railsback, mentioned in his grandfather's will.

60. ii. Samuel Clore.

61. iii. Nathan Clore.

iv. Solomon Clore, born July 19, 1776, baptized July 22, 1776, with Michael Clore and Margaret Clore as sponsors. Not mentioned in his father's will.

62. v. Delilah Clore.

vi. Eleanor Clore, married Beverly Ward, Oct. 28, 1799, in Campbell Co., Ky.

63. vii. Mary Clore.

viii. Simeon Clore, born about 1782, appears in the 1850 census of Kenton Co., Ky, aged 68, in the home of Margaret Carter, aged 34. Thomas Clore, aged 40, is in the same home. They were probably his children. He appears as a taxable in Campbell Co., Ky, 1807, 1808, 1811, and 1815.

ix. Ufa (thus in her father's will) Clore, as Euphrey Clore, married Francis Peck (thus for Peak), Jan. 17, 1804, in Campbell Co., Ky. They appear to have had but one child, namely, St. Clair Peak, mentioned in his grandfather's will.

64. x. Reuben Clore.

xi. Phoebe Clore, married ----- Railsback, had daughter Lavina Railsback who married ~~Abraham~~ Wayman (54), which see.

xii. Nancy Clore, married Reuben Overton, Dec. 19, 1808, in Campbell Co., Ky.

65. xiii. Elizabeth (Betsy) Clore.

17. Delilah Clore (daughter of Peter Clore, 6) was born about 1750, died in Madison Co., Va, about 1836. She married about 1767 to Zacharias Broyles, son of Jacob Broyles, son of John Broyles of the 1717 colony. Zacharias Broyles made will May 26, 1802, probated Jan. [illegible], 1803 in Madison Co., Va. It was witnessed by W. Smith, Jr., John Fink, Simeon Gaar, Jacob Gaar, and Robert Snyder. Mark Finks, John Yager, Jr., and Benjamin Broyles are named as executors. Testator names

wife Delilah Broyles, and children Susanny Broyles, Ana Broyles, Rodia Broyles, Thomas Broyles, Barbary Catherane (no surname given), and Judith Broyles. From other sources we learn the names of other children, which will appear below. On Feb 11, 1778 John Broiles and wife Margaret, and Zacharias Broile and wife Delilah sold to Anthony Perry, 200 acres, part of Jacob Broile's patent of Sept. 28, 1738. In 1788 Zacharias Broyles was taxed for 50 acres. On Oct. 31, 1785 Zachary Broile bought 100 acres of Fisher Rice and wife Agga. On Aug. 11, 1797 Zachary Broyles and wife Delila sold to Nicholas Crigler 6 acres, beginning at the branch corner of said Broyles and Nicholas Crigler. Thereafter till his death he was taxed for 94 acres. In 1814 Dilly (Delilah) Broyles was taxed for 94 acres, described as lying 8 miles northwest of the Court House, and near the Robinson River, joining Jacob Gaar. The baptisms of 6 of the 11 children of Zacharias Broyles are recorded in the Hebron Birth Register. Delilah Broyles's name appears frequently as sponsor and on the communion rolls but sometime before 1828 she joined the Robinson River Baptist Church and her name appears on a roll of members of that church of July 31, 1830, and from another roll we get the date of her death as 1836. On July 21, 1824 Delilah Broyles sold to Bartlett Rosson and Susannah Broyles, in trust for Susannah, to whom she is justly indebted, one sorrel horse, one cow, two featherbeds & furniture, one cupboard, one bureau, and all her tables and chairs, eighteen head of hogs, one still and worms, ten tubs, three tight barrels together with all the household and kitchen furniture and plantation. By this arrangement she avoided the necessity of making a will. Thus Susannah was her only legatee. Delilah Broyles's great-granddaughter, Mrs. Albert Aylor of Haywood, Madison Co., Va, writing the author in 1905, stated that her older sister, who was born about 1824, remembered very well "Granny Dilly Broyles", as she was called.

Issue:

66. i. Benjamin Broyles.
ii. Nimrod Broyles, born Dec. 19, 1771, recorded as a bitch pup in Culpeper Co., Va, 1772. No later record.

67. iii. Zacharias Broyles.

68. iv. Elizabeth Broyles.

v. Solomon Broyles, born June 1, 1778. He may be identical with Solomon Broyles who married Elizabeth McDaniel in Madison Co., Va, Aug. 7, 1797 (license), though there was another Solomon Broyles of marriageable age at that time. He signed bond with Lewis Wayman, May 24, 1805, Madison Co., Va. not found later.

69. vi. Barbara (or Barbara Catherine) Broyles.

70. vii. Anna Broyles.

71. viii. Susanna Broyles.

72. ix. Thomas Broyles.

73. x. Judith Broyles.

74. xi. Rhoda Broyles.

18. Elizabeth Clore (daughter of Peter Clore, 6) was the first wife of Herman Wayman whose second wife was Frances Clore (13). Adam Yager (he was the father of Barbara Yager who married Peter Clore, 6) in his will, dated Sept. 9, 1793, probated Jan. 23, 1793 (sic, error for 1794) mentions his deceased granddaughter Elizabeth Wayman, daughter of Peter and Barbara Clore, and directs that his grandson Adam Clore shall pay to her children their portions as they shall come of age or marry. Herman Wehman and wife Elizabeth had son Solomon Wehman, born May 13, 1777, baptized June 22, 1777, with Heinrich Wehman and Delilah Broyles as sponsors. Herman Wehman was sponsor at the baptisms of Solomon Broyles, 1778, and Susanna Broyles, 1783, children of Zacharias Broyles and wife Delilah Clore. Herman Wehman and Elizabeth Wehman were sponsors at the baptism of Josua Böhme, son of Daniel and Nancy, ~~1782~~ 1784. Delilah Broyles and Elizabeth Wehman (names together in the list) make their communion, 1778. I hold that Elizabeth Clore and Frances Clore were the only wives that Herman Wayman had, but a persistent tradition, based upon no contemporary evidence, claims that he also married Adelaide Stansifer as first or second wife. More authentic tradition insists that he was married ~~but twice~~ 1. Elizabeth Clore. 2. Frances Clore. The tradition claiming that he married Adelaide Stansifer appears to know nothing of his wife Elizabeth Clore but the records given above indicate clearly that Herman had wife Elizabeth Clore. She was the mother of all his

children down to and including Moses Wayman, born May 11, 1785. Frances Clore was the mother of Herman Wayman's children ~~of/of/of/of~~ born after 1792. It is curious that the tradition concerning Adelaide Stansifer should have come down from Herman's son Simeon, born 1782 (who was certainly the son of Herman Wayman and wife Elizabeth Clore), and Herman's son Thomas, born 1795, (certainly the son of Herman's second wife Frances Clore). An earlier Wayman (possibly Herman's father) may have married an Adelaide Stansifer but I reject her as a wife of Herman Wayman.

Herman Wayman and wife Elizabeth Clore had issue:

75. i. Aaron Wayman.

76. ii. Solomon Wayman.

iii. Elizabeth Wayman, married John Ware.

77. iv. Simeon Wayman.

78. v. Moses Wayman.

79. vi. Rhoda Wayman.

vii. Frances (Frankie) Wayman, married James Reilly (Riley).

It must be remembered that these children were older than those of Herman Wayman, given under Frances Clore (13).

19. Moses Clore (son of Peter Clore, 6) was born about 1755-60. He inherited from his father 200 acres of land and the plantation on which the testator was then living. Moses Clore was confirmed in Hebron Lutheran Church, Apr. 7, 1776. He makes his communion, Easter Sunday, 1777, which appears to be his last connection with the Hebron Church. Perhaps he joined the Baptist Church about this time. On Apr. 17, 1789 Moses Clore and wife Susanna sold one acre to the Baptist Society. Adam Clore and Lannard (sic) Christler witnessed this deed. He signed petitions, Nov. 9, 1776 and Nov. 16, 1776. He bought 100 acres from Philip Chelf about 1786. In 1787 and 1788 he was taxed for 100 acres. How he disposed of the 200 acres inherited from his father is not known. On Apr. 20, 1795 Moses Clore and wife Susanna sold 11 acres

to Adam Clore. On same date Adam Clore and wife Margaret sold this same tract back to Moses Clore. For relinquishment of Moses Clore to Adam Clore, see under Adam Clore (16). On Aug. 21, 1811, Moses Clore and wife Susanna sold to Lewis Crigler 259½ acres, which land is described in 1814 (under Lewis Crigler) as being on the Robinson River, adjacent to William Strother. It does not appear how Moses Clore acquired a right to this land. He seems never to have been taxed for it. Moses Clore appears in the 1810 census of Madison Co., Va, with one male and one female over 45, and with a large family of children both male and female. It is curious that we have been unable to locate any descendants of Moses Clore. One Jacob Clore married Jennie Right (Wright), Sept. 15, 1804, Madison Co., Va, and in same county he married Mary Stevens, Feb. 20, 1808. The tax-lists of 1803-4 show that Moses Clore had a son old enough (16 years) to be classed as a tithable, name not given. The Jacob Clore who married in 1804 and 1808 was probably this son. There seems to be no other Clore to whom he might have belonged. This Jacob Clore appears in the 1810 census with wife and 3 children under 45, Madison Co., Va.

20. Paul Leatherer (son of Paul Leatherer and wife Margaret Clore, 7) married ----------. Issue:

80. i. Humphrey Leathers, married Barbara (or Barbara Catherine Broyles (69), which see.

And probably others.

Fourth Generation

21. Aaron Clore (son of Michael Clore, 8) was born in Madison Co., Va, July 28, 1770, died in Laurens Co., S. C., 1840. Sponsors at his baptism were John Clore, Peter Clore, Elizabeth Becker, and Margaret Clore. He married Susannah Swindle, Dec. 24, 1790, Culpeper Co., Va (present Madison Co), the ceremony being performed by the Baptist minister, the Rev. William Mason, after whom Aaron named his son. Susannah Swindle was born 1766, died 1858. Soon after his marriage Aaron Clore removed to Laurens Co., S. C. In Sullivan Tsp, Laurens Co., S. C., in 1797 he purchased 158 acres on Walnut Creek, from William Moore. Likewise in 1823 he obtained 211 acres from Edmund Ware; in 1826, 190 acres from Robert Freeman; in 1827, 165

acres. In 1835 Aaron Clore made deed of gift, 190 acres, to son William M. Clore in consequence of his having worked for him four years after he came of age. Aaron Clore made will Jan. 2, 1838, probated Dec. 14,1840, in Laurens Co., S. C., witnessed by William Arnold, Seborn Jones, and John Knight. He names son William M. Clore and sons-in-law Michael Clardy and James Gaines as exors. Mentions wife Susanna Clore and children Rebecca Drummond, Margaret Gaines, Ethelinda Clardy, Martha Crawford, Elizabeth Clardy, Milly Pitts (wife of Isaac Pitts), and William Mason Clore. Aaron Clore is buried at the Poplar Springs Cemetery (Baptist) in Laurens Co., S. C. A letter of John Fishback (he married Ann Clore, 26, sister of Aaron), dated Sept. 30, 1844, Madison Co., Va, to Mrs. Susannah Clore, gives the number of children, grandchildren, etc. of Michael Clore (8), in which the number of children assigned to Aaron is 10. Evidently 3 predeceased the date of Aaron's will. Issue:

i. Rebecca Clore, born 1791, died 1861 in Hill Co., Texas, married -------- Drummond.
81. ii. Ethelinda (sometimes called Malinda) Clore.
82. iii. Margaret Clore.
83. iv. Martha Clore.
84. v. William Mason Clore.
vi. Millie Clore, born about 1806 in Laurens Co., S. C., died at Ozark, Ark., 1892, married Isaac Pitts, had issue.
vii. Elizabeth Clore, born about 1812, died 1852, buried in the James Clardy burying ground in Laurens Co., S. C., married James Clardy, had issue whose descendants moved to Arkansas and Texas.

22. Michael Clore (son of Michael Clore, 8) was born Feb. 10, 1772. The sponsors at his christening were Adam Clore, Peter Clore, Elizabeth Becker, and Margaret Clore, John Clore, Jr's wife. He died in Boone Co., Ky, 1846, where he settled about 1800. He married Elizabeth Rice, Aug. 18, 1794, Madison Co., Va. His will is dated Sept. 16, 1845, probated 1846. He names sons Cave and Benjamin Clore as exors. Wife Elizabeth is mentioned, and children Cave Clore, Benjamin Clore, Fanny Griffith, Nancy Hamilton, Polly Deer, Sally Goodridge, and Permelia Wright; also granddaughter Frances Griffith, the infant daughter of Fanny Griffith. Michael Clore and wife Elizabeth Rice had issue:

85. i. Ann (Nancy) Clore.

ii. Fanny Clore, born Dec. 11, 1796, married ------ Griffith, mentioned in her father's will, had daughter Frances Griffith.

iii. Polly Clore, born Nov. 10, 1798, married ----- Dear, mentioned in her father's will.

iv. Pertelia Clore, born Nov. 12, 1801, married ------ Wright, mentioned in her father's will.

v. Phelita Clore, born Sept. 25, 1803, married ------- Heart (?), not mentioned in her father's will.

86. vi. Cave Clore.

vii. Sally Clore, born June 22, 1810, married George Goodridge, June 25, 1843, Boone Co., Ky, mentioned in her father's will.

87. viii. Benjamin Clore.

ix. Richard Johnson Clore, born Dec. 5, -----, died Sept. 27, 1830.

23. John Clore (son of Michael Clore, 8) was born Sept. 22, 1773, died before Nov. 28, 1811. He married Fanny Major (the marriage record appears to be S. J. Major; perhaps the first letter should be F), Sept. 2, 1797, Madison Co., Va. She appears in the household of her son Edmond Clore in the 1850 census, Madison Co., Va, aged 72. On Dec. 24, 1807 John Clore and wife Fanny sold eight and two-fifths acres to John Fishback. On Nov. 28, 1811 Fanny Clore, Charles Major, and Michael Clore signed bond to pay to Edmond Clore, Stephen Clore, Wesley Clore, James Clore, and Sally Clore, "orphans of John Clore, dec'd", etc. ~~Fanny~~ Fanny Clore, described as widow of J. Clore, was taxed for 254 acres, 2 miles north-east of Madison C. H., on Robinson River, 1814. In 1816 her land is described as adjacent to M. Clore. Issue:

88. i. Edmond Clore.

1535170

ii. Stephen Clore.

iii. Wesley Clore, appears in the 1850 census, Madison Co., Va, aged between 20 and 30, wife same age, 3 sons and one daughter under 10.

iv. James Clore.

v. Sally Clore.

24. Levi Clore (son of Michael Clore, 8) was born Mch 15, 1775, died in the summer of 1844 in Boone Co., Ky, where he made his will May 3, 1843 (date of probate not learned). He married Mary (Polly) [illegible], [illegible], 1800, Madison Co., Va,

daughter of John Yager, son of Michael Yager, son of Adam Yager, son of Nicholas Yager, the 1717 emigrant. She died about 1848. Levi Clore and wife Mary Yager had issue:

89. i. Adam Clore.

90. ii. Abraham (Abram) Clore.

91. iii. Reuben Clore.

92. iv. Fanny Clore.

93. v. Isaac Clore.

vi. Matilda Clore, married Stephen Anderson, moved to Indiana, had 5 children.

vii. Virginia (Jane) Clore, born about 1819, married Benjamin Conner (171), which see.

94. viii. William Clore.

ix-xi. Three died in infancy.

25. Israel Clore (son of Michael Clore, 8) was born Apr. 15, 1779. He married Frances Deer, Feb. 17, 1805, Madison Co., Va. They moved to Boone Co., Ky, and later to Montgomery Co., Ind. Issue:

95. i. Berriman Clore.

ii. Howard Clore, married 1. Sarah Deer. 2. Jane Deer. He had son Whitfield Clore who once lived at Norwood, Lucas Co., Iowa.

96. iii. Simeon Clore.

iv. Uriel (Uriah?) Clore.

v. Whit (Whitfield?) Clore.

vi. Malinda Clore, married Jonas Delph.

vii. Sarah Clore, married Daniel Wineland.

viii. Lucinda Clore, married -------- Garland.

ix. Joel Clore.

26. Ann Clore (daughter of Michael Clore, 8) was born Dec. 13, 1782, died Jan. 8, 1864. She married John Fishback, Nov. 4, 1802, who was

born Mch 3, 1779, died July 14, 1861, buried at Oak Park, Madison Co., Va. He was the son of Harman Fishback, son of Harman Fishback, son of John Fishback of the 1714 colony. The writer has seen a copy of a letter written by John Fishback (born Mch 3, 1779), Sept. 30, 1844, to Mrs. Susannah Clore of Laurens Co., S. C. Among other things in this letter he says: "I have no good news to send you about religion or a work of grace going on among us. Some of the new dandy preachers starts up a kind of a bond fire for a few days and when they stop the fire goes out and leaves no coals to kindle from. Most of the conversations these days are on politics and about presidential election which I hope will be ended shortly, and if the people in our section loves the Eagle of Liberty stick to the old Democrat cause and let H. Clay stay where he will do us no harm, for the Wigs in our section have acted so unfairly that I could not trust one of them to act fairly in public matters". While the grammar is faulty in places, his meaning is very clear. John Fishback and wife Ann Clore had issue:

i. Judith Fishback, born Aug. 19, 1803, died Aug. 6, 1863, single.

ii. Sanford Fishback, born Jan. 10, 1805, died Jan. 13, 1807.

97. iii. Elizabeth Fishback.

98. iv. Cave Fishback.

99. v. Peacha Fishback.

100. vi. Telitha Fishback.

101. vii. William Mason Fishback.

viii. Thornton Fishback, born Mch 9, 1816, died Apr. 15, 1816.

ix. Waller Fishback, born Aug. 27, 1817, died June 4, 1888 at Stanardsville, Va. He married Feb. 26, 1859 to Lucy Ann Malone, who died Jan. 18, 1908. No issue.

102. x. Staunton Fishback.

103. xi. Margaret Fishback.

104. xii. Mary Ann Fishback.

27. Gideon Clore (son of Michael Clore, 8) was born Apr. 7, 1788, died in Boone Co., Ky, prior to July 29, 1846, on which date his inventory was presented. Among the purchasers at his sale were Gabriel Clore, Noah Clore, Churchill Clore, Leonard Clore, Jonas Clore, and Joanna Clore. He married Johanna Utz, Oct. 11, 1813, Madison Co., Va, whose age is given as 54 in the 1850 census of Boone Co., Ky, therefore born about 1796. Issue:

105. i. Churchill Clore.

ii. Noah Clore, born about 1817, married Anna -------, who was born about 1822, living in Boone Co., Ky, 1850.

106. iii. Jonas Clore.

iv. Michael Clore, married ----------, had William Clore, who died in Boone Co., Ky, Oct. 16, 1853, aged 6 months.

v. Elizabeth Clore.

vi. John Clore, born about 1836.

Possibly some of the other purchasers at Gideon Clore's sale were also his children. He is said to have had 8 children.

28. Benjamin Clore (son of John Clore, 9) was born Nov. 28, 1769, died Jan. 12, 1866. He was in Lincoln Co., Ky, as early as ~~1800~~ May 14, 1799, when he acted as admr of estate of Morton Christopher whose daughter he had married. In 1805 he was in present Oldham Co., Ky, where he probably lived till his death. He married Anna Christopher, Dec. 24, 1790, Culpeper Co., Va (part now Madison), who was born Oct. 24, 1771, daughter of Morton Christopher and wife Elizabeth Wayland, daughter of Adam Wayland and wife Elizabeth Blankenbaker, daughter of Balthasar Blankenbaker of the 1717 colony. Issue:

107. i. Lucy Clore.

108. ii. Jemima Clore.

109. iii. Elizabeth Clore.

110. iv. Judith Clore.

v. Stephen Clore, born Oct. 1, 1800, died Aug. 14, 1823.

111. vi. Sarah Clore.

Benjamin Clore and wife Anna of Jefferson Co., Ky, on Apr. 20, 1822, joined in deed to Morton Christopher's heirs, filed in Lincoln Co., Ky, Book [illegible] and wife Anna of Jefferson Co., Ky, on Apr. 20, 1822, joined in deed of Morton Christopher's heirs, of land in Lincoln Co., Ky, filed in [illegible]

112. vii. John Clore.

viii. Mary Clore, born Dec. 19, 1807.

113. ix. Allen Clore.

114. x. Kellar Clore.

115. xi. Evelyn Clore.

29. Elijah Clore (son of John Clore, 9) was born Feb. 27, 1772, died June 5, 1851. He married Frances Wilhoit, May 19, 1800, Madison Co., Va, who was born Feb. 27, 1782, died Mch 21, 1830, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Shirley) Wilhoit. Elijah Clore was in present Oldham Co., Ky as early as 1809. In 1834 he was taxed for 847 acres on Harrod's Creek. He made will Apr. 7, 1849, probated June, 1851, Oldham Co., Ky. He divides his estate equally among his 11 children, or their heirs, if dec'd. Issue:

116. i. Elizabeth Clore.

117. ii. Lucy Clore.

118. iii. Nellie Clore.

119. iv. Thomas Clore.

120. v. Mason Clore.

vi. William Clore, born Oct. 22, 1809, married Frances Shipp Boulware, Apr. 25, 1839, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 23, 1820, died Apr. 13, 1852, had John Ramsey Clore, born Nov. 13, 1841, and William Theodorick Clore, born May 13, 1848, died Apr. 18, 1883.

vii. Ann Clore, born Apr. 29, 1812, married Abraham Blankenbaker, June 3, 1833, Oldham Co., Ky., son of Nicholas and Frances (Wilhoit) Blankenbaker.

121. viii. Robert Clore.

122. ix. Elijah Clore.

123. x. Zachary Clore.

124. xi. Sarah Clore.

30. Lawrence Clore (son of John Clore, 9) was born Apr. 5, 1774, died Oct. 30, 1846. He appears on the Lincoln Co., Ky records, 1801. He was taxed for 211 and 133 acres on Harrod's Creek, Oldham Co., Ky, 1834. He married Lucy Wilhoit, Jan. 1, 1805, Jefferson Co., Ky, sister of Frances Wilhoit who married his brother Elijah Clore (29).

Lucy Wilhoit was born Nov. 2, 1783, died Oct. 3, 1855. Issue:

i. Margaret Clore, born Oct. 19, 1805, died Sept. 3, 1845, (married James Cole?).

ii. Louisa Yager Clore, born Feb. 10, 1808, died Mch 31, 1892, married ~~Silas Benjamin Yager~~ 1. Silas Benjamin Yager, Jan. 12, 1826, who was born Dec. 30, 1795, died Oct. 30, 1866. (He was the son of Benjamin Yager, son of Nicholas Yager, son of Adam Yager, son of Nicholas Yager of the 1717 colony). She married 2. John Whitaker Williamson, Dec. 12, 1870, in Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born July 5, 1796, died Feb. 4, 1883. No issue by either husband.

125. iii. Richard Hart Clore.

126. iv. Eliza Clore.

127. v. Frances Clore.

31. Solomon Clore (son of John Clore, 9) was born Nov. 17, 1776, died Aug. 27, 1814, married Rosanna Yager, Mch 1, 1798, in Madison Co., Va, who was born Oct. 9, 1778, died Feb. 21, 1866. She was the daughter of Nicholas Yager, son of Adam Yager, son of Nicholas Yager, of the 1717 colony. They moved to present Oldham Co. Ky before 1809. She was granted for 100 acres ~~land~~ on Harrods Creek, 1834.

128. i. Wesley Clore.

ii. Matilda Clore, married Isaac R. Smith, Oct. 10, 1826, Oldham Co., Ky

129. iii. Susan Clore.

130. iv. Joseph Clore.

131. v. Catherine Clore.

vi. Rebecca Clore, born Aug. 27, 1814, married Guy McCormick.

32. Elizabeth Clore (daughter of John Clore, 9) was born July 18, 1779, died Aug. 26, 1875, married William Shirley in Madison Co., Va, Jan. 22, 1796, who was born Aug. 4, 1772, died Mch 24, 1854. They also moved to Oldham Co., Ky, before 1809. Issue:

132. i. John Shirley.

133. ii. Lawrence Shirley.

134. iii. Nancy Shirley.

135. iv. Margaret Shirley.

136. v. George Waller Shirley.

vi. Lucy Shirley, born June 20, 1819, married Evan Garriott, Oct. 10, 1837 (license), Oldham Co., Ky, son of ~~William~~ William Loving Garriott and wife Margaret Wilhoit, daughter of Jesse Wilhoit, had Loving Garriott, died about 1898, and another son, father of T. Lovin Garriett, living at Campbellsburg, Ky, 1912.

vii. Joseph Shirley, born Nov. 2, 1821, married Lucy A. Austin.

33. Anna Clore (daughter of John Clore, 9) was born Aug. 1, 1781, died Sept. 30, 1861, married Jesse Yager (son of Nicholas, son of Adam, son of Nicholas, the emigrant), Nov. 27, 1799, Madison Co., Va, who was born Nov. 20, 1772, died Sept. 10, 1841. They moved to present Oldham Co., Ky, before 1809. He was taxed for 500 acres on Harrod's Creek, Oldham Co., Ky, 1824, and for 565 acres, 1827. Issue:

137. i. Willis Yager.
138. ii. Thomas Clore Yager.
139. iii. Eli Yager.
140. iv. Pressley Nevel Yager.

v. Abram Clore Yager, born May 18, 1813, died Apr. 16, 1891, married Elizabeth Hardin, May 7, 1840, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Mch 16, 1825. She was the daughter of Jonathan Hardin and wife Lucy Wilhoit, number 122 of the Broyles Family History.

141. vi. Lucy Wilhoit Yager.
142. vii. Eliza Yager.

34. Abraham Clore (son of John Clore, 9) was born May 20, 1786, married Hannah Snyder, Apr. 10, 1810, Madison Co., Va. They went to Oldham Co., Ky. He was taxed for 307 acres on Harrod's Creek, 1824-26. Hannah Clore was taxed for 300 acres on Harrod's Creek, 1831, 1834. He made willDec. 13, 1826, probated Dec. 18, 1826, Oldham Co., Ky, witnessed by Lawrence Clore and Abr. H. Kellar. He mentions wife and children but not by name. Issue:

143. i. James Clore.

144. ii. Sarah Ann Clore.

145. iii. Lucy Button Clore.
iv. Adam Clore, died at 21.
146. v. Abram Clore.

147. vi. Mildred Clore.

148. vii. Margaret Clore.

viii. Jesse Yager Clore. See Appendix.

149. ix. Elizabeth Shirley Clore.

35. Thomas Clore (son of John Clore, 9) was born June 10, 1788, died Dec. 12, 1850, married Judith Bohannon, Oct. 13, 1823, Madison Co., Va, who was born Aug. 14, 1804, died July 6, 1870. He lived in Madison Co., Va. Issue:

150. i. William Henry Clore.

151. ii. Sarah Frances Clore.

152. iii. John J. Clore.

iv. James Thomas Clore, born Aug. 29, 1838, killed in battle at Williamsburg, Va, May 5, 1862, single.

36. Sarah Clore (daughter of John Clore, 9) was born Nov. 19, 1791, died July 26, 1830, in Oldham Co., Ky, married Thomas Wilhoit, Aug. 14, 1818, Madison Co., Va, who was born Dec. 20, 1795, died May 13, 1836, Oldham Co., Ky. He was son of William and Elizabeth (Shirley) Wilhoit. Issue:

153. i. Louesa Wilhoit.

154. ii. Margaret Ann Wilhoit.

37. James Clore (son of John Clore, 9) was born Jan. 22, 1794, died Aug. 26, 1872, married Sally Fountain Kellar, Dec. 26, 1820, Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Oct. 14, 1803, died Aug. 6, 1862. In Oldham Co., Ky, he was taxed for 100 and 70 acres, 1824, and for 195 acres, 1834, on Harrod's Creek. Issue:

155. i. Martha Clore.

156. ii. Anna Yager Clore.

iii. Joel Clore, born Oct. 28, 1824, died Sept. 13, 1847, single.

157. iv. John Clore.

158. v. Sarah Wilhoit Clore.

vi. Leonard Barnes Clore, born June 2, 1830, died Sept. 6, 1851, single.

vii. Benjamin Clore, born July 20, 1832, died Apr. 3, 1861, single.

159. viii. Margaret Clore.

160. ix. William Thomas Clore.

161. x. James Willis Clore.

162. xi. Andrew Steele Clore.

xii. Henry Nelson Clore, born Jan. 11, -----, still living, 1934.

38. Michael Crisler (son of Leonard Crisler and wife Margaret Clore, 10) married Elizabeth Corn, Oct. 14, 1815, Boone Co., Ky. He moved to Randolph Co., Ill. Issue:

i. Leonard Crisler.

ii. Julia Crisler.

iii. William Crisler.

iv. Owen Crisler.

v. Ansalem Crisler.

39. Lewis Crisler (son of Leonard Crisler and wife Margaret Clore, 10) married 1. Catherine Chelf, Mch 12, 1795, Madison Co., Va. She was the daughter of Philip Chelf by his wife Barbara (Yager) who had formerly been the wife of Peter Clore (6). Issue:

163. i. Elinor (Nellie) Crisler.

ii. Jemima Crisler, married Matthias Floyd, had (Rev) Halock Floyd, living at Dublin, Ind., about 1894, Arthur Floyd, living at Shelbyville, Ind., about 1894, and Erastus Floyd, living at St. Paul, Ind., about 1894

iii. Lucy Crisler, married Samuel Love, had Samuel Love, Frank Love, and Benjamin Love, all living at Shelbyville, Ind., about 1894.

iv. Margaret Crisler, married Lystra Aylor. No issue.

Lewis Crisler married 2. Mary Zimmerman, Aug. 18, 1806, Boone Co., Ky. Issue:

v. Mildred Crisler, married Smith Campbell, had Clay Campbell and Ellen Crisler.

164. vi. Cassandra Crisler.

165. vii. Nancy Crisler.

166. viii. Benjamin Allen Crisler.

167. ix. James Sebra Crisler.

x. Abraham Lewis Crisler, married Isabel Arnold.

168. xi. Mary Ann Crisler.

40. Jemima Crisler (daughter of Leonard Crisler and wife Margaret Clore, 10) married 1. Reuben Clore (64), Apr. 28, 1806, Boone Co., Ky. He was killed at the battle of Fort Meigs, 1813. Issue:

169. i. Twyman (Twiman) D. Glore.

ii. Margaret Glore, born 1813, married Albert Turner. An affidavit signed by Margaret Turner, Mch 13, 1848, living then at Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., Wisc. Ter., states that she was the daughter of Reuben Glore "who was killed at the Battle of Fort Meigs the same year in which the deponent was born, as she has been informed and verily believes; - - that she moved from Kentucky to Illinois the year previous to the Black Hawk War (1831) this deponent being then about 18 years of age; that she married one Albert Turner in Randolph Co., Ill".

Jemima Crisler Glore married 2. Ambrosius Crisler (her first cousin on her father's side as Reuben Glore was her first cousin on her mother's side). Ambrosius Crisler in Boone Co., Ky, June 30, 1819, was the admr of Reuben Glore. Evidently some time before that date he had married Reuben's widow. He died in Boone Co., Ky, prior to October, 1828, at which date his inventory was presented. Shortly after that date the widow and her children by both husbands moved to Randolph Co., Ill. The Garr Genealogy, page 78, shows great confusion in the history of this family, as his own question marks indicate. He reverses the order of Jemima's husbands, and Jemima did not marry a John Clore, as Garr himself shows elsewhere, Garr Genealogy, page 324. The son Twyman was Jemima's son by her first husband, and Adam was her son by her second husband. So far we are certain. The other children given by Garr may be correct but will be omitted here because of the lack of contemporary records. Ambrosius Crisler and wife Jemima Crisler Glore had issue:

170. iii. Adam Crisler.

41. Anna Crisler (daughter of Leonard Crisler and wife Margaret Clore, 10) married Lewis Conner in Boone Co.,Ky, July 5,1803. Issue:

i. Pascal Conner. m Elenor Barton
ii. Absalom Conner.
171. iii. Benjamin Conner, married Virginia (Jennie) Clore, daughter of Levi Clore/ (24).
iv. Allen Conner.

172. v. Lewis Conner.

vi. Almeda Conner, married Aaron Gagar, son of Joseph, son of Jerry, son of Adam, and had son Lewis Conner Gagar.
vii. Margaret Conner.
viii. Sally Conner.

42. Allen Crisler (son of Leonard Crisler and wife Margaret Clore,10) was born Oct. 24, 1777, died June 27, 1836, married Fanny Conner in Boone Co., Ky, Mch 23, 1804. Issue:

173. i. Thomas Jefferson Crisler.
ii. Julia Crisler, married James M. Conner.
iii. Elizabeth Crisler.

iv. Amelia Crisler, married John A. White.

43. John Crisler (son of Leonard Crisler and wife Margaret Clore, 10) married Leona Zimmerman, Jan. 14, 1811, Boone Co., Ky, moved to Randolph Co., Ill. Issue:

i. William Crisler.

ii. Verinda Crisler.

iii. Eliza Crisler.

iv. John P. Crisler.

v. Julia Ann Crisler.

44. Margaret Crisler (daughter of Leonard Crisler and wife Margaret Clore, 10) married 1. Thomas Griffing, Apr. 23, 1806, Boone Co., Ky. Issue:

i. Henry Griffing.
ii. Thomas Griffing.

iii. Margaret Griffing.

174. iv. Anna Griffing.

v. Sarah Griffing, married Jonathan Wilson.

Margaret Crisler (Griffing) married 2. John Wycoff, before July 31, 1824. Issue:

vi. Frances Wycoff.
vii. Elizabeth Wycoff.

viii. James Lewis Wycoff.

45. Silas Crisler (son pf Leonard Crisler and wife Margaret Clore, 10) was born Aug. 20, 1788, died Aug. 28, 1851, married Mary Ann Shafner, Sept. 26, 1808, Boone Co., Ky, who was born Dec. 19, 1789, died Dec. 2, 1875. He was a "Hardshell" Baptist preacher. Issue:

175. i. Abel Crisler.

ii. Lauretta Crisler, born Sept. 21, 1812, died Apr. 13, 1840, married ------ Dustin. No issue.

iii. Lucretia Crisler, born Apr. 12, 1815, died Sept. 4, 1876.

iv. Paulina Jane Crisler, born June 15, 1817, died July 6, 1844, married Amos Taggart.

176. v. Leonard Crisler.

vi. Elizabeth Crisler, born Nov. 1, 1821, died Apr. 24, 1883.

vii. Margaret Crisler, born Nov. 12, 1827, died Mch 11, 1892, married Jeptha Glore (210), which see.

viii. Mary Ann Crisler, born May 10, 1829, married James Brickey, left many descendants living in Green Co., Ill.

177. ix. John Crisler.

46. William Mason Crisler (son of Leonard Crisler and wife Margaret Clore, 10) married ------- Marcus. Issue:

i. Robert Crisler, married Elizabeth Tanner.

ii. Leonard Crisler.
iii. Fielding Crisler.

178. iv. Oscar Fitz Allen Crisler.

v. Minerva Crisler.
vi. Elizabeth Crisler, married -------- Snyder.

vii. Jane Crisler, married ------- Barker.

viii. Amanda Crisler.

ix. Electra Crisler.
x. Martha Crisler.

xi. Ang------ Crisler.

47. Jemina Stansiver (daughter of John Steinsiffer and wife Jemima Clore, 11) was born Nov. 20, 1774, died June 14, 1863, married Elijah Yager, Feb. 17, 1800, Madison Co., Va, who was born 1769, died Dec. 12, 1844, son of Nicholas Yager, son of Adam Yager, son of Nicholas Yager of the 1717 colony. (His name appears twice in his father's will as Elijah but the marriage record gives it as Elisha). They moved to Campbell Co., Ky, about 1800. She appears in the Kenton Co., Ky, 1850 census in the home of William Bishop, who had married her daughter, her age being given as 66 (error for 76). Issue:

i. Rosanna Yager, born Jan. 23, 1801, died July 23, 1818.
ii. Lucy Yager, born Nov. 27, 1802, died 1818.
iii. Permelia Yager, born Mch 31, 1804, died Nov. 23, 1841, married Abner Conde.

179. iv. Matilda Yager.

180. v. John Yager.

vi. Susan Yager, born Dec. 2, 1812, died 1814.

vii. Martha Ann Yager, born July 17, 1815, died Aug. 20, 1828.

viii. Harriet Electra Yager, born Sept. 23, 1818, married William Bishop, born Nov. 5, 1819, Newton Co., Mo., who was born Nov. 16, 1815. had Francis Bishop.

48. Sarah Wilhoit (daughter of William Wilhoit and wife Anna Clore, 12) married John Souther, born July, 1782. Issue:

i. Talitha Souther, married Joshua Rouse.

ii. Granville Souther, married Caroline Dickerson.

iii. Veranda Souther, m arried Benjamin Rouse.

181. iv. Linville Souther.

v. William Souther, married Minerva Crisler.

vi. Adville Souther, married Anna Rouse.

182. vii. Allen Souther.

viii. John Souther.

ix. Melbourne Souther.

183. x. Sarah Amanda Souther.

49. Elizabeth Wilhoit (daughter of William Wilhoit and wife Anna Clore, 12) was born Aug. 14, 1794, died Apr. 29, 1853, married Joshua Souther in Boone Co., Ky, Mch 14, 1811, who was born Dec. 23, 1787, died Nov. 17, 1872. Issue:

i. Anna Souther, married William Wayland.

184. ii. Harriet Souther.

185. iii. Hiram Wilhoit Souther.

50. Frances Wilhoit (daughter of William Wilhoit and wife Anna Clore, 12) was born Mch 6, 1801, died Jan. 6, 1865, married James Cloud Carter in Boone Co., Ky, Dec. 22, 1826, who was born Apr. 20, 1800, died Nov. 10, 1868. Issue:

i. Mary Jane Carter, born Nov. 27, 1827, died May 29, 1851, married ------ Lampton.

186. ii. Eliza Ann Carter.

187. iii. James Madison Carter.

188. iv. Frances Wilhoit Carter.
v. Thomas Jefferson Carter, born Nov. 30, 1839, died June 7, 1862, single.

vi. Benjamin Allen Carter, born Sept. 3, 1842, died Apr. 23, 1862, single.
189. vii. Andrew Marion Carter.

51. Allen Wilhoit (son of William Wilhoit and wife Anna Clore, 12) was born Apr. 11, 1803, died July 14, 1875, married Lucinda Hightower, Mch 27, 1827, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born June 12, 1807, died Mch 17, 1885. Issue:

i. William Wilhoit, born Feb. 22, 1828.

ii. Sarah Ann Wilhoit, born May 23, 1833, died Sept. 23, 1888.
190. iii. Merriman Wilhoit.
iv. Caroline Wilhoit, born Apr. 6, 1840, died July 20, 1860, married John Northcutt.
191. v. Richard Allen Wilhoit.

192. vi. Lucinda Frances Wilhoit.

vii. Mary Elizabeth Wilhoit, born Aug. 24, 1850, died Jan. 3, 1884, married John Jacob Tanner, Dec. 27, 1874, who was born July 18, 1847, had Clarence Delmont Tanner, born Nov. 10, 1875, Ella Gertrude Tanner, born Nov. 8, 1878, and Albert Edgar Tanner, born Aug. 6, 1881.

52. William Wayman (son of Herman Wayman and wife Frances Clore, 13) was born May 1, 1795, died Jan. 23, 1833, married Nancy Adams in Boone Co., Ky, May 8, 1813, who was born May 1, 1794, died May 1, 1869. Issue:

i. Henry Wayman, married Mary Jane ----, lived at Covington, Ky, had Adele Wayman (connected at one time with the Covington Conservatory of Music), Bruce Wayman, ~~and~~ Henry Wayman (father of Norene Wayman), Wilson Wayman, and Mart (?) Wayman.
193. ii. Sarah Ann Wayman.

iii. Rial C. Wayman, married Sarah Morris, lived at New Alhany, Ind., had daughter Nettie Wayman (married Robert Dollens, had Blanche Dollens who married James Lilly of Indianapolis, Ind., and Harry Dollens), and Cassius Wayman.

iv. Wilson (?) Wayman, lived at Cambridge City, Ind., married ----------, had daughter Laura Wayman who married ------ Smith (had daughter Rilla Smith).
v. Mary Ann Wayman, married ------ Johnson, had daughter Eleanor Johnson (married ------ Evans).
vi. David Wayman, married --------, had Nancy Wayman (married ----- Graham), Margaret Wayman (married Jacob Lehman), and David Wayman.

53. Thomas G. Wayman (son of Herman Wayman and wife Frances Clore, 13) was born 1799, died 1870, according to his tombstone at Independence, Ky. The 1850 census of Kenton Co., Ky, gives his age as 52 and his birthplace as Virginia. He married 1. Sophia Noble. 2. Mary Kelly, whose tombstone by the side of Thomas G. Wayman gives her birth as 1815, death 1908. Her age in the 1850 census is given as 34. Their children's names, found in the same census, follow in such close sequence that it seems probable that they were all the children of his second wife. Issue:

i. Charlotte Wayman, born about 1834.
ii. Jonathan Wayman, born about 1837.
iii. Cynthia Wayman, born about 1839.
iv. William Wayman, born about 1841.
v. Sarah Wayman, born about 1843.
vi. Martha Wayman, born about 1847.
vii. Emily Wayman, born about 1849.

54. Abraham Wayman (son of Herman Wayman and wife Frances Clore, 13) married Lavina Railsback, daughter of -------- Railsback and wife Phoebe Glore, daughter of Adam Glore (16). They moved to Boone Co., Ind., where he died Oct. 22, 1844. Lavina Wayman was the admx of his estate. She married 2. Albert Herndon, 1847, Boone Co., Ind., and moved to Benton Co., Iowa with at least some of her Wayman children. Abraham Wayman and wife Lavina Railsback had the following children who were minors in 1844:

i. Martha Wayman.
194. ii. Edward Wayman.
iii. Lucinda Wayman.
iv. William Wayman.
v. Solomon Wayman.
vi. Mary Wayman, still a minor, 1851, living then in Benton Co., Iowa.
vii. Harmon Wayman, still a minor, 1851, living then in Benton Co., Iowa.

55. Nancy Glore Wayman (daughter of Herman Wayman and wife Frances Clore, 13) was born Feb. 11, 1806, near Covington, Ky, died Mch 3, 1874, in Dixon Co., Nebr. Her grave is marked by a D. A. R. stone as of a real daughter of the Revolution. Nancy Glore Wayman with her father and brothers moved to Newcastle, Ind., about 1828. There she married Andrew Stewart, Nov. 27, 1829, who was born Nov. 7, 1807 (son of Alexander and Camilla Calderwood Stewart), died near Perry, Dallas Co., Iowa Nov. 7, 1865, to which place they had removed about 1855. Issue.

195. i. Wesley Edmond Stewart.

ii. Frances Mary Stewart, born 1833, died at 9 years.

iii. Moses Stewart, born 1835, died at 19 years, a cripple.

196. iv. James Alexander Stewart.

197. v. John Wayman Stewart.

vi. Melissa Anne Stewart, died at 5 years.

vii. Washington Harman Stewart, born May 25, 1843, mysteriously disappeared about 1895, last seen near Dakota City, Nebr., single.

198. viii. Mary Melissa Stewart.

199. ix. Elizabeth Ruth Stewart.

56. Hanna Clore (daughter of Peter Clore, 14) was born Apr. 17, 1775, married Elias Weaver (Weber), Dec. 27, 1793, Madison Co., Va. Issue:

i. Julianna Weaver, born Oct. 23, 1794.
ii. Simeon Weaver, born ~~Dec. 1~~ Jan. 19, 1797.

iii. Maria Weaver, born Dec. 5, 1798.

iv. Jeremiah Weaver, born May 18, 1801.
v. Augustus Weaver, born Dec. 11, 1802.

vi. Joseph Weaver, born Nov. 5, 1804.

57. Ephraim Clore (son of Peter Clore, 14) married Annie (probably error for Amy) Weaver, Dec. 28, 1801, Madison Co., Va. She is mentioned as Amy Clore in the will of Peter Weaver, Mch 3, 1816, Madison Co., Va. His birth is not recorded in the Hebron Birth Register, but was probably between 1776 and 1782, the period in which the records were poorly kept. On Nov. 24, 1808

Ephraim Clore of Madison Co., Va, bought 20 acres of Peter Clore. He appears in the 1810 census of that county with three children under 5 years. He was a member of the Robinson River Baptist Church. From this church in August, 1822 he was chosen as the messenger to the Association. In August, 1823 he was dismissed from this church in order to form the new church, Beth Car, at Madison C. H., Va, along with Moses Clore, Margaret Clore, Frances Clore, Amey Clore (his wife), Tabitha Clore ~~(his daughter)~~, Judith Clore, and Rhoda Clore. ~~Tabitha and~~ Judith was his daughters, possibly also some of the others. He probably moved to Boone Co., Ky, about 1830. Issue:

i. Tabby (Tabitha) Clore, born Sept. 17, 1802 (baptized in the Hebron Lutheran Church).

200. ii. Judith Clore.

iii. Yancy Clore, married ---------, and had J. H. Clore, living at Florence, Boone Co., Ky, 1930.

Probably also Rhoda Clore, who married James W. Clore, Nov. 30, 1826, in Madison Co., Va.

58. Moses Clore (son of Peter Clore, 14) was born Nov. 11, 1787. died in Madison Co., Va, October, 1847. He was baptized into the Hebron Lutheran Church but in December, 1822 he joined the Robinson River Baptist Church. In March, 1823, Judith Clore (wife of Moses), Rhoda Clore, and Tabitha Clore were baptized and received into the same church. Rhoda may have been the daughter of Ephraim Clore (57). But since both Ephraim and Moses Clore had daughters named Tabitha, it is not certain whose daughter this Tabitha was. In spite of the fact that Moses Clore was dismissed in August, 1823 to form a new church at Madison C. H., Va, he continues on the records of the Robinson River Baptist Church, of which he was an honored member. He was the messenger to the Association in 1831 and 1837, a deacon in 1833. In the same year he agreed to make a clerk's table and drawer and to present it to the church. He was evidently a cabinet-maker, as were many other Clores. In November, 1833 Moses Clore informed the church

that he and others had given a colored sister a letter of dismission. The church approve of his action but admonish him not to do the same again. In February, 1835 Moses Clore was appointed to meet at Thornton's Gap Church to consult about forming a new Association. In June, 1835 Moses Clore informed the church that he was aggrieved with John Fishback. In July, 1835 he was sent as a messenger to the Association with power to withdraw if he saw proper. On Dec. 23, 1834, Ephraim Clore and wife Amy sold to Moses Clore. Moses Clore married Judith Yager, Jan. 19, 1813 in Madison Co., Va, daughter of Michael Yager, son of Michael Yager, son of Adam Yager, son of Nicholas Yager of the 1717 colony. Her age is given as 54 in the 1850 census of Madison Co., Va. Issue:

i. Eliza Ann Clore, married George Weaver. No issue.

201. ii. Joel Michael Clore, married Mary Ann Fishback (104), which see.

iii. Jane Clore, first wife of Walker Ford, had Hubie Ford, married Lucy Huffman, John Ford, married Alma Aylor, and Marcellus Ford, married Mary Huffman, sister of Lucy.

iv. Silas Clore, married Lucetta Newman, had Curran Clore.

202. v. William Broaddus Clore.

vi. Margaret Clore, married Silas Murray. No issue.

vii. Tabitha Clore, married Frank Murray, had James Robert Murray, married Annie Maud Clore, daughter of William Broaddus Clore (202), and Ella Murray.

202 A viii. James Osborne Clore. See Appendix.

ix. Martha F. Clore, born about 1855, married John Odonnell, had J. Girard Odonnell, married Laura Garr, widow of John Tatum, and Mary Odonnell, married Jacob W. Beahm.

203. x. Robert Willis Clore.

59. Aaron Clore (son of Peter Clore, 14) was born May 17, 1792, died Aug. 13, 1871, married Rosannah Crisler, March 1, 1820, in Madison Co., Va, who was born July 10, 1787, died June 7, 1880. Issue:

204. i. James William Clore.

205. ii. Aaron Frank Clore.

(The Garr Genealogy, Page 77, is in error in making Aaron the son of Peter, son of Peter. He was the son of Peter, son of George).

60. Samuel Glore (son of Adam Glore or Glore, 16) married Frances Christopher, Feb. 3, 1792, present Madison Co., Va. He appears to have been living in 1835 when his father made his will but deceased at the settlement of the estate, 1845. A record given below seems to indicate that he was deceased in 1822 but I believe that that is an error. If he went with the rest of the family to Campbell Co., Ky, his family did not remain there long for they are found in Jefferson Co., Ky, in part which later became Oldham. Tradition claims that he had 8 sons of whom I have found the names of but 4. He also had several daughters. Issue:

Samuel Glore and wife Frances of Jefferson Co., Ky. on Apr. 20, 1822 joined in deed of Morton Christopher heirs of land in Lincoln Co, Ky.

i. Allen C. Glore, married Sarah Matthews, Mch 5, 1822, Jefferson Co., Ky. He was living in Lincoln Co., Mo., 1848, at which time he gave Milburn Glore power of attorney with reference to the settlement of estate of Adam Glore. Allen C. Glore and wife Sarah on Oct. 6, 1831 sold 13 acres, 121 poles on Harrod's Creek, Oldham Co., Ky, to James L. Gibbs.

ii. Matilda Glore, married John Kenyon, Oct. 21, 1822, Jefferson Co., Ky. She is described in the record as the daughter of Frances Glore, widow of Sam'l Glore. There is no doubt that she was the daughter of Samuel Glore (60). Special reasons may have existed why the mother and not the father should give consent to this marriage but her description as a widow seems to me to be an error.

iii. Eliza Glore, married William Holt, living at Hannibal, Mo., and described as one of the heirs of Samuel Glore and Frances Glore at the settlement of Adam Glore's estate.

206. iv. Morton Christopher Glore.

207. v. Milburn Glore.

vi. Harriett Glore, married George Million, Feb. 19, 1827, Oldham Co., Ky.

vii. Elizabeth Glore, married Franklin Carder, Jan. 22, 1829, Oldham Co., Ky.

208. viii. Lisbon Alexander Glore.

61. Nathan Glore (son of Adam Glore, 16) was born about 1772, died May 26, 1839, married Margaret (Peggy) Peak, Dec. 16, 1800, Boone Co., Ky, who was born Jan. 11, 1779, died Oct. 4, 1855. They are both buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, Randolph Co., Ill. They

settled in Randolph Co., Ill., about 1830. He appears among the taxables of Campbell Co., Ky, 1802-15. Margaret Glore, aged between 50 and 60, is the head of a household in Randolph Co., Ill., 1840. Among the papers relating to the settlement of the estate of Adam Glore, Independence, Kenton Co., Ky, is a power of attorney, dated Mch 22, 1848, by "Margaret Glore, widow of Nathan Glore, Ruth Ellis, formerly Ruth Glore, William J. Ellis, Benjamin J. Holliday, Cinderella Holliday, formerly Cinderellla Glore, and Jeptha Glore, widow, heirs and legal representatives of Nathan Glore, deceased, and citizens of Randolph Co., Ill". There were other heirs of Nathan Glore who may not have been living then in Randolph Co., Ill. Nathan Glore and wife Margaret Peak had issue:

209. i. Ezra Glore.

ii. Ruth Glore, married William J. Ellis, moved to Kansas, had Thomas Ellis and Logan Ellis.

iii. Cinderella Glore, married 1. Benjamin J. Holliday of Jackson Co., Ill. No issue. 2. Judge ------ Jenkins, of Murphysboro, Ill., who was governor of post at Minneapolis, about 1850, and later Lieutenant-Governor of Illinois. No issue.

iv. Harriet Glore, married Matthew Johnson, lived near Thebes, Ill., had Margaret Johnson, Gussie Johnson, and probably others. Mrs. Drusilla Bush, living at Fairfield, Texas, 1930, is her granddaughter.

v. Nancy Glore, married 1. Dr. William J. Mier. 2. Richard Murphy. No issue by either husband.

vi. Thomas Glore, died in infancy.

210. vii. Jeptha Glore, married Margaret Crisler, ~~(176).~~ daughter of Silas Crisler (45).

viii. Bethuel Glore (boy), born July 1, 1822, died May ~~18~~ 19, 1839, buried at Chester, Ill.

62. Delilah Glore (daughter of Adam Glore, 16) was born July 26,1777, died before January, 1856, married Lewis Rice in Campbell Co., Ky, June 13, 1800, who died before Apr. 8, 1809. Issue:

i. Benjamin Rice, died young.

ii. Simon Rice, died single, made will Sept. 4, 1828, Campbell Co., Ky, in which he mentions mother Delilah Rice, brother Stephen Rice, sisters Elizabeth Cornelius and Nancy Rice.

211. iii. Stephen Rice.

iv. Elizabeth Rice, married James Cornelius. On June 23, 1834, Campbell Co., Ky, James Cornelius and wife Elizabeth, Thomas Sparrow and wife Nancy sold to Stephen Rice their interest in the dower of Delilah Rice.

v. Nancy Rice, married Thomas Sparrow, July 2, 1829.

63. Mary Glore (daughter of Adam Glore, 16) married Philip Senour, Jan. 24, 1800, Campbell Co., Ky. Bond was signed by Adam and Margaret Glore. She is mentioned as daughter in the will of Adam Glore, 1835, and Philip Senour was named as one of the executors. Issue:

212. i. Edward Senour.

ii. Adam Senour, moved to the vicinity of Indianapolis, Ind., married ----------, had John Senour and Edward Senour.

64. Reuben Glore (son of Adam Glore, 16) married Jemima Crisler (40), which see.

65. Elizabeth (Betsy) Glore (daughter of Adam Glore, 16) was born Dec. 23, 1793, lived to an old age, married John Glendening Ellis, Mch 12, 1811, who was born Dec. 23, 1790. He was one of the executors of Adam Glore's will. ~~Issue:~~ He was a minister in the Christian Church. Issue:

213. i. Nancy Glendening Ellis.

ii. William Harrison Ellis. See Appendix.

214. iii. Margaret Glore Ellis.

iv. James M. Ellis, born July 26, 1819, moved to the vicinity of Carrollton, Mo., 1856. In consequence of some oath he had taken he never left his farm after the Civil War till his death some years later. He had Jefferson Ellis and others.

v. Joel Ellis, born Aug. 24, 1821, married Amanda Sheets, 1842, had issue.

vi. Absalom Ellis, born Oct. 31, 1823, married his cousin Mary Ellis, had son Alston Ellis who was born Jan. 30, 1847, died Nov. 14, 1920. Alston Ellis was a prominent educator. President of Ohio University, Athens, Ohio, 1901-20.

vii. Jane Ellis, born May ~~18~~ 31, 1827, died at 3 years.
viii. Martha Ann Ellis, born Mch 18, 1829, married ------- McElboy, moved to Missouri, had Hattie McElboy who married "Rhorce" Gillette and had issue.

215. ix. John George Ellis.

x. Elizabeth Ellis, born Jan. 1, 1836, married ----- Gray, had Jane Gray who married ------ Walton, living at Cincinnati, Ohio, 1932 (had Joseph Gray Walton and daughter who married John B. Morris, living at Cincinnati, 1932).

66. Benjamin Broyles (son of Zacharias Broyles and wife Delilah Clore, 17) was born Apr. 7, 1768, appears in the 1830 census of Madison Co., Va, aged between 60 and 70. His wife's name is unknown. He must have married very young since he had son old enough (16) to be classed as a tithable, 1803. Issue:

216. i. Julius Broyles.
ii. John Broyles, married Annie Finks, Nov. 20, 1809, Madison Co., Va, had Eliot Broyles and perhaps Thomas Broyles.
217. iii. Larkin Broyles.
iv. Jemima Broyles, married Reuben Berry, Sept. 19, 1816, Madison Co.,Va. She appears on the 1830 roll of members of the Robinson River Baptist Church from which she was dismissed by letter, Mch 4, 1837.
218. v. Lucy Broyles.
vi. Maleva Broyles (also called Leva and Levi), married George Colvin before June 4, 1825, on which date she was received by baptism into the Robinson River Baptist Church. She appears on the 1830 roll of members of this church.
vii. Mary (Polly) Broyles, married James Hurt. She appears on the 1830 roll of members of the Robinson River Baptist Church, described as "Mary Broyles now Hurt".
viii. Alpha Broyles, married John Thomas.
ix. Fannie Broyles, married John Martin. She was baptized into the Robinson River Baptist Church, June 4, 1825.
219. x. Benjamin Broyles.

67. Zacharias Broyles (son of Zacharias Broyles and wife Delilah Clore, 17) was born Mch 1, 1774, married Betsy Christopher (daughter of Morton Christopher), Jan. 10, 1799, Lincoln Co., Ky, who was born Nov. 24, 1776, died June 21, 1875. He was taxed for 52 acres on Clark's Run, Lincoln Co., Ky, 1801-4, and for slaves, horses, and cattle down to 1809. As Zack Briles, Aug. 4, 1806 he was bondsman at marriage of Joseph Herrington and Sally Christopher. He died 1809 or the first part of 1810 as we infer from the fact that he does not appear in the 1810 census of Lincoln Co., Ky, but in his place appears Elizabeth Broyles as head of a household with 4 males under 10. (Two daughters should also appear but seem not to appear). ~~Issue:~~ Elizabeth Broils of Lincoln Co., Ky, on Apr. 20, 1822, joined in deed of Morton Christopher's heirs, of land in Lincoln Co., Ky. Issue:

220. i. Delila Broyles.

ii. Sarah Broyles, born Feb. 25, 1801, probably identical with Sarah Broyles who married John B. Houshee, Dec. 24, 1823, Mercer Co., Ky.

iii. Presley Broyles, born Aug. 8, 1802, died July 17, 1876.

iv. Morton Broyles, born Feb. 15, 1804.

v. Franklin Broyles, born May 8, 1805, married Margaret Coles, Aug. 9, 1831, Oldham Co., Ky. Taxed 1833-39 as Broils and Bryles, same county, for 150 acres on Harrod's Creek. He bought 23 acres on Harrod's Creek, Jan. 23, 1838, from Edward B. Payne.

vi. Morgan Broyles, born Feb. 25, 1807.

vii. Edwin Broyles, born Dec. 18, 1808, died single.

221. viii. Matilda Broyles, born Nov. 28, 1810, married John Clore (112), which see.

68. Elizabeth Broyles (daughter of Zacharias Broyles and wife Delilah Clore, 17) was born Apr. 6, 1776, married as his first wife Zacharias Broyles, Jan. 10, 1796, Madison Co., Va, her first cousin, son of Peter Broyles, son of Jacob Broyles, son of the emigrant John Broyles. They moved to Monroe Co., Va (now West Va). Issue:

i. Rhoda Broyles, married but no issue.

ii. Ann Broyles, married but no issue.

iii. Sarah Broyles, married -------- Campbell, had John Campbell and others.

69. Barbara (or Barbara Catherine) Broyles (daughter of Zacharias Broyles and wife Delilah Clore, 17) married Murphrey Leathers (80), which see.

70. Anna Broyles (daughter of Zacharias Broyles and wife Delilah Clore, 17) married Joseph Wilhoit, Sept. 16, 1803, Madison Co., Va, died in Daviess Co., Ind., Jan. 12, 1828, killed by being thrown from a horse. Her husband appears in the 1850 census of the above county, aged 66 years. Issue:

222. i. Frances Wilhite.

ii. Alexander Wilhite, born 1806, died single in Texas.

223. iii. Franklin Wilhite.

224. iv. Churchill Wilhite.

v. Delila A. Wilhite, born about 1828, married Charles Reynolds, had Joseph Reynolds, who died Dec. 4, 1873, aged 24 years and 2 days.

71. Susanna Broyles (daughter of Zacharias Broyles and wife Delilah Clore, 17) was born May 30, 1785, appears as Susan Broyles in the 1850 census of Madison Co., Va, ~~as~~ aged 65 years. She had three children named Broyles who seem to have been legitimate though I have found no record of her marriage nor have I been able to identify her husband. But all the Broyleses of Madison Co., Va have not been traced. In this county on Feb. 11, 1819 Henry Price and Cornelius Wayland are bound to pay certain sums to Ephraim Broyles, orphan son of Susan Broyles. As Susan was still living the word orphan implies that his father was deceased. This does not seem to be the provision for an illegitimate son. On July 21, 1824 Delilah Broyles sold her daughter Susannah Broyles (to whom she is justly indebted) household furniture, stock, etc., but to be held in trust for the said Susannah Broyles by Bartlett Rosson. I think from this record we can infer that Susannah had become incompetent, perhaps through some mental malady. Her three children were as follows:

225. i. Ephraim Broyles.

226. ii. Garrett K. Broyles.

iii. Martha Broyles.

72. Thomas Broyles (son of Zacharias Broyles and wife Delilah Clore, 17) was born about 1784. He appears in the Madison Co., Va census in 1810, aged between 20 and 30, and in the Boyle Co., Ky census of 1850, aged 66. He is found on the tax-lists of Mercer Co., Ky from 1813 to 1838. In this county in 1837 he bought land of James Thompson's heirs. Sometime between 1838 and 1850 he moved to Boyle Co., Ky. The 1810 census of Madison Co., Va shows him with wife and one female under 5. His first wife's name is unknown. By her he had issue:

i. Hester Ann Broyles, married Richard (or John?) Deering in Boyle Co., Ky, Sept. 16, 1844, with Monroe Broyles as surety. (I believe the Monroe is an error for Montgomery, since she had a brother Thomas Montgomery Broyles, and since I find no other reference to a Monroe Broyles). She had at least one child, Zacharias Taylor Deering, living at Winslow, Ind., 1904.

227. ii. Mary Jane (Polly) Broyles.

Thomas Broyles married 2. Lucy Broyles, daughter of John Broyles, son of Jacob Broyles, son of John Broyles of the 1717 colony. Her age is given in the 1850 census of Boyle Co., Ky as 68 years. Issue:

228. iii. Zacharias Broyles.

229. iv. Thomas Montgomery Broyles.

v. Walter A. Broyles, born about 1824, married Lucy Bottoms, aged 26 and 28, respectively, in the 1850 census of Boyle Co., Ky. She died Nov. 30, 1901. They had William T. Broyles, born about 1846, and Edmund Broyles, born about 1849, died May 7, 1918 (had son Edward Broyles living at Winslow, Ind., 1932), and Richard Broyles.

vi. Matilda Broyles, married ----- Alexander.

vii. Frances Broyles, married ------ Crain.

viii. Delila Broyles, died in Lawrence Co., Ind.

ix. Elizabeth Broyles, died in Pike Co., Ind.

x. Lucinda Broyles, aged 17 in the 1850 census of Boyle Co., Ky, married Andrew Stevens.

73. Judith Broyles (daughter of Zacharias Broyles and wife Delilah Clore, 17) appears in the 1850 census of Madison Co., Va, aged 54 years, which would place her birth in about 1796. I think this is too late by several years. She married Thomas Tanner in Madison Co., Va, Feb. 23, 1815, Delila Broyls signing as security. She died about 1878. ~~Issue:~~ She appears on the 1878 roll of members of the Robinson River Baptist Church. Issue:

i. Elizabeth Tanner, apparently the Eliza E. Tanner of the 1850 census of Madison Co., Va, aged ~~1~~ 30. She died 1873, single.

ii. Pernelia Ann Tanner, aged 28 in the 1850 census, died 1906 (?), married Lewis Addison May.

iii. Mary Jane Tanner, apparently the Jane D. Tanner of the 1850 census, aged 26, died single.

230. iv. George Madison Tanner.

v. Franklin Hirtley Tanner, married Elizabeth Hysell (?)

vi. William Yancy Tanner, born Feb. 4, 1833, died 1914 (?), married Sarah Jane Thomas.

vii. Louisa Elizabeth Tanner, born Feb. 4, 1833, died 1912 (?), single.

viii. Unnamed child, born Feb. 4, 1833 (one of

74. Rhoda Broyles (daughter of Zacharias Broyles and wife Delilah Clore, 17) was born in Madison Co., Va, Jan. 13, 1788, died in Daviess Co., Ind., Sept. 30, 1819. She married 1. Lewis Wayman who appears in the 1810 census of Madison Co., Va. Soon after he moved to Kentucky and died before 1814. Issue:

231. i. Julia (or Julia Ann B.) Wayman.

232. ii. Emily Wayman.

iii. Kirtley Wayman, born Oct. 24, 1809. He appears in the 1840 census of Daviess Co., Ind., with wife, and two sons under 5, and two sons and one daughter between 5 and 10. His wife's name was ------ Walker. Among his sons were Presley Wayman and William Wayman, and he had daughter Narcissus Wayman. They are said to have gone to Tennessee.

Rhoda Broyles (Wayman) married 2. John Pringle in Jefferson Co., Ky, Sept. 30, 1814. They moved to Daviess Co., Ind., about 1816. John Pringle died August, 1821. He served in the War of 1812. The orphaned children were reared in the homes of relatives. Issue:

233. iv. Mildred Pringle.

234. v. Delila Pringle.

235. vi. John Simpson Pringle.

75. Aaron Wayman (son of Herman Wayman and wife Elizabeth Clore, 18) was born Feb. 14, 1773, died Aug. 31, 1850, married Rosanna Gaar, Oct. 22, 1803, in Madison Co., Va, who was born Oct. 8, 1777, died Aug. 30, 1857. They moved to Campbell Co., Ky (in part later Kenton County). In 1807 he was taxed for 225 acres in Campbell Co. Issue:

236. i. Permelia Wayman,

237. ii. Staunton Wayman.

238. iii. George Washington Wayman.

239. iv. Margaret Wayman.

240. v. Sarah Wayman.

241. vi. Fanny Wayman.

76. Solomon Wayman (son of Herman Wayman and wife Elizabeth Clore, 18) was born May 13, 1777, baptized in Hebron Lutheran Church, with Henry

Wayman and Delilah Broyles as sponsors. He appears in the tax-lists of Campbell Co., Ky, 1802, 1812, etc. He married in this county 1. Elenorah Peck (Peak?), July 4, 1804. 2. Milly Humphries, Feb. 4, 1814. The record of his family is very unsatisfactory. He is said to have had 9 children but we do not know which wife was the mother of his several children. Issue:

i. Eliza Wayman, married ------- Simons.

ii. Polly Wayman, married 1. George Riley, had Wood Riley. 2. -------- De Maris.

242. iii. Henson Wayman.

iv. Peter Wayman, died single.

v. Louisanna Wayman, married ------- Riggs.

77. Simeon Wayman (son of Herman Wayman and wife Elizabeth Clore, 18) was born about 1782. He appears in the 1850 census of Kenton Co., Ky, aged 68, with wife Susan, aged 68. He married Susannah Massey, June 14, 1806, Campbell Co., Ky. Issue:

243. i. Braxton Wayman.

244. ii. Winston Wayman, born Sept. 7, 1808, married Margaret Wayman (259), which see.

245. iii. Noah Wayman.

iv. Moses Wayman.

v. Simeon Wayman.

78. Moses Wayman (son of Herman Wayman and wife Elizabeth Clore, 18) was born May (or Aug?) 11, 1785, died Sept. 8, 1834, on his farm north of Newcastle, Ind., of cholera. His son Moses died of the same disease 9 days later. He married Ruth Jones in Campbell Co., Ky, 1810. Issue:

246. i. James Vallores Wayman.

247. ii. Milton Herman Wayman.

iii. Moses Wayman, died Sept. 17, 1834, aged 19 years, 1 month, and 17 days. (Elsewhere the date of his birth is given as /1/1/ Aug. 3, 1815.

248. iv. Milliam Wayman.

v. John Hudson Wayman, born July 15, 1819.

249. vi. Elizabeth (Betsy) Wayman.

79. Rhoda Wayman (daughter of Herman Wayman and wife Elizabeth Clore, 18) was born Mch 31, 1787, died Oct. 17, 1837, married John Senour, Jan. 3, 1805, in Campbell Co., Ky, who was born Nov. 14, 1786, died Dec. 4, 1850. Issue:

250. i. Elizabeth Senour.

ii. Zelitha (name also given as Telitha and Politha) Senour, born Feb. 24, 1807.

251. iii. Mary Senour.

252. iv. Josiah Senour.

253. v. Nancy Senour.

254. vi. Lucy Senour.

255. vii. ~~Cintha~~ Cynthia Senour.

256. viii. Eliza Senour.

257. ix. Caroline Senour.

258. x. Zachariah Senour.

259. xi. John Harmon Senour.

260. xii. Jane Senour.

80. Humphrey Leathers (son of Paul Leathers, 20) married Barbara (or Barbara Catherine)Broyles (69). Issue:

261. i. Joseph Leathers.

262. ii. Elizabeth (Betsy) Leathers.

Fifth Generation

81. Ethelinda (sometimes called Melinda) Clore (daughter of Aaron Clore, 31) was born 1794 in Laurens Co., S. C., died in the same county, 1869. Her will is signed Ethelinda Clardy. She married Michael Clardy, 1816, who was born 1794, died 1843. Issue:

263. i. James Monroe Clardy.
ii. John Clardy, died single.
iii. Reuben Clardy, died at Goldsboro, N. C., 1865, single.

264. iv. Martha Clardy.

265. v. Malinda Clardy.

vi. Sallie Clardy, married ------- Cash of North Carolina.

vii. Elizabeth Clardy, died single.

viii. Margaret Clardy, born 1828, died 1891, married Harry L. Bates.

266. ix. Mary Elizabeth Clardy.

82. Margaret Clore (daughter of Aaron Clore, 31) was born about 1796 in South Carolina, died 1862 near Adairsville, Ga, buried in Oothcaloga Cemetery. She married James Gaines about 1812, who was born ~~[illegible]~~ in the Laurens Dist., S. C., 1791, died at Adairsville, Ga, October, 1856. He served in the War of 1812. They were charter members of the Oothcaloga Baptist Church at Adairsville, founded 1837. Issue:

i. Ava Gaines, born about 1814, married Mansfield Simmons about 1835 in Laurens Dist., S. C., moved to Adairsville, Ga, about 1837, had Margaret Simmons (married Elijah Watts and moved to Ozark, Ark.), Ava Simmons (married W. M. Baker about 1873 in Chattooga, Ga, moved to Umatillo, Fla), and Monroe Simmons.

267. ii. Reuben Gaines.

268. iii. Frances Gaines.

iv. Susan Gaines, died 1902, second wife of C. D. Anderson, who had previously married her sister Amelia Gaines. Susan is buried at Oothcaloga Cemetery, near Adairsville, Ga. No issue.

269. v. [illegible] Gaines.
vi. Stephens Gaines, died in infancy.
270. vii. Amelia Gaines.
viii. Martha Gaines, married James Wright about 1861 in Bartow Co., Ga, died soon after the birth of their only child who also died soon after.

271. ~~viii.~~ Mary Gaines.

~~ix.~~ Enoch Gaines, ~~died~~ married Delia Wright about 1873, died at the age of 49 and is buried at Oothcaloga Cemetery, near Adairsville, Ga. He was a merchant at Adairsville.

E1. John Gaines, died ~~[illegible]~~ single.

83. Martha Clore (daughter of Aaron Clore, 21) was born Mch 21, 1801, died July 4, 1875, married the Rev. John Crawford, who was born May 11, 1789, died Aug. 3, 1873. Lived near Cassville, Ga. Issue:

i. Eliza Crawford, born Jan. 21, 1821, died Sept. 12, 1893, married Hulem (?) Hodge, had daughter Mary Hodges, living at Hawkinsville, Ga, 1936.

ii. Harvey S. Crawford, born Apr. 2, 1822, married ~~[illegible]~~ 1. Lydia McElwane. 2. Mrs Cobb.

iii. John Aaron Crawford, born July 4, 1824, died May 20, 1876, single.

272. iv. Belton O. Crawford.

v. Michael J. Crawford, born Aug. 27, 1829, died Sept. 12, 1877, single.

vi. Mary Susanna Crawford, born ~~Sept.~~ Apr. 24, 1832, died May 10, 1892, married J. C. Farris.

84. William Mason Clore (son of Aaron Clore, 21) was born about 1803, died Oct. 5, 1889. He was undoubtedly named after the Baptist preacher, the Rev. William Mason who married his parents in present Madison Co., Va, 1790, and he also was a preacher. In 1836 he and wife Lucy Clore sold land in Laurens Co., S. C He is said to have moved to Georgia in 1837. He married 1. Lucy Crawford, sister of the Rev. John Crawford who married Martha Clore (83). 2. Polly ~~Clore~~ Crawford, sister of his first wife. 3. Mrs. Cates (?). The first wife was probably the mother of his children. As he was the only son of his father, so he had but one son. Issue:

i. Margaret Elizabeth Susanna Clore, born about 1834, died 1911.

ii. Georgia Clore, died in young womanhood.

273. iii. Samuel Aaron Clore.

85. Ann (Nancy) Clore (daughter of ~~Left~~ Michael Clore, 23) was born June 10, 1795, married 1. Wendell Love, Nov. 12, 1818, in Boone Co., Ky. Issue:

i. Elizabeth Love, married 1. Dr. ------ Chamblin. 2. Simeon Clore (96).

ii. Sally Love, married -------- Campbell, had four children of whom Braxton Campbell was one. Braxton Campbell became a wealthy and public-spirited citizen of Cincinnati, Ohio. Among other things he founded the Sally Campbell ~~Memorial~~ Memorial Church (Methodist) of Burlington, Ky, his home-town.

Ann (or Nancy) Clore Love married 2. ------ Hamilton.

86. Cave Clore (son of Michael Clore, 22) was born Nov. 18, 1804, died Aug. 27, 1879, married Lucinda Souther, Jan. 21, 1830, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 18, 1809, died June 16, 1891. She was a descendant of John Broyles of the 1717 colony. Issue:

274. i. William Clore.

275. ii. Abraham Clore.

276. iii. Harrison Clore.

iv. Elizabeth Clore, born Apr. 28, 1838.

v. Mary Frances Clore, born Aug. 6, 1840.

277. vi. Johnson Clore.

vii. Michael Clore, born July 27, 1845, died 1928, married Emma Thomas. No issue.

viii. Lucretia Clore, born Dec. 25, 1847, died Mch 2, 1906, married Jesse N. Talbot, Oct. 26, 1871, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 15, 1840, had Lucy Talbot, born Nov. 27, 1872, Grace Talbot, born Sept. 3, ~~1873, and Lucy Talbot, born~~ 1873 (?), and Jessie Talbot, born Feb. 1, 1882.

ix. Cave Clore, born Mch 19, 1850, married Teresa Adaline Powell, Feb. 16, 1882, in Daviess Co., Mo., who was born Aug. 12, 1864, had Edna Dell Clore, born Feb. 6, 1884.

278. x. Inez Clore.

xi. Lucinda Clore, born Sept. 9, 1854, died May 16, 1872.

87. Benjamin Clore (son of Michael Clore, 22) was born June 20, 1812, lived and died in Boone Co., Ky, on his father's homestead. He married Lucinda Johnson. Issue:

279. i. Fletcher Clore.

ii. Lucy Clore, married 1. George Walton. 2. ----- Huey.

iii. Cave Clore, born Jan. 19, 1848, still living in 1929, single.

iv. Nanny Clore, born Dec. 12, 1850, married William Hedges. She was living at Burlington, Ky, 1929.

v. Katherine Clore, born May 30, 1856, married Ezekiel Rice, both living, 1929.

vi. Yancy Clore, born Apr. 22, 1860, married Fannie Helm, had 2 sons. In 1929 he lived in the home in Boone Co., Ky, in which his grandfather Michael Clore had lived.

88. Edmond Clore (son of John Clore, 23) was born about 1799, appears in the 1850 census of Madison Co., Va, aged 51, with wife Nancy Miller. She was born Apr. 16, 1805, died June 30, 1885, and was the daughter of Adam Miller and wife Mary Wilhoit, daughter of John Wilhite, son of Adam Wilhite. Issue:

i. John Adam Clore, born about 1826, married ------ Carpenter, had John Clore, James Clore, and William Clore.

280. ii. Alfred Clore.

iii. Charles Clore, born about 1829, died single. He was probably identical with the Charles Clore who served in Co. I, 1st Va Cavalry in the Civil War.

iv. Franklin E. Clore, born about 1831, married and had 2 sons.

v. William C. Clore, born about 1836, probably identical with William Clore, who served in Co. L, 10th Va Reg't.

vi. Lucy A. Clore, aged 11 in 1850.

vii. Mary (Mollie) F. Clore, born about 1842, died single.

281. viii. Jason O. Clore.

ix. Martha B. Clore, aged 4 in 1850.

282. x. Frances (Fannie) Clore.

89. Adam Clore (son of Levi Clore, 24) was born Oct. 2, 1802, died Mch 1, 1884, lived in Boone Co., Ky. Married 1. Mahala Riggs, Dec. 17, 1829, Campbell Co., Ky. Issue:

i. Henderson Clore, married and had Edgar Clore, Leslie Clore, Gertrude Clore, and Carrie Clore.

283. ii. James Willis Clore.

284. iii. Mary Ellen Clore.

285. iv. William Henry Clore.

Adam Clore married 2. Joan Quick of Dayton, Ohio. Issue:

v. Mary Frances Clore, married Harmet Carter, moved to Colorado.

vi. Alice Clore, died May 19, 1854, aged 5 years.

286. vii. Joann Elizabeth Clore.

viii. Child, died in infancy.

Adam Clore married 3. Hester Ann Carter. Issue:

287. ix. George Levi Clore.

x. Virginia Clore, married P. L. Aylor, had Lester Aylor and Carrie Aylor.

288. xi. Thomas Clore.

90. Abraham (Abram) Clore (son of Levi Clore, 24) was born Jan. 4, 1804, died Jan. 3, 1877, settled in Randolph Co., Ill., about 1836. He married Sarah Cornelius in Boone Co., Ky, who was born 1806, died 1845. Issue:

i. Harrison Clore, born Nov. 22, 1830.

289. ii. Benjamin Franklin Clore.

290. iii. William Clore.

291. iv. Matilda Clore.

292. v. Virginia Clore.

293. vi. Ozella Clore.

91. Reuben Clore (son of Levi Clore, 24) married Harriet Gibbs. Issue:

294. i. Almond Gibbs Clore, married Sarah Amanda Souther (183), which see.

92. Fanny Clore (daughter of Levi Clore, 24) was born September, 1808, married Lewis Helm. Issue:

i. Ephraim Helm.

ii. Mary Helm.

iii. Matilda Helm.

iv. Harriet Helm, married Lystra Aylor, had Lewis Aylor.

v. Charles Helm.

295. vi. Sarah Helm.

vii. Samuel Helm.

viii. Jane Helm.

ix. Lucy Helm, married Joseph Florence.

x. Morgan Helm, married Hattie Loder, had Bessie Helm.

xi. Sue Helm, married 1. Charles McPherson, had Mattie McPherson. 2. John Kelzer.

xii-xiv. Jack, Rastus, and Amanda Helm, died young.

93. Isaac Clore (son of Levi Clore, 24) was born Sept. 15, 1810, died 1884, married Maria Anderson, Nov. 17, 1844, who was born 1823, died 1899. Issue:

i. Mary Eliza Clore, born Feb. 13, 1846, died July 31, 1883, married Jacob W. Rouse, Feb. 21, 1865, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Jan. 15, 1839, died 1916, had William Otto Rouse, born Dec. 5, 1867 (married Katherine Crigler and had Rachel ~~Crigler~~ Rouse) and Ora Ellen Rouse, born July 28, 1878 (married Wallace Tanner and had Marguerite Tanner and Lucile Tanner).

ii. Melissa Clore, born 1847, married Jed. V. Davis, Oct. 19, 1865.

296. iii. Sarah Frances Clore.

iv. Missouri A. Clore, born Feb. 12, 1852, still living in 1930, married 1. Joel R. Tanner, Oct. 5, 1871. 2. Jacob W. Rouse, Mch 25, 1891, in Boone Co., Ky, who had previously married her sister Mary Eliza Clore.

v. James Alonzo Clore, born 1854, died Jan. 17, 1856.

vi. Permelia Kennie Clore, born 1857, married Samuel Helm.

vii. Artemisia Clore, born 1859, still living in 1930, married Walter O. Hofer, Mch 12, 1874.

297. viii. William Levi Clore.

ix. Bird Smith Clore, born 1863, still living in 1930, married Stella Riggs, Dec. 15, 1889, had Walter Kenneth Clore, born 1891 (married Virginia Dunham, Aug. 12, 1920, had Walter Lyle Clore, born 1921, and David Mason Clore, born 1924) and Edwin Earl Clore, born 1893 (married Anna Williams, Jan. 1, 1917, had Max Slater Clore, born 1918).

x. Harriet Elizabeth Clore, born 1865, still living in 1930, married John T. Aylor, Aug. 24, 1884.

94. William Clore (son of Levi Clore, 24) was born Dec. 19, 1823, married 1. Virginia Holtsclaw. 2. Virginia Crisler, Oct. 2, 1856, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Dec. 17, 1833. Issue:

i. Susan Ida Clore, born Jan. 2, 1858, married Charles Scott Balsly, May 8, 1878, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Apr. 5, 1854, had Charles Kenneth Balsly, born June 6, 1883.

ii. William Addison Clore, born Dec. 6, 1869, a physician, living at Hebron, Ky, 1917.

95. Berriman Clore (son of Israel Clore, 25) was born February, 1817, died Jan. 22, 1893, went to Montgomery Co., Ind., about 1830, married Mary Rice, daughter of Jonathan Rice, Aug. 10, 1838 (?). Issue:

i. Mary Clore, born Sept. 23, 1846, married ------- Thorne, had two children.

ii. Rebecca Jane Clore, born Dec. 9, 1848, died Nov. 10, 1926, married -------- Caume (?). No issue.

iii. Lucinda Frances Clore, born May 8, 1852, married Feb. 22, 1872 to Johnson Clore (277), which see.

iv. Thomas Clore, born Apr. 20, 1854, married --------, had one child.

v. Erastus Clore, born Mch 9, 1857, living at Byron, Ind., 1930, married ----------, had five children.

//96. Simeon Clore (son of Israel Clore, 25) was born Feb. 13, 1820, died May 27, 1902, married 1. Mary Lusk. Issue:

i. Salmon Clore.

ii. Joel Clore.

iii. Marvin Clore.

iv. Doren Clore, born Nov. 24, 1852, living at Waveland, Ind., 1929, married // Mary Elizabeth Gaines, Sept. 1, 1881, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 7, 1859.

v. Anna Clore, married William McClain.

vi. Susan Clore, married Jesse P. York.

vii. Mary Clore, married Lazarus Shirk.

//97// Simeon Clore married 2. Elizabeth Love Chamblin, widow of Dr. Chamblin, and daughter of Wendell Love and wife Ann (Nancy) Clore (85). No issue.

97. Elizabeth Fishback (daughter of John Fishback and wife Ann Clore, 26) was born Oct. 12, 1806, died Dec. 30, 1849, married Apr. 3, 1827

to John Wesley Wilson, who died Nov. 21, 1869. Issue:

i. Albert Wilson, died young.

ii. William Wilson, married ------ Moon.

iii. James Wilson, married ------ Simmons.

iv. Henry Wilson, married ------ Wilfong.

v. Robert Wilson, married 1. Sarah Goodrich, had Henry Wilson of Cincinnati, Ohio, and two others. 2. Laurina Simmons, had one child who died young.

vi. Alfred Wilson, died Jan. 18, 1909, married ------ Bennett, had Fannie Wilson and Otis Wilson.

vii. Joseph Wilson, married Emma Cox, had John Wesley Wilson of the U. S. Army.

98. Cave Fishback (son of John Fishback and wife Ann Clore, 26) was born Aug. 31, 1808, in Madison Co., Va, died Oct. 25, 1881, in Highland Co., Ohio, married Oct. 6, 1830 to Matilda Darkies Roberts, who was born Jan. 15, 1807, died Oct. 26, 1880. Issue:

i. Mary Catherine Fishback, born Dec. 12, 1833, died July 4, 1869, married Apr. 15, 1863 to Beardsley Simmons, who was born Oct. 2, 1829, died Oct. 19, 1903.

ii. Martha Ann Fishback (twin of Mary Catherine), born Dec. 12, 1833, died Oct. 15, 1853.

iii. Ann Fishback, born 1834, died young.

iv. Kate Fishback (twin of Ann), born 1834, died young.

298. v. James William Fishback.

vi. Judith Ellen Fishback, born Mch 21, 1838, died June 9, 1858.

vii. Harman Cristler Fishback, born June 19, 1840, died 1922 (?), married Oct. 11, 1860 to Emily Simmons, who was born May 9, 1839, died July 27, 1885. No issue.

~~viii. Judith Ellen Fishback, born~~

299. viii. Elizabeth Eliza Fishback.

ix. Palina Linda Fishback, born Aug. 31, 1846, died Feb. 19, 1871, single.

99. Peacha Fishback (daughter of John Fishback and wife Ann Clore, 26) was born June 18, 1810, in Madison Co., Va, died July 13, 1878, in Highland Co., Ohio, married Nov. 13, 1828 to William Wilson (brother of John Wesley Wilson who married her sister Elizabeth), who was born Jan. 31, 1807, died Dec. 15, 1846. Issue:

i. John William Wilson, born Sept. 13, 1829, died Feb. 11, 1872, married Jane Cockrel, who was born Sept. 29, 1852.

ii. Murray Wilson, born Apr. 27, 1831, married Catherine E. Doyle, Jan. 6, 1872.

iii. Horace Thornton Wilson, born Nov. 7, 1832, died Sept. 14, 1857, single.

iv. Margaret Ann Wilson, born Apr. 28, 1834, married Samuel Gadbury, May 20, 1857.

v. Mary Elizabeth Wilson, born Apr. 21, 1836, died Nov. 16, 1908, married Jabez C. Smith, May 29, 1856, who was born May 28, 1834. No issue.

vi. Lucy Jones Wilson, born Dec. 20, 1837, died May 27, 1901, married John W. Elliot, June 24, 1858.

vii. Joseph McGarrah Wilson, born Aug. 5, 1840, died Mch 15, 1842.

viii. Emily Catherine Wilson, born Jan. 10, 1843, married W. Draper, Mch 25, 1877.

ix. Martha Frances Wilson, born June 6, 1846, died Nov. 28, 1875, married Joseph Wilson, June 2, 1866.

100. Telitha Fishback (daughter of John Fishback and wife Ann Clore, 26) was born Feb. 22, 1812, died June 3, 1897, married Dec. 30, 1831 to Paschal Carpenter, who died Apr. 19, 1840. Issue:

300. i. Albert Waller Carpenter.

ii. Mary Louise Josephine Carpenter, born May 28, 1836, died Apr. 29, 1849.

iii. John W. Carpenter, born Aug. 6, ~~1836~~ 18--, died Mch 15, 1867, served in the U. S. A. in Civil War.

101. William Mason Fishback (son of John Fishback and wife Ann Clore, 26) was born Mch 26, 1814 in Madison Co., Va, died Dec. 15, 1892 at Dunkirk, Ind., married Nov. 22, 1843 to Matilda Bennet, who was born July 11, 1819, died Feb. 6, 1878. Issue:

i. Charles Waller Fishback, born Aug. 8, 1844, died June 17, 1845.

301. ii. Elizabeth Peacha Fishback.

302. iii. John Stewart Fishback.

iv. William Wallace Fishback, born Aug. 18, 1851, died Mch 15, 1915, married Dec. 28, 1876 to Sarah E. Hummer, who was born Jan. 15, 1858, had Trussie Fishback, born

Dec. 18, 1877, married Joseph McGarrell, July 1, 1906.

v. Cave Marion Fishback, born July 1, 1857, died Apr. 12, 1865.

102. Staunton Fishback//~~101~~ (son of John Fishback and wife Ann Clore, 26) was born Aug. 27, 1819 in Madison Co., Va, died July 21, 1895, buried on the home place which he bought at his father's death. He married Oct. 24, 1858 to Dicey Ellen Carpenter, who was born Aug. 7, 1842, died Mch 9, 1909. Issue:

i. Emma Louck Fishback, born Oct. 25, 1862, married 1. Herman Nelson Clore (son of Aaron Franklin Clore, 205), Jan. 17, 1878, in Madison Co., Va, who was born Apr. 22, 1854, died Aug. 27, 1895. 2. George F. Utz, who was born Aug. 12, 1860. No issue.

303. ii. William Waller Fishback.

304. iii. Martha Ann Fishback.

305. iv. Alberta Josephine Fishback.

v. Henry Staunton Fishback, born Mch 4, 1872, married May 24, 1903 to Grace M. Channing, who was born Sept. 18, 1881.

vi. Mary Elizabeth Fishback, born Feb. 4, 1878, married Jan. 21, 1896 to George Robert Clore (son of William Broaddus Clore, 202), who was born Aug. 21, 1872, living at Brightwood, Madison Co., Va, 1934, had Ossie Nelson Clore, born Mch 4, 1897.

vii. John Lewis Fishback, born Feb. 16, 1875, married July 16, 1902 to Odena Belle Murray, who was born Sept. 6, 1878, had Roil Lewis Fishback, born Aug. 27, 1905.

306. viii. Robert E. Lee Fishback.

103. Margaret Fishback (daughter of John Fishback and wife Ann Clore, 26) was born May 1, 1822, died about 1912, married Nov. 6, 1844 to John Richard Gooding, who was born Aug. 19, 1820, died Aug. 24, 1909. Issue:

307. i. James Henry Gooding.

ii. Louis E. Gooding, born Mch 23, 1847, married Sarah Frances Crow, Dec. 12, 1896.

iii. Dora A. Gooding, born Apr. 27, 1849, died Mch 12, 1853.

308. iv. Ann Elizabeth Gooding.

v. Thomas William Gooding, born Feb. 12, 1855.

vi. John Staunton Gooding, born Dec. 16, 1855, died Jan. 27, 1856.

309. vii. Benjamin Waller Gooding.

310. viii. Walter Wills Gooding.

311. ix. Jane Mary Gooding.

x. Medford Lee Gooding, born Mch 5, 1864.

104. Mary Ann Fishback (daughter of John Fishback and wife Ann Clore, 26) was born June 5, 1825, in Madison Co., Va, died May 28, 1901, at Brightwood, Va, married Apr. 28, 1844 to Joel Michael Clore (301), who was born Aug. 18, 1816, died Apr. 23, 1892. He was trustee of Robinson River Baptist Church, 1880. Issue:

312. i. Alma Josephine Clore.

ii. Welford Richardson Clore, born Mch 12, 1859, died Feb. 13, 1954, married Fannie Carpenter, Dec. 10, 1912, who was born June 8, 1886, lived at Brightwood, Va, had Welford Andrew Clore and Joel Michael Clore (twins), born June 8, 1916.

iii. Anna Belle Flora Clore, born Aug. 20, 1862, died single.

105. Churchill Clore (son of Gideon Clore, 27) was born about 1814, married Julia -------, who was born about 1822. He appears on the 1850 census of Boone Co., Ky, with the following children:

i. Francis Clore, born about 1840.

ii. Henry Clore, born about 1842.

iii. Mary Clore, born about 1845.

iv. William Clore, born about 1847.

v. Carter Clore, born about 1850.

106. Jones Clore (son of Gideon Clore, 27) was born about 1821, appears in the 1850 census of Boone Co., Ky. He married Virinda --------, born about 1826. Issue:

i. Mary Ann Clore, born about 1846.

313. ii. William Clore.

iii. Perry Clore, born Dec. 12, 1849, died June 16, 1907, buried at Grant, Ky, married 1. Cynthiana -----, born July 30, 1852, died Feb. 6, 1904. 2. Sallie Ann -----.

iv. Lewis Clore.

v. Henry Clore.

107. Lucy Clore (daughter of Benjamin Clore, 28) was born Oct. 16, 1791, died Feb. 13, 1860, married George W. Pinnell, Jan. 23, 1811, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Dec. 14, 1786, died Sept. 16, 1861. Issue:

314. i. Benjamin Franklin Pinnell.

ii. James Densford Pinnell, born June 12, 1814, died Sept. 20, 1834.

315. iii. Henry Houston Pinnell.

iv. Ophelia Ann Pinnell, born Feb. 2, 1819, married William M. Ross, Sept. 20, 1842, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 7, 1818.

316. v. Sallie Pinnell.

317. vi. Willis Oglesby Pinnell.

318. vii. John Thomas Pinnell.

319. viii. Jemima Pinnell.

ix. Emily Evelyn Pinnell, born Apr. 27, 1831, married William Sanford Bennett, May 28, 1867, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born May 30, 1824, had Walter Foree Bennett, born Mch 30, 1868.

320. x. Mary Frances Pinnell.

321. xi. Talitha Morton Pinnell.

108. Jemima Clore (daughter of Benjamin Clore, 28) was born Dec. 23, 1793, died Jan. 18, 1818, married James Densford, Mch 12, 1814, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 23, 1793, died Oct. 22, 1849. Issue:

322. i. Lucy Anna Densford.

109. Elizabeth Clore (daughter of Benjamin Clore, 28) was born Dec. 26, 1795, died Feb. 6, 1822, married the Rev. Benjamin Allen, about 1812 in Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Apr. 28, 1786, died Apr. 9, 1838. Issue:

323. i. William Keller Allen.

324. ii. James Glendenning Allen.

iii. John Taylor Allen, born Feb. 11, 1816, died April, 1844.

325. iv. George Waller Allen.

326. v. Rebecca Ann Allan.

(Benjamin Allan married 2. Ann Darnell and had six other children).

110. Judith Clore (daughter of Solomon Clore, 28) was born Dec. 20, 1797, died July 12, 1882, married Aug. 1, 1816 in Jefferson Co., Ky, to Zachary Wilhoit (son of Jesse) ~~son of Tobias, son of Michael Willhoit)~~ who was born July 30, 1791, died Feb. 22, 1835. Issue:

327. i. Eliza Wilhoit, married James Clore(143), which see.

328. ii. Benjamin Allen Wilhoit.

iii. Amanda Wilhoit, born May 13, 1824, died Aug. 19, 1839.

iv. Martha Jane Wilhoit, born Jan. 6, 1827, married Silas Leonard.

329. v. Lucy Ann Wilhoit.

111. Sarah Clore (daughter of Benjamin Clore, 28) was born Mch 10, 1803, married 1. Harvey Goodwin, July 15, 1822, in Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born July, 1796, died 1839. Issue:

330. i. Mary Elizabeth Goodwin.

331. ii. William Philo Goodwin.

Sarah Clore Goodwin married 2. Littleton Chandler, Dec. 24, 1840, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born July 11, 1812. Issue:

332. iii. Lucy Ann Chandler.

333. iv. John Littleton Chandler.

112. John Clore (son of Benjamin Clore, 28) was born July 10, 1805, died Aug. 15, 1838, married Matilda Broyles (221), Apr. 17, 1828, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Nov. 28, 1810. ~~Issue:~~ He was a taxpayer in Oldham Co., Ky, 1826. Issue:

i. Elizabeth A. Clore, died July 24, 1849, married David Anderson, Dec. 25, 1843, in Oldham Co., Ky.

334. ii. ~~Sallie~~ Sarah (Sallie) Clore.

335. iii. Jemima Clore.
iv. Stephen Clore.
v. Mary F. Clore.

(For children of Matilda Broyles Clore by her second husband, see 221).

113. Allen Clore (son of Benjamin Clore, 28) was born Nov. 27, 1810, married Elinor Ann Hardin, Feb.28,1833, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Oct. 20, 1813, died Mch 8, 1877. She is number 456 in the Broyles Family History. Issue:

i. Lucy Ann Clore, born Jan. 31, 1834, married Stanton Adkins, Dec. 14, 1857, Moultrie Co., Ill.

336. ii. John Harvey Clore.

iii. William Stephen Clore, born Oct. 30, 1840, died Oct. 20, 1864.

iv. Mary Elizabeth Clore, born May 1, 1844, married Jacob Jones, July 26, 1863, Moultrie Co., Ill., who was born Oct. 2, 1837, had Staunton Allen Jones, born May 24, 1864, and Lucie Ellen Jones, born June 26, 1875, married Elmer House.

337. v. James Warner Clore.

vi. Zachary Taylor Clore, born May 17, 1849, married Clarabell Pargeon, had Allen Clore, Charles Clore, Clyde Clore, and Laura Clore.

vii. Susan Ellen Clore, born Mch 6, 1852, died Feb. 20, 1872, married Russell Boggs, Moultrie Co.,Ill, who died July 20, 1876, had Russell Boggs, Jr, born May 1, 1871.

114. Kellar Clore (son of Benjamin Clore, 28) was born Apr. 27, 1813, died Jan. 15, 1887, married Catherine Wilhoit, Jan. 5, 1835, Oldham Co., Ky. She was the daughter of Elijah Wilhoit, son of Joel Wilhoit of Virginia. (Elijah Wilhoit married Betsy Ross, Jan. 6, 1814, Jefferson Co., Ky). Issue:

338. i. Lavenia Ann Clore.

339. ii. Elizabeth Clore.

340. iii. John Louis Clore.

115. Evelyn Clore (daughter of Benjamin Clore, 28) was born Nov. 14, 1815, died Nov. 16, 1835, married Thomas L. Archer, Jan. 23, 1833, Oldham Co., Ky. Issue:

341. i. Sarah Ann Archer.

116. Elizabeth Clore (daughter of Elijah Clore, 29) was born May 20, 1801, died Aug. 4, 1838, married John Snyder, Sept. 9, 1819, in Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Oct. 28, 1797, died Apr. 19, 1853. Issue:

342. i. Lucy Ophelia Snyder.

343. ii. Robert Henry Snyder.

344. iii. Nancy Smith Snyder.

345. iv. Elizabeth Ann Snyder.

v. John Willis Snyder, born Sept. 3, 1829, died Oct. 30, 1856, single.

vi. Mildred Frances Snyder, born Nov. 2, 1832, died Sept. 3, 1853.

346. vii. Philip Henshaw Snyder.

347. viii. Mary Alice Snyder.

117. Lucy Clore (daughter of Elijah Clore, 29) was born Oct. 29, 1802, died July 16, 1863, married Willis Snyder (brother of John Snyder who married her sister Elizabeth), Nov. 28, 1821, in Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born May 20, 1800, died Apr. 16, 1878. Issue:

348. i. Thomas Wright Snyder.

ii. Henry Snyder, born Sept. 2, 1824, died May 11, 1858, single.

349. iii. Louesa Yager Snyder.

350. iv. Elijah Clore Snyder.

v. Mildred Ann Snyder, born Feb. 21, 1831, married Jesse Yager Clore, Jan. 5, 1847, in Oldham Co., Ky, son of Abraham Clore (34).

vi. Hannah Clore Snyder, born Dec. 3, 1832.

vii. Rosetta Clore Snyder, born Nov. 9, 1834, married James Glendenning Allen (334) as his second wife, which see.

351. viii. Mary Araminta Snyder.

118. Nellie Clore (daughter of Elijah Clore, 29) was born Aug. 28, 1804, died Sept. 11, 1839, married William Caldwell, Oct. 25, 1832, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Apr. 24, 1799, died Aug. 4, 1870. Issue:

352. i. Sallie Ann Caldwell.

ii. Robert Caldwell, born July 10, 1836.

119. Thomas Clore (son of Elijah Clore, 29) was born Mch 8, 1806, died 1846, married Adaline Brown Overstreet, Apr. 18, 1825, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Apr. 7, 1805, died March, 1888. He was taxed in Oldham Co., Ky, 1831 and 1834, for 250 and 185 acres. Issue:

i. James Franklin Clore.

353. ii. Elizabeth Anna Clore.

354. iii. Martha Jane Clore.

iv. Elijah Gabriel Clore.

355. v. Susan Catharine Clore.

vi. John Clore, living in 1853.

120. Mason Clore (son of Elijah Clore, 29) was born Dec. 24, 1807, died Sept. 10, 1831, married Rosetta Simcoe, Mch 8, 1827, Jefferson (?) Co., Ky, who was born July 28, 1810, died May 22, 1892. Issue:

356. i. Elizabeth Frances Clore.

121. Robert Clore (son of Elijah Clore, 29) was born Jan. 27, 1814, married Susan Ann Boulware, Nov. 28, 1839, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born May 7, 1823. Issue:

i. Lemuel Francis Clore, born Sept. 18, 1840, died July 6, 1863.

357. ii. Lucy Ann Clore.

122. Elijah Clore (son of Elijah Clore, 29) was born Dec. 18, 1815, died Aug. 2, 1853, married Prudence Clark Metcalf, Dec. 20, 1837, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 2, 1821. Issue:

i. Theodore Bell Clore, born Feb.11,1845, married Mary McGill Nov.19,1883, Clay Co., Ill., who was born May 1, 1860.

ii. Lou Ella Clore, born Mch 12, 1849, married George Arthur Carvill, May 16, 1869, Union Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 6, 1843, died Feb.10,1880, had Mary Clore Carvill, born Jan.6,1878, and George Arthur Carvill, born Dec.14,1881.

iii. James Metcalf Clore, born Mch 8, 1851, died Dec. 4, 1887, single.

iv. Elizabeth America Clore, born Mch 28, 1853, married George Cox, Apr. 21, 1875, Union Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 28, 1850, had Alice Metcalf Cox, born Mch [illegible], [illegible], Robert Clark Cox, born Sept. 10, 1881, and Emily Alice Cox, born June 29, 1888.

123. Zachary Clore (son of Elijah Clore, 29) was born May 1, 1818, died Feb. 3, 1895, married 1. Mary Carpenter (a Broyles descendant), Mch 7, 1839, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born July 22, 1820, died May 24, 1849. Issue:

358. i. Henry Franklin Clore.

359. ii. Albert Marly Clore.

360. iii. Mary Frances Clore.

iv. Joel Carpenter Clore, born Feb. 10, 1847, died Dec. 19, 1911, married Susan Gibson Taylor, Mch 14, 1876, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Apr. 10, 1853, died Oct. 25, 1929. He was a lawyer. No issue.

Zachary Clore married 2. Mary Elizabeth Featheringill, Dec. 9, 1849, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Nov. 5, 1828, died Jan. 7, 1895. Issue:

v. Zachary Anderson Clore, born July 21, 1854, died Mch 7, 1923, married Bettie Josephine Bryan, May 29, 1878, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Sept. 28, 1855, died Mch 8, 1912, had Bertha Bryan Clore, born May 18, 1879, died Apr. 25, 1892, Staunton Zachary Clore, born Mch 27, 1881, and Carlton Perrin Clore, born June 2, 1890 (married Mayme Alberta Pearce, who was born Feb. 9, 1892, died May 29, 1927, had Carlton P. Clore, born May 27, 1917, and Lee Anderson Clore, born Aug. 11, 1918), and Robert Anderson Clore, born June 3, 1893, died July 29, 1930.

vi. Robert Lee Clore, born Mch 26, 1864, died 1950, married Mattie Jane Netherton, Oct. 6, 1886, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Mch 7, 1868, died Oct. 26, 1915. She was the daughter of James Netherton and wife Martha Laurenda Yager, daughter of Willis Yager (157). Robert Lee Clore and wife Mattie Jane Netherton had Herbert Netherton Clore, born July 23, 1887, died June 17, 1923, married Alice Hawley. No issue.

124. Sarah Clore (daughter of Elijah Clore, 29) was born Sept. 14, 1821, died Oct. 23, 1874, married Milton Boulware, Oct. 23, 1859, in Oldham Co., Ky. In the marriage record her name appears as Elizabeth Clore, which is either an error or her complete name was Sarah Elizabeth Clore. Milton Boulware was born Dec. 19, 1815. Issue:

361. i. Lucy Ann Boulware.

ii. Mary Catherine Boulware, born Feb. 18, 1843, married William Hill.

iii. Thomas Mason Boulware, born Mch 19, 1847, died Mch 18, 1872.

362. iv. Clarence Keller Boulware.

363. v. Orville Boulware.

vi. Milton Boulware, married Nora Gates.

vii. Oliver Artist Boulware, born Aug. 21, 1865, married -------- Winstead.

viii. Maggie Ficklin Boulware, born Nov. 1, 1867.

125. Richard Hart Clore (son of Lawrence Clore, 30) was born July 14, 1815, died June 2, 1893, married 1. Catherine Ann Hardin in Oldham Co., Ky, Oct. 20, 1836, who was born May 2, 1816, died Aug. 26, 1838. She was a Broyles and Wilhoit descendant. He married 2. Narcissa Macluster Rowe in Oldham Co., Ky, Apr. 2, 1840, who was born Oct. 3, 1822, daughter of Proctor Ballard Rowe and wife Mildred Yager, daughter of Benjamin Yager, son of Nicholas Yager, son of Adam Yager, son of the emigrant Nicholas Yager. Issue:

364. i. Mary Frances Clore.

ii. Louesa Catherine Clore, born Aug. 16, 1846.

126. Eliza Clore (daughter of Lawrence Clore, 30) was born Oct. 24, 1819, died July 27, 1893, married Henry Chrisler Yager (brother of Mildred Yager mentioned under 125), Aug. 20, 1834, who was born Mch 28, 1807, died Feb. 5, 1881. Issue:

365. i. Louesa Frances Yager.

366. ii. Mary Elizabeth Yager.

367. iii. Anna Eliza Yager.

368. iv. Silas Lawrence Yager.

369. v. William Oliver Yager.

vi. Lucy Margaret Yager.

vii. Henry Perry Yager, born June 7, 1851, married Lillie Harris.

viii. Erasmus Darwin Yager, born Nov. 21, 1855, married Emma Belle Howell, June 5, 1883, in Jefferson Co., Ky. [illegible] was born May 27, 1858, died Jan. 23, 1890, had Jennie Howell Yager, born Mch 31, 1884.

ix. Ella Maude Yager.

x. Ollis Issac Yager, born July 1, 1861, married Nettie Baringer, had Irvin Yager, born Nov. 13, 1898.

127. Frances Clore (daughter of Lawrence Clore, 30) was born Aug. 18, 1827, died Nov. 14, 1878, married William Leonard Harbold, June 23, 1846, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 13, 1819, died Apr. 8, 1894. He was son of John Harbold and wife Judith Wilhoit, daughter of William Wilhoit. Issue:

i. Louesa Judith Catherine Harbold, born Aug. 24, 1849, married Charles Delph of Louisville, Ky.
ii. John Erasmus Leonard Harbold, born Oct. 16, 1853, married Jennie Wyzard, July 23, 1891, Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born June 14, 1859. He was a physician of Oldham Co., Ky.
iii. William Richard Judson Harbold, born Nov. 26, 1862. Lived at Lexington, Ky. Druggist.
iv. Pollock Taylor Harbold, born Sept. 8, 1865.
v. Sheridan Scott Harbold, born June 10, 1868, died May 22, 1889, single.

128. Wesley Glore, name changed thus from Clore, (son of Solomon Clore, 31) was born Feb. 10, 1801, died Apr. 21, 1879, married Jemima Beasley, who was born Feb. 28, 1804, died Sept. 20, 1844. He was taxed for 46 acres in Oldham Co., Ky, 1825. Issue:

370. i. Solomon Glore.

371. ii. Robert Glore.

129. Susan Clore (daughter of Solomon Clore, 31) was born June 5, 1805, died Jan. 9, 1880, married Jacob Shrader, Jan. 15, 1819, Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 20, 1799, died Sept. 18, 1862. Issue:

372. i. Solomon Shrader.

ii. William R. Shrader, born May 2, 1822, died Oct. 30, 1872, married Lucinda Rebecca Yager, Feb. 10, 1846, Henry Co., Ky, who was born May 20, 1822. She was daughter of Daniel Yager, son of John, son of Adam, son of the emigrant Nicholas Yager.

373. iii. Richard Anderson Shrader.

iv. Matilda Ann Shrader, born June 19, 1826, died Mch 20, 1889, married J. T. Burton.

374. v. Robert Warner Shrader.

vi. Henry (sic) Ellen Shrader, born Mch 21, 1831, died July 18, 1867, married S. B. Lewis.

vii. Catherine Eugenia Shrader, born Nov. 6, 1837, died Dec. 26, 1865, married William Buchanan.

130. Joseph Clore (son of Solomon Clore, 31) was born June 10, 1806, died Mch 24, 18--, married Martha Fields, Jan. 27, 1830, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Oct. 13, 1815. ~~Issue:~~ He was taxed in 1834 for 105 acres. Oldham Co., Ky. on Harris Creek. Issue:

375. i. Josephine Clore.
376. ii. Rebecca Clore.
377. iii. Mary Elizabeth Clore.
iv. Miller Fields Clore, born Feb. 14, 1839, married ---------, had Madge Clore (married ------- Simmons).
v. Francis Lafayette Clore, born Apr. 1, 1841, married Mattie Sherley, had Sherley Clore (married Lena Archer, and had Sherley Archer Clore), Beulah Clore (married ----- House), Lafayette Clore, and Joseph Clore (married Julia Dixon).
vi. Lillie Clore, born Apr. 14, 1843, married Feb. 7, 1867 in Henderson Co., Ky to Thomas Evans Fields, son of John Fields and wife Margaret Shirley (135).
vii. Joseph Oscar Clore, born May 31, 1844, married 1. ------ Pilkenton, had Mary Clore (married Phillip Smith, had 2. Julia Alvis, had Alvis Clore who married Francis (?) Soaper.
viii. Anna Clore, born Apr. 17, 184-, married Samuel D. Posey, had Mattie Clore Posey (married William Darr, had Margery Darr).
ix. Donna Maria Clore, born Aug. 27, 18--, married Charles Nosworthy, had Ella Clore Nosworthy (married Charles Argue, and had Charles Nosworthy (= Argue).
x. Kate Postlewaite Clore, bornJune 6, 18--, died young.
xi. Ella Belle Clore, born May 10, 185- , married James Barrell.
xii. Walter Haldeman Clore, born Dec. 28, 185-, died young.

131. Catherine Clore (daughter of Solomon Clore, 31) was born Mch 11, 1812, died Feb. 15, 1872, married Michael Souther (a Broyles and Wilhoit descendant), Sept. 21, 1830, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 26, 1806, died Dec. 29, 1859. Issue:

378. i. Ida M. Souther.

132. John Shirley (son of William Shirley and wife Elizabeth Clore, 32) was born Nov. 7, 1800, married Jane Shirley, born 1810, died Jan. 5, 1881. Issue:

379. i. Andrew Elias Shirley.

133. Lawrence Shirley (son of William Shirley and wife Elizabeth Clore, 32) was born June 17, 1804, married Laureda Montreville Overstreet, Nov. 9, 1826, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Nov. 4, 1805, died Sept. 25, 1868. Issue:

380. i. Albert Gallatin Shirley.

381. ii. Mary Eliza Shirley.

382. iii. Margaret Catherine Shirley.

383. iv. William Samuel Shirley.

384. v. John Thomas Shirley.

vi. Laura Alice Shirley, born Apr. 24, 1848.

134. Nancy Shirley (daughter of William Shirley and wife Elizabeth Clore, 32) was born Apr. 7, 1808, died Apr. 1, 1882, married James Gill, who was born July 22, 1809. Issue:

385. i. John Lewis Gill.

ii. Elizabeth Jane Gill, born Dec. 4, 1837, married Miller Wilhoit (descendant of the Wilhoit, Broyles, and Yager families), Sept. 11, 1855, who was born Mch 2, 1834, had James Wilhoit and William Wilhoit.

386. iii. Mary Ellenor Gill,

iv. Lucy Margaret Gill, born Apr. 29, 1840.

135. Margaret Shirley (daughter of William Shirley and wife Elizabeth Clore, 32) was born Sept. 9, 1815, married John Fields, Mch 19, 1833, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 21, 1813. Issue:

387. i. William Daniel Fields.

ii. John Wallace Fields, born Nov. 3, 1835, married Elizabeth Ann Yager Netherton, born May 9, 1832, daughter of Willis Yager (137), and widow of Elijah Netherton, whom she married Aug. 15, 1848, in Oldham Co., Ky. John Wallace Fields and wife Elizabeth Ann Yager Netherton had John Fields, Ida Fields (married ---- Hall), and Josie Fields (married ----- Chambers).

388. iii. Robert Miller Fields (twin of Thomas Evans), married Lucy Ann Clore (375), which see.

iv. Thomas Evans Fields (twin of Robert Miller), born Apr. 3, 1838, died Feb. 7, 1892, married Lillie Clore, Feb. 7, 1867, born Apr. 14, 1843, daughter of Joseph Clore (130).

v. Joseph Christopher Fields, born Mch 3, 1843, married Elizabeth May Strother, Mch 12, 1878, in Bullitt Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 18, 1856.

136. George Waller Shirley (son of William Shirley and wife Elizabeth Clore, 32) was born Mch 26, 1817, married Elizabeth Herrington, Jan. 21, 1838, in Shelby Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 20, 1819. Issue:

389. i. Alfred Elias Shirley.

ii. Sarah Elizabeth Shirley, born May 23, 1840, married John Lewis Gill (385), which see.

iii. Joseph William Shirley, born Aug. 7, 1843, died May 20, 1876, married Mary Elizabeth Hamilton, Aug. 28, 1865, in Jackson Co., Ind., who was born Jan. 25, 1847, had Hamilton J. Shirley, born Sept. 8, 1867, and Esther Elizabeth Shirley, born Dec. 6, 1869.

390. iv. Henrietta Barber Shirley.

137. Willis Yager (son of Jesse Yager and wife Anna Clore, 33) was born Oct. 11, 1802, died Sept. 21, 1835, married Nancy Overstreet, Aug. 7, 1828, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Apr. 1, 1807, died Sept. 5, 1872. Issue:

391. i. John Thomas Yager, married Jemima Clore (335), which see

ii. Elizabeth Ann Yager, born May 9, 1832, married 1. Elijah Netherton, Aug. 15, 1848, in Oldham Co., Ky. 2. John Wallace Fields, son of John Fields and wife Margaret Shirley (135), which see.

392. iii. Samuel Jesse Yager.

393. iv. Martha Laurenda Yager.

138. Thomas Clore Yager (son of Jesse Yager and wife Ann Clore, 33) was born Oct. 6, 1804, died May 20, 1889, married 1. Mary Elizabeth Yager, Feb. 21, 1833, in Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Sept. 26, 1813, died Oct. 4, 1837. She was the daughter of John W. Yager, son of John Yager, son of Adam Yager, son of Nicholas Yager of 1717. Issue:

394. i. James Pressley Yager.

395. ii. Berilla Ann Yager, ~~born Apr. 6, 1836, died Dec. 25, 1877.~~ Thomas Clore Yager married 2. Rebecca Ann Allen (326), Feb. 21, 1839, in Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Nov. 5, 1819, ~~daughter of the Rev. Benjamin Allen and wife Elizabeth Clore (109).~~ Issue:

396. iii. William Benjamin Yager.

397. iv. John Thomas Yager.

398. v. Sarah Elizabeth Yager.

139. Eli Yager (son of Jesse Yager and wife Anna Clore, 33) was born Feb. 23, 1807, died Aug. 6, 1853, married Sarah Ann Clore (144), Aug. 6, 1829, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born May 15, 1812, died May 17, 1887. Issue:

399. i. Jesse Clore Yager, born Feb. 20, 1832, married Margaret Catherine Shirley (382), Feb. 2, 1854, in Oldham Co., Ky, which see.

400. ii. Lucy Ann Yager, born Aug. 5, 1835, died Dec. 20, 1875, married William Daniel Fields (387), as his first wife, Nov. 23, 1854, in Oldham Co., Ky, which see.

401. iii. Michael Leighter Yager.

402. iv. Eliza Jane Yager.

403. v. John Lewis Yager.

140. Pressley Nevel Yager (son of Jesse Yager and wife Anna Clore, 33) was born Oct. 19, 1810, died Jan. 27, 1891, married 1. Mary Jane Hardin, Nov. 20, 1843, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 14, 1827, died June 27, 1846. She was a Broyles and a Wilhoit descendant. Issue:

i. Elizabeth O'Nora Yager, born Dec. 8, 1844.

Pressley Nevel Yager married 2. Susan Frances Hardin (sister of his first wife), Jan. 21, 1851, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 11, 1834. Issue:

ii. Laura Virginia Yager, born July 12, 1852, married William Charles Tarlton, Oct. 30, 1879, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born June 23, 1857.

141. Lucy Wilhoit Yager (daughter of Jesse Yager and wife Anna Clore, 33) was born Dec. 18, 1815, married John Fisher Garr, July 24, 1834, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 24, 1806, died June 30, 1887. Issue:

404. i. Elizabeth Ann Garr.

ii. Thomas Benton Garr, born July 22, 1841, married Elizabeth Johnson Speer, Oct. 20, 1870, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Nov. 23, 1850.

iii. James Polk Garr, born Mch 19, 1844.

iv. Simeon Lewis Garr, born Mch 29, 1847.

142. Eliza Yager (daughter of Jesse Yager and wife Anna Clore, 33)

was born Oct. 30, 1818, died May 23, 1847, married Simeon Lewis Garr (as his first wife), Jan. 10, 1839, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Oct. 5, 1815. Issue:

i. Laura Virginia Garr, born July 7, 1840, married 1. Oliver Leonard Baldwin, Aug. 8, 1864, Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 5, 1835, died Sept. 30, 1865. 2. Stephen Graves Gaines, May 4, 1887, Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Jan. 9, 1819, died June 13, 1891.

ii. Pressley Nevel Garr, born Aug. 11, 1842, died Oct. 11, 1864, single.

143. James Clore (son of Abraham Clore, 34) was born Feb.11, 1811, died Mch 19, 1899, married Eliza Wilhoit (327), July 30, 1835, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 14, 1817, died Jan. 16, 1905. ~~Issue~~: James Clore and wife Eliza are named as heirs of Zachariah Wilhoit, decd, Oldham Co., Ky, Feb. 24, 1837 Deed Bk.

405. i. Mildred Jane Clore.

ii. Delia (or Cordelia) Ann Clore, born Mch 21, 1838, died July 21, 1927, married James Trigg (as his second wife).

406. iii. Abraham Lewis Clore.

407. iv. Benjamin Allen Clore.

408. v. Zachary Wilhoit Clore.

vi. James Wilson Clore, born Nov. 28, 1852, died 1928, married Mildred Edmonia Adams, Feb. 23, 1882, Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Mch 3, 1853, daughter of James Darwin Adams and wife Lucy Ophelia Snyder (342), which see.

vii. William Duerson Clore, born Nov. 13, 1857, married Cora Emma Leet, Dec. 30, 1885, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Oct. 21, 1862, had Willie Warner Clore, born July 6, 1890, and Carlton Clore.

144. Sarah Ann Clore (daughter of Abraham Clore, 34) was born May 15, 1812, died May 17, 1887, married Eli Yager (139), which see.

145. Lucy Button Clore (daughter of Abraham Clore, 34) was born Nov. 4, 1813, died Dec. 24, 1899, married 1. William R. Vance, Sept. 4, 1832, Oldham Co., Ky. 2. William Washington Garr (as his second wife), Nov. 25, 1841, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Oct. 30, 1815. Issue:

409. i. Florence Hite Garr.

ii. Mildred Snyder Garr, born Jan. 24, 1845, died ~~Dec~~ single.

iii. Mary Ellen Garr, born Oct. 22, 1846, died Aug. 29, 1[illegible], single.

410. iv. Abram Garr.

411. v. Crawford Garr.

vi. Bettie Garr, born Apr. 15, 1852, died Nov. 11, 1875, single.

412. vii. Jesse De Bright Garr.

413. viii. John Franklin Garr.

ix. Barbara Garr, born Aug. 11, 1858, married Arthur Benjamin Kelly, Jan. 27, 1880, in Howard Co., Ind., who was born June 10, 1854, had Mamie Belle Kelly, born June 13, 1882, and Harry Monroe Kelly, born Mch 9, 1886.

146. Abram Clore (son of Abraham Clore, 34) was born June 15, 1818, married 1. Caroline Goodwin Stansiver, Feb. 27, 1846, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Dec. 7, 1828, died Oct. 7, 1864. Issue:

414. i. Milo Adams Clore.

Abram Clore married 2. Caroline Allen, Feb. 7, 1867, in Kenton Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 1, 1846.

147. Mildred Clore (daughter of Abraham Clore, 34) was born June 13, 1819, married Michael Lightner Huffman, Nov. 15, 1836, who was born Apr. 15, 1800, died Apr. 15, 1861. Issue:

415. i. Hannah Catherine Huffman.

416. ii. Sarah Miller Huffman.

iii. John Huffman, born Sept. 5, 1845, died Aug. 9, 1867, single.

iv. Joseph Huffman, born Sept. 4, 1846, died Oct. 8, 1880, married Julia Booker Armstrong, July 15, 1869, in Collin Co., Texas, who was born Jan. 28, 1855, had De Witt Clinton Huffman, born Oct. 25, 1871, and Anna Kate Huffman, born Aug. 8, 1874.

417. v. Abraham Clore Huffman.

vi. Elijah Lighter Huffman, born June 21, 1852, married Minnie Haden Childers, Oct. 5, 1887, in Ellis Co., Texas, who was born June 19, 1866, had Robert Simpson Huffman, born Sept. 4, 1888.

vii. Kate Crawford Huffman, born Aug. 14, 1854, married Joseph Wilson Carson, Feb. 28, 1886, in Dallas Co., Texas, who was born Jan. 11, 1860, had Zito Fye Carson, born Feb. 16, 1887.

viii. Calvin Holmes Huffman, born Feb. 22, 1857, married Mary Ella Love, Nov. 26, 1889, in Dallas Co., Texas, who was born Sept. 27, 1863.

ix. Mollie Seay Huffman, born Apr. 26, 1860, married Hudson Doniphan Rice, Apr. 16, 1878, in Dallas Co., Texas, who was born Mch 14, 1856, had Sada Vianna Rice, born Sept. 1, 1879, Elijah Liter Rice, born Oct. 13, 1882, and Hudson Doniphan Rice, born Sept. 23, 1884.

148. Margaret Clore (daughter of Abraham Clore, 34) was born July 3, 1822, died Oct. 11, 1863, married Lewis Hardin (descendant of the Broyles and Wilhoit families), August, 1840, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Oct. 2, 1811. Issue:

i. Mary Elizabeth Hardin, born May 19, 1841, married William Wilhoit. See Appendix.

ii. William Rowley Hardin, born Jan. 20, 1843, married Katharine Wilson, June 17, 1885, in Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Mch 21, 1863.

iii. Eliza Jane Hardin, born Jan. 9, 1853, married James Estes.

iv. Addie Hardin, born Feb. 26, 1858, married Samuel Connelly, Aug. 27, 1881, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 23, 1858.

v. Abraham Lewis Hardin, born Jan. 21, 1862, married ---- Wyeth.

149. Elizabeth Shirley Clore (daughter of Abraham Clore, 34) was born Aug. 13, 1826, married Robinson Garnett Smith (a Yager descendant), Mch 6, 1844, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Dec. 25, 1820. Issue:

i. Eli Yager Smith, ~~born Nov. 9, 1846.~~ See Appendix.

418. ii. Anna Belle Smith.

iii. Clarence Welden Smith, born Jan. 27, 1853, married Kate Gunn, May 28, 1885, in Howard Co., Ind., who was born Sept. 15, 1861.

iv. Mary Ellen Smith, born Feb. 10, 1856, died June 2, 1882, single.

419. v. Carrie Smith.

vi. Abram Lincoln Smith, born Nov. 29, 1863, married 1. Bertha Amos, Nov. 21, 1889, in Howard Co., Ky, who was born June 21, 1869. 2. Dora Henry.

vii. Henry Cole Smith, born July 24, 1866.

150. William Henry Clore (son of Thomas Clore, 35) was born Sept. 14, 1824, died May 1, 1869, married Louesa Elizabeth Crisler, Apr. 24,

1855, Madison Co., Va, who was born Feb. 13, 1828, died Mch 24, 1890. In 1856 he was a member of the building committee of the Robinson River Baptist Church along with John Fishback. He served in the C. S. A. Issue:

420. i. James Henry Clore.
ii. John Benjamin Clore, born Feb. 13, 1861.
iii. Elizabeth Belle Clore, born Mch 9, 1865.

151. Sarah Frances Clore (daughter of Thomas Clore, 35) was born Sept. 9, 1828, died June 14, 1878, married Peter Cunningham Lauck, July 6, 1852, Madison Co., Va, who was born Dec. 24, 1816. Issue:

i. Lucy Tabitha Lauck, born July 18, 1855, married Joseph Nelson Crigler, Nov. 25, 1884, Madison Co., Va, who was born Feb. 28, 1861, had Ethel Gertrude Crigler, born Nov. 23,1886, and Sarah Martha Crigler, born Feb. 12, 1889.

ii. William Thomas Lauck, born Feb. 7, 1858.
iii. Erma Elvira Lauck, born Sept. 1, 1860.
iv. Judith Clore Lauck, born July 13, 1864.

v. John Samuel Lauck, born Dec. 14, 1866, married Elizabeth Venetia Chapman, Mch 10, 1889, Madison Co., Va, who was born Jan. 20, 1867.
vi. James Henry Lauck, born Mch 12, 1869.

vii. Peter Cunningham Lauck, Jr., born Sept. 12, 1873.

152. John J. Clore (son of Thomas Clore, 35) was born Jan. 24, 1851, died Oct. 12, 1916, married Sarah Ann Crisler, Apr. 15, 1852, Madison Co., Va, who was born Apr. 21, 1853. (She is number 1057 in the Brooles Family History). He served in the C.S.A., Co. C, 4th Va Cav. Issue:

421. i. Thomas Benjamin Clore.
422. ii. James William Clore.
423. iii. Emma Nelson Clore.
424. iv. Edgar John Clore.
425. v. Jesse Newton Clore.
426. vi. Rufus Watts Clore.

153. Louesa Wilhoit (daughter of Thomas Wilhoit and wife Sarah Clore, 36) was born Apr. 12, 1825, died Mch 8, 1867, married 1. William De Haven. 2. Willis Oglesby Pinnell (317), as his second wife, Nov. 6, 1859, Jefferson Co., Ky. No issue by either husband.

154. Margaret Ann Wilhoit (daughter of Thomas Wilhoit and wife Sarah Clore, 36) was born June 30, 1830, died Mch 20, 1856, married Willis Oglesby Pinnell (317) as his first wife, Jan. 2, 1848, Oldham Co., Ky, which see.

155. Martha Clore (daughter of James Clore, 37) was born Jan. 7, 1822, died Jan. 23, 1845, married William H. Welsh, Oct. 7, 1842, Oldham Co., Ky, who died Jan. 1, 1845. Issue:

427. i. Elizabeth Sarah Welsh.

156. Anna Yager Clore (daughter of James Clore, 37) was born Aug. 29, 1823, died Mch 29, 1899, married Dr. John Wesley Garr, Sept. 17, 1840, who was born Aug. 3, 1817, died May 30, 1866. Issue:

428. i. Mary Dione Garr.

429. ii. James Oliver Garr.

iii. Leonard Barnes Garr, born Oct. 12, 1853, died May 26, 1925, single.

iv. John Calhoun Garr, born June 24, 1860, died Oct. 7, 1906, at Jacksonville, Fla, married Mrs. Anna Mae Hamilton, Dec. 26, 1895, had Winnie Frances Garr, born Apr. 23, 1900, died Sept. 23, 1910. He was the author of the Garr Genealogy, published in 1894, which has been an indispensable source of information to the present writer. He was a descendant of the Clore, Yager, and Wilhoit families, and his notes on these families on his death came into the writer's possession and have contributed much to the present work.

v. Sallie Davis Garr. See Appendix.

157. John Clore (son of James Clore, 37) was born May 9, 1826, died Mch 19, 1899, married 1. Margaret Ellen Welsh, Oct. 25, 1849, Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born July 29, 1828, died May 6, 1863. Issue:

430. i. William Robinson Clore.

431. ii. James Robert Clore.

432. iii. John Alvin Clore.

433. iv. Joel Clore.

John Clore married 2. Diann Rice, nee Carpenter (a Broyles descendant), Sept. 15, 1863, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Sept. 3, 1827, died Aug. 25, 1864. She had previously married James H. Rice, Jan. 27, 1846, Oldham Co., Ky.

John Clore married 2. Eliza Margaret Utterback, Jan. 26, 1857, Johnson Co., Ind., who was born June 8, 1837, died Jan. 20, 1878. Issue:

v. Leonard Barnes Clore, born Apr. 24, 1866, married Ola Orsina Curry, Sept. 24, 1890, Johnson Co., Ind., who was born Apr. 29, 1872, had Roy Don Clore, born Dec. 22, 1891 (married 1. Grace A. Pearson, Dec. 25, 1910, and had John Harold Clore, born Dec. 9, 1913. 2. Helen Wheat).
vi. Henry Clore, born Jan. 27, 1868.
vii. Annabel Clore, born May 16, 1872, married George Leonard Merlin, Oct. 5, 1892, Johnson Co., Ind., who was born July 30, 1869, had (1) Ruth Eliza Merlin, born Aug. 23, 1893, married Dr. William Hibbs (had William George Hibbs, born May 9, 1922, Robert Merlin Hibbs, born Feb 26, 1924, and George Garven Hibbs, born Jan. 5, 1926), and (2) Mary Nelson Merlin, married Lloyd Deer (had Patricia Ann Deer, born Sept. 17, 1923, and Richard Merlin Deer, born July 15, 1927).

158. Sarah Wilhoit Clore (daughter of James Clore, 37) was born May 4, 1838, died Feb. 18, 1894, married John Ganoe Davis, Dec. 15, 1857, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 27, 1824. Issue:

i. Sarah Elizabeth Davis, born Nov. 10, 1862, married Garrett Thomas Cleveland, Feb. 25, 1866, Johnson Co., Ind., who was born Dec. 2, 1848, had Mary Nelson Cleveland, born Feb. 12, 1891.
ii. Margaret Ann Davis, born Nov. 30, 1865, married George Preston Deer, Feb. 25, 1885, Johnson Co., Ind., who was born Oct.12, 1861, had Ada Kyle Deer, born Nov. 15, 1890.

159. Margaret Clore (daughter of James Clore, 37) was born Nov. 24, 1835, died Mch (or Sept?) 17, 1902, married John Squire Wilcox, Sept. 14, 1854, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born June 10, 1834, died Nov. 22, 1907. Issue:

434. i. Sallie Boone Wilcox.
435. ii. Elizabeth ~~[illegible]~~ Pogue Wilcox.
436. iii. Nelle Gibson Wilcox, born July 29, 1860, married James William Clore (433), which see.
437. iv. George Preston Wilcox.

160. William Thomas Clore (son of James Clore, 37) was born Nov. 4, 1837, died June 25, 1916, married 1. Bettie Alice Mohannon, Feb. 25, 1860, Madison Co., Va, who was bornJune 11, 1843, died May 11, 1870. Issue:

438. i. James Mason Clore.
ii. Edward Leonard Clore, born Sept. 5, 1865, died Oct. 1, 1866, buried in Madison Co., Va.
iii. Lena Tabitha Nelson Clore, born Sept. 26, 1867, died May 1, 1900.

iv. Mary Virginia Clore, born Apr. 30, 1870, died July 12, 1940.

William Thomas Clore married 2. Mary Ivy Fox, Oct. 6, 1870, Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Jan. 8, 1844, died Sept. 29, 1933. Issue:

v. Martha Ellen Clore, born July 14, 1871, died May 31,1899.

161. James Willis Clore (son of James Clore, 37) was born Dec. 31, 1841, married Cinderella Berry, Jan. 28, 1864, Henry Co., Ky, who was born Nov. 24, 1842, still living in 1934. Issue:

439. i. Stephen Drane Clore.
ii. Virginia Lee Clore, born Apr. 3, 1871, married Wallace Cole, had William Cole (who married Jennie Lee Pearson and had William Cole).

162. Andrew Steele Clore (son of James Clore, 37) was born Jan. 29, 1844, died Oct. 7, 1880, married Mary Elizabeth Kellar, June 27, 1867, Howard Co., Ind., who was born Nov. 22, 1846. Issue:

i. Edward Arthur Clore, born June 9, 1868, married Lula Slyter, Nov. 5, 1890, had Reginald Clore, born 1891.
ii. Susan Rebecca Clore, born Feb. 21, 1870, married J. Walter Johnson, who died Aug. 21, 1919 at Caldwell, Idaho, had Raymond Johnson (married Nellie McCain and had Ellen Johnson, born about 1916).
iii. William Steele Kellar Clore, born Dec. 26, 1871, married 1. Zella Maggard, had Herschel Clore, Russell Clore, Arline Clore, and Julia Clore. 2. ----------.

163. Elinor (Nellie) Crisler (daughter of Lewis Crisler, 39) was born Feb. 29, 1796, died Mch 23, 1870, married William Conner, Nov. 19, 1812, Boone Co., Ky, who was born Feb.4,1792, died Mch 11, 1836. Issue:

440. i. Thomas Henderson Conner.
441. ii. Matilda Conner.
442. iii. Lewis Crisler Conner.

iv. Lavenia Conner, born Apr. 26,1817, married H. L. Ashbrook.
v. Lucy Ann Conner, born Sept. 2, 1820. n.m.

vi. Frances Ellen Conner, born July 4, 1824, died July 23,1880.

vii. Robert Hirtley Conner, born Dec. 24, 1825, died Apr. 24, 1889.

443. viii. William Conner.

ix. John Taylor Conner, born Apr. 18, 1831.

164. Cassandra Crisler (daughter of Lewis Crisler, 39) was born Apr. 19, 1810, died Aug. 22, 1905, married Charles Anderson Ragsdale, Feb. 2, 1828, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Jan. 1, 1806, died Aug. 30, 1892. Issue:

i. Julius Ragsdale, born Feb. 2, 1829.

ii. Louisa Ragsdale, born Dec. 12, 1830, married ----- Hardin.

iii. Mary Elizabeth Ragsdale, born Dec. 12, 1832, died 1881, married ------ Toombs.

iv. Benjamin Allan Ragsdale, born Nov. 13, 1834.

v. Anna Eliza Ragsdale, born Feb. 5, 1837, married ------ Elliott.

vi. Amanda Ragsdale, born Mch 22, 1839, married ----- Owen.

444. vii. Lewis Madison Ragsdale.

viii. Francis Marion Ragsdale, born July 27, 1843.

ix. George Washington Ragsdale, born Jan. 11, 1845, died July 26, 1901.

x. Nancy Ragsdale, born Feb. 14, 1847, married ----- Jennings.

xi. Melissa Ragsdale, born Aug. 2, 1850, married ------ Gillian.

xii. John Waller Ragsdale, born June 13, 1853.

165. Nancy Crisler (daughter of Lewis Crisler, 39) was born Feb. 11, 1813, married Ethan Allen Hughes, Feb. 20, 1834, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 20, 1812, died May 8, 1891. Issue:

445. i. Thomas Ferdinand Hughes.

ii. Henry Clay Hughes, born Sept. 9, 1840, married Mary Jane Butts, Oct. 6, 1867, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 8, 1845, died Aug. 25, 1870, had Leathy Elizabeth Hughes, born Apr. 1, 1869.

446. iii. George Gordon Hughes.

iv. Amelia Chew Hughes, born Nov. 17, 1846.

v. Nancy Hughes, born July 5, 1849, died July 5, 1872, married John Sanford.

vi. James William Hughes, born May 8, 1853.

vii. Charles Chambers Hughes, born Oct. 10, 1855.

166. Benjamin Allen Crisler (son of Lewis Crisler, 39) was born Feb. 21, 1815, died 1896, married Elizabeth Anne French, Oct. 18, 1835, Shelby Co., Ind., who was born Apr. 18, 1820, died 1899. Issue:

447. i. Louesa Crisler.

ii. Amy Emeline Crisler, born Feb. 1, 1841, married Adam J. White, Feb. 16, 1864, Grundy Co., Ill., who was born May 3, 1838.

iii. Mary Asenath Crisler, born Oct. 26, 1842, married S. R. Williams.

iv. Malissa Eleanor Crisler, born May 17, 1847, married Levi Edward Haynes, Feb. 15, 1872, Grundy Co., Ill., who was born Mch 17, 1845.

v. Allen Verden Crisler, born Sept. 15, 1852, married Clara Conner, 1877, who was born 1848, died 1918, had Lewis Allen Crisler, who married --------- and had Lewis Allen Crisler, Jr., born July 13, 1909, and Robert French Crisler, born May 8, 1921.

vi. Alice Gertrude Crisler, born ~~July 11, 1857~~ Aug. 18, 1855.

vii. Eugenia Julia Crisler, born June 11, 1857.

viii. Irenaus Tingle Crisler, born Feb. 16, 1859, married Marietta Maria Lewis, Oct. 8, 1884, Cook Co., Ill., who was born Oct. 18,1859, had Irene Crisler, born Aug. 29, 1887.

ix. Daniel French Crisler.

x. Elizabeth Anne Crisler.

xi. Lewis French Crisler.

xii. Katherine Emily Crisler.

167. James Sebra Crisler (son of Lewis Crisler, 39) was born Feb. 18, 1817, died Jan. 12, 1900, married Margaret Arnold, February, 1840, Decatur Co., Ind. Issue:

448. i. William Jasper Crisler.

ii. Mary Catharine Crisler, born Feb. 15, 1842, married ------- Wrench.

iii. Celeste Adaline Crisler, born Nov. 19, 1844, married --------- Haymond.

iv. Carrie A. Crisler, born July 15, 1851, married ---- Owen.

v. James Alfred Crisler, born Apr. 16, 1855.

vi. Woodford Arnold Crisler, born Aug. 9, 1857.

vii. Eva Alice Crisler, born Aug. 21, 1860.

viii. Morton Crisler, born Aug. 6, 1863.

168. Mary Ann Crisler (daughter of Lewis Crisler, 39) was born Jan. 22, 1822, in Boone Co., Ky, died June 4, 1900, at Knoxville, Iowa, married Dr. Jedediah Tingle French (brother of Elizabeth Anne French who married Benjamin Crisler, 166), Dec. 19, 1843, in Shelby Co., Ind., who was born Apr. 23, 1823, at Lebanon, Ohio, died Sept. 24, 1903, at Hutchinson, Kans. Issue:

449. i. Elizabeth Dulcina French.

ii. Caroline Asenath French, born Sept. 27, 1846, died Nov. 11, 1867, married Melvin Stone, no heirs.

iii. Parthena Jane French.

iv. James Allen French, born Aug. 5, 1851.

v. George Albert French, born July 3, 1854, married Sarah Gifford, Dec. 9, 1881, in Marion Co., Iowa, who was born Mch 10, 1865, had Beulah French, born May 22, 1887, and Carrie French, born Jan. 18, 1890.

vi. William Alfred French.

450. vii. Mary Alice French.

viii. Amy May French, born Aug. 13, 1861, married Charles Herbert Sweetser, Oct. 31, 1889, who was born Sept. 9, 1849, had Mary Louise Sweetser, born Dec. 12, 1890, and Charles Augustus Sweetser, born Dec. 7, 1892.

169. Twyman (Twiman) D. Glore (son of Reuben Glore, 64, and wife Jemima Crisler, 40) was born Dec. 22, 1811, ~~[illegible]~~ died ~~[illegible]~~ 1860 ~~[illegible]~~, moved from Boone Co., Ky, to Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., Ill., about 1830, appears in the 1840 census of Randolph Co., Ill. He married Sarah Ann Harmon, who was born 1818, died 1846. Issue:

i. Mary Jane Glore, born Dec. 11, 1835, married ------- Hunter, died not many years later, had William Hunter and Sarah Hunter.

451. ii. Michael Glore.

452. iii. Julia Ann Glore.

453. iv. William Henry Glore.

v. John Glore.

vi. Adam Glore.

vii. Marcellus Glore.

viii. Jemima Glore.

170. Adam Crisler (son of Ambrosius Crisler and wife Jemima Crisler Glore, 40) was born May 17, 1821, living in Jackson Co., Ill., Dec. 18, 1892. The writer has seen two letters written by him, one in 1888, and the other Dec. 18, 1892, to his niece, Mrs. Julia A. Glore Crisler (452), in which he calls her his niece. From these letters we get all the information which we have about him. He had a brother Leonard Crisler, who died Oct. 16, 1889, which fact we get from his last letter. This Leonard (though not mentioned by Garr) should probably be added to the list of Jemima Glore Crisler's children (unless Ambrosius Crisler ~~[illegible]~~ married before he married Jemima and Leonard was by this former wife, of whom we have no record). He speaks in his letter of his twins (born April, 1863?) but does not give their names. They may be identical with some of those given below. He mentions the following children:

i. Otis Crisler, still single in 1888, living in Topeka, Kans.
ii. Ellen Crisler, married 1. John Singleton about 1878, had two children. 2. R. L. Scott, about 1886, had one son.

iii. Horace Crisler, married Caroline Crisler, about 1878, daughter of his brother Leonard Crisler, had four children living in 1888 and one deceased.

iv. May Crisler, married Albert Mifflin about 1885, who disappeared in 1886, and had not been heard from in 1888.

171. Benjamin Conner (son of Lewis Conner and wife Anna Crisler, 41) was born Sept. 4, 1818, died Apr. 2, 1879, married Virginia (Jane) ~~[illegible]~~ Clore, born about 1819, daughter of Levi Clore (34). Issue:

i. Sarah Jane Conner, married Angus Snyder.

ii. Mollie Conner, married Albert Fisk.

172. Lewis Conner (son of Lewis Conner and wife Anna Crisler, 41) married Jemima Aylor. Issue:

454. i. William Madison Conner.

ii. Owen Perry Conner, born Mch 11, 1849. m Ada A Carpenter
iii. James Marion Conner, born June 20, 1851.
iv. Charles Chambers Conner, born Dec. 23, 1856.

173. Thomas Jefferson Crisler (son of Allen Crisler, 42) was born June 20, 1809, married Mary Ross, in Fayette Co., Ind., who died Feb. 18, 1882. Issue:

455. i. Narcissa Crisler.

ii. Malissa Crisler, born Dec. 21, 1835, died Mch 6, 1861, married Col. John Alexander Keith, who was born May 29, 1832, had Mary Dema Keith (married Edward Hill).

174. Anna Griffing (daughter of Thomas Griffing and wife Margaret Crisler, 44) was born Mch 25, 1808, died Aug. 21, 1884, married William Haymond, Sept. 20, 1829, in Shelby Co., Ind., who was born May 15, 1807, died Mch 23, 1873. Issue:

456. i. Thomas Edward Haymond.

457. ii. James Lytle Haymond.

iii. Frances Eleanor Haymond, born Jan. 1, 1835, married ------- Osborn.

iv. Madison Griffing Haymond, born Nov. ~~9~~ 9, 1836, married Elizabeth Pangburn, Oct. 10, 1861, in ~~Kendall Co.~~, who was born Sept. 22, 1841, had Katie May Haymond, born Feb. 24, 1869.

v. John Wycoff Haymond, born Dec. 3, 1838, married Esther A. Cooper.

vi. William Calder Haymond, born Nov. 5, 1840, married 1. Ella Ordell Strail, Jan. 21, 1869, in Kendall Co., Ill., who was born Jan. 22, 1845, died Feb. 27, 1879, had Mary A nna Haymond, born Feb. 17, 1879. 2. Eliza S. F. Solomon, Nov. 25, 1880, in Jasper Co., Ind., who was born Oct. 10, 1847, had Martha Ordell Haymond, born May 30, 1882.

vii. Margaret Ann Haymond, born Oct. 3, 1842, married Nelson Gardner Gale, Jan. 26, 1860, ~~in~~ in Kendall Co., Ill., who was born Aug. 14, 1836, had Jennie Louella Gale, born July 30, 1863, and Ethelbert Lytle Gale, born Oct. 17, 1867.

viii. Zarilda Jane Haymond, born Oct. 5, 1844, died Dec. 21, 1882, married ------ Hinchman.

ix. Mary Eunice Haymond, born May 4, 1849, died May 4, 1885, married Herman A. Dewey, Dec. 10, 1871, who was born Dec. 18, 1846, had Clyde Dewey, born Feb. 1[illegible], 1876, and Clarence A. Dewey, born Feb. 24, 1882.

x. Sarah Esther Haymond, born Nov. 2, 1851, married J. H. Pruett.

xi. Alpheus Oresta Haymond, born May 18, 1854.

175. Abel Crisler (son of Silas Crisler, 45) was born July 15, 1809, died Mch 19, 1873, married Mary Ann Fowler, Jan. 6, 1831, who was born July 9, 1808, died June 18, 1867. Issue:

458. i. Matilda Rachel Crisler.

459. ii. Thomas Jefferson Crisler.

460. iii. Lucretia Crisler.

461. iv. William Fowler Crisler.

v. Emily Crisler, born Feb. 21, 1841, died Feb. 6, 1854.

vi. Margaret Crisler, born July 28, 1843, died Mch 30, 1863, married William J. Craig.

462. vii. Silas F. Crisler.

176. Leonard Crisler (son of Silas Crisler, 45) was born Jan. 17, 1819, married Ellenor Taggart, Apr. 1, 1842, in Randolph Co., Ill., who was born Feb. 7, 1822, died Jan. 9, 1895. Issue:

463. i. Silas Fletcher Crisler.

ii. John Washington Crisler, born Sept. 23, 1844, died Dec. 16, 1863.

177. John Crisler (son of Silas Crisler, 45) was born Jan. 12, 1832, died Dec. 23, 1886, married Eliza Dean Cowan, Aug. 22, 1855, in Randolph Co., Ill., who was born June 6, 1832. Issue:

464. i. Celia Crisler.

ii.iii. Effie Crisler and Inez Crisler (twins), born Jan. 21, 1860.

iv. Algelo Crisler, born Sept. 21, 1862.

178. Oscar Fitz Allen Crisler (son of William Mason Crisler, 46) was born Dec. 28, 1835, died July 17, 1877, married Ann Eliza Foster, Mch 15, 1860, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born June 10, 1840. Issue:

i. Fanny Walton Crisler, born Dec. 30, 1860, died May 25, 1879.

ii. William Glendower Crisler, born July 18, 1863.

iii. Emma Jane Crisler, born May 6, 1866, died June 4, 1893, married John Davis.

465. iv. Cora May Crisler.

179. Matilda Yager (daughter of Elijah Yager and wife Jemima Stansiver, 47) was born Nov. 6, 1806, died June 30, 1882, married Ezekiel Souther, June 30, 1826, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Dec. 15, 1800, died Oct. 1, 1843. Issue:

466. i. Frances Souther.

180. John Yager (son of Elijah Yager and wife Jemima Stansiver, 47) was born Mch 7, 1809, died Aug. 9, 1836, married Agnes Walton, who was born 1809, died 1877. Issue:

i. Mary Elizabeth Yager, born Sept. 17, 1835, married Henry Lane Riggs, who was born Jan. 8, 1836, died May 1, 1885, had Kate Henry Riggs, born Aug. 3, 1864 (married ------- Cleveland).

181. Linville Souther (son of John Souther and wife Sarah Wilhoit, was born Jan. 22, 1815,
48) ~~was born~~ married Margaret Ellender Yager (her lineage not known at this writing), May 6, 1845, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Dec. 22, 1827. Issue:

i. Lewis Allen Souther, born Sept. 15, 1846, married Zoradia Cecelia Larue, July 4, 1872, in Kenton Co., Ky.

ii. Francis Edwin Souther, born July 24, 1849, married Anna Elizabeth Ashby, Oct. 6, 1874, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Mch 23, 1850.

iii. Albert Clifton Souther, born Sept. 20, 1851, married Rosa Altha Ashby, Oct. 6, 1874, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Sept. 14, 1847, had Charles Thaddeus and Chester Arthur Souther (twins), born Mch 10, 1876.

182. Allen Souther (son of John Souther and wife Sarah Wilhoit, 48) was born May 6, 1822, married Arminta Allen, Jan. 21, 1851, in Hamilton Co., Ohio, who was born Dec. 21, 1831. Issue:

i. Marshall George Souther, born June 19, 1852, died Nov. 22, 1880.

ii. John Alonzo Souther, born Mch 22, 1854, married 1. Hattie Bessie Darby, Feb. 15, 1882, in Hamilton Co., Ohio, who was born Mch 20, 1855, died Dec. 23, 1882, had Lillie Edna Souther, born Dec. 17, 1882. He married [illegible] Dell Clayton, Aug. 29, 1891, in Hamilton Co., Ohio, who was born Sept. 13, 1869.

iii. Ida Eldora Souther, born Apr. 29, 1857, married Samuel Sederberg, Jan. 26, 1881, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born May 25, 1855, had Estelle Sederberg, born Jan. 26, 1882,

Gussie Sederberg, born Aug. ~~10~~ 19, 1883, William Edgar Sederberg, born Aug. 6, 1885, and Araminta Sederberg, born Nov. 17, 1887.

iv. Everett Elmore Souther, born Nov. 17, 1869.

v. Edgar Allen Souther, born May 6, 1864.

vi. Milton Leander Souther, born Mch 1, 1868.

183. Sarah Amanda Souther (daughter of John Souther and wife Sarah Wilhoit, 48) ~~was~~ married Almond Gibbs Clore, (294), Oct. 22, 1849, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Mch 20, 1828, died Aug. 15, -----. Issue:

i. Emma Monette Clore, born June 13, 1852, married Jordon Beall, Feb. 1, 1871, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Jan. 20, 1847, had Almond Beall, born June 17, 1872, Claude Beall, born Sept. 4, 1877, and Howard Beall, born Nov. 9, 1892.

ii. Luann Clore, born Oct. 2, 1854, married Robert Crisler.

iii. Harriet Belle Clore, born Oct. 27, 1856, married George J. Allen, Jan. 14, 1876, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 17, 1856, had Ada M. Allen, born Jan. 11, 1877, and Perry J. Allen, born Feb. 7, 1878.

iv. Lavina Clore, born Dec. 30, 1858, married Robert Wagner, Dec. 10, 1874, in Hamilton Co., Ohio, who was born Oct. 7, 1848, had John Cave Wagner, born Mch 8, 1876, and Eva Wagner, born May 24, 1890.

184. Harriet Souther (daughter of Joshua Souther and wife Elizabeth Wilhoit, 49) was born Nov. 3, 1816, married James Wayland, Oct. 29, 1840, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born May 10, 1818. Issue:

467. i. Joshua Dudley Wayland.

468. ii. Isabelle Wayland.

iii. William Allen Wayland, born Oct. 16, 1845, died Feb. 22, 1863.

iv. Virenda Wayland, born Mch 20, 1848, married Francis Marion Cline, Feb. 16, 1875, in Carroll Co., Ky, who was born Oct. 28, 1848.

v. Nancy Jane Wayland, born Sept. 1, 1850, married Laban Yager Rogers (son of Johnson Rogers and wife Lucinda Yager, daughter of John [illegible] Yager, son of John Yager, son of Adam Yager, son of Nicholas Yager of the 1717 colony), Nov. 30, 1882, in Carroll Co., Ky, who was born Apr. 16, 1852.

vi. Russell Wayland, born Feb. 21, 1853, died Sept. 12, 1872.

vii. Mary Alice Wayland, born Apr. 9, 1855, married John Henry Bledsoe, July 1, 1875, in Carroll Co., Ky, who was born Apr. 13, 1853.

viii. Ellis Wayland, born Dec. 28, 1859, married Ida Roberts Craigmyle, Mch 11, 1880, in Gallatin Co., Ky, who was born Jan. 9, 1859.

185. Hiram Wilhoit Souther (son of Joshua Souther and wife Elizabeth Wilhoit, 49) was born Aug. 8, 1819, married Martha Jane Utz (485), 1853, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Apr. 11, 1836. Issue:

469. i. Virginia Frances Souther.

470. ii. Amanda Elizabeth Souther.

iii. John Clement Souther, born Jan. 2, 1866.

186. Eliza Ann Carter (daughter of James Cloud Carter and wife Frances Wilhoit, 50) was born Mch 12, 1832, died Nov. 19, 1857, married Robert Wooden, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Jan. 9, 1824, died Feb. 12, 1870. Issue:

i. Eliza Frances Wooden, born Aug. 22, 1851, married George William Gritton, Aug. 11, 1869, in Monroe Co., Mo., who was born Oct. 20, 1849, had William Gritton, born Mch 27, 1872, and James Thomas Gritton, born Sept. 24, 1875.

ii. ~~James~~ John Thomas Wooden, born Aug. 24, 1853.

187. James Madison Carter (son of James Cloud Carter and wife Frances Wilhoit, 50) was born Oct. 29, 1834, married 1. Martha Caroline Fields, June 10, 1868, in Monroe Co., Mo., who died Sept. 10, 1878. Issue:

i. James William Carter, born Mch 29, 1869.

ii. Fannie May Carter, born May 12, 1873.

iii. Benjamin Thomas Carter, born Aug. 14, 1876.

James Madison Carter married 2. Amelia Frances Canada, Oct. 12, 1880, who was born Feb. 14, 1842.

188. Frances Wilhoit Carter (daughter of James Cloud Carter and wife Frances Wilhoit, 50) was born June 17, 1837, married Thomas Ferdinand Hughes, Nov. 20, 1860, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Sept. 5, 1836. Issue:

i. James Edgar Hughes, born Oct. 11, 1864, died Jan. 4, 1889.

ii. Tandy Hughes, born Jan. 29, 1868.

iii. Estelle Lavina Hughes, born Feb. 10, 1870.

iv. Fannie Vaughn Hughes, born Aug. 10, 1877.

189. Andrew Marion Carter (son of James Cloud Carter and wife Frances Wilhoit, 50) was born Aug. 4, 1845, married Hannah Elizabeth Bell, June 30, 1869, in Ripley Co., Ind., who was born Dec. 10, 1840. Issue:

i. James Benjamin Carter, born Mch 13, 1870.

ii. William Mason Carter, born Nov. 25, 1875.

iii. Arthur Carter, born Jan. 13, 1881.

190. Merriman Wilhoit (son of Allen Wilhoit, 51) was born May 27, 1837, died Mch 29, 1893, married Susan Woody, Nov. 20, 1860, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Nov. 8, 1837. Issue:

i. James Robert Wilhoit, born Apr. 4, 1864, married Jennie Eliza Tanner, Dec. 12, 1889, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Oct. 8, 1859.

ii. Carrie Allen Wilhoit, born Dec. 6, 1868.

iii. Bessie Durbin Wilhoit, born June 2, 1877, died Feb. 13, 1893.

iv. Archie Lewis Wilhoit, born Jan. 6, 1881.

191. Richard Allen Wilhoit (son of Allen Wilhoit, 51) was born Jan. 20, 1844, married Amanda Crist, Jan. 15, 1867, in Kenton Co., Ky, who was born Mch 23, 1849. Issue:

i. Clarence Delmont Willhoit, born Nov. 1, 1869.

ii. Hattie Emma Willhoit, born Aug. 11, 1871.

iii. Luella Willhoit, born July 18, 1873.

iv. William Allen Willhoit, born Mch 26, 1875.

v. Mabelle Willhoit, born Jan. 26, 1877.

vi. Milton Hamilton Willhoit, born Feb. 19, 1879.

vii. Elmer Crist Willhoit, born July 29, 1881.

viii. Shelby Early Willhoit, born Sept. 5, 1883.

ix. Stanley Richard Willhoit, born July 30, 1885.

x. Ozella Lillian Willhoit, born Feb. 21, 1888.
xi. Leona Frances Willhoit, born Mch 17, 1890.

192. Lucinda Frances Wilhoit (daughter of Allen Wilhoit, 51) was born Dec. 13, 1847, married Thomas Jefferson Cleek, February, 1866, Boone Co., Ky, who was born Mch 4, 1845. Issue:

i. John Leslie Cleek, born May 2,1867, married Lillie Dale, Oct 25, 1891, Shelby Co., Mo., who was born Aug. 17, 1866.
ii. Robert Allen Cleek, born Nov. 2, 1869.
iii. Carrie Eugenie Cleek, born Aug. 22, 1871, married Keyes Armstrong, Aug.11,1890 (?), Shelby Co., Mo., who was born Apr. 1, 1869, had Chester Cleek Armstrong, born Feb.15,1893.

iv. Jesse Thomas Cleek, born Nov. 12, 1873.
v. Lucinda Frances Cleek, born Feb. 6, 1876.
vi. William Benjamin Cleek, born July 12, 1882.
vii. Ella Cleek (twin of Elmer Allen), born Aug. 10, 1885.
viii. Elmer Allen Cleek (twin of Ella), born Aug. 10, 1885.

193. Sarah Ann Wayman (daughter of William Wayman, 52) married ------ Weidler. Issue:

i. Leonora Weidler, married ------ Clark.

ii. Laura Jane Weidler, married ------- Camitz, had son Charles Camitz. Lived at Columbus, Ohio.

iii. Henrietta Weidler.
iv. Mary Weidler, married ------- Bender.
v. Sarah Weidler.
vi. Betty Weidler. (Either Sarah or Betty married ------ Hopkins, and had Clarence Hopkins, George E. Hopkins, and Daisy Bell Hopkins.

471. vii. John Adams Weidler.

viii. Jesse Bell Weidler, married -------, had Richard Weidler.

194. Edward Wayman (son of Abraham Wayman, 54) married Jane Denison. Issue:

472. i. Grant Wayman.
ii. Harry Wayman, living at Manhattan, Calif., 1936.
iii. Clara Wayman, living at Sioux City, Iowa, 1936, married ------- Smades.
iv. Jesse Wayman, living at Cherokee, Iowa, 1936.
v. Ellen Wayman, living at Hillsboro, Ore., 1936, married --------- Lytle.
vi. Frank Wayman, living at Elbron, Iowa, 1937.

vii. Sarah Wayman, living at Muscatine, Iowa, 1936, married -------- Varney.

195. Wesley Edmond Stewart (son of Andrew Stewart and wife Nancy Glore Wayman, 55) was born Nov. 7, 1830, at Newcastle, Ind., lived at Pipestone, Minn., and in Missouri till 1897 when he went to live with his brother and sister at Allen and Dakota City, Nebr. He died at Dakota City, Nebr., 1902. He married 1. Martha Ann Craig, 1850. Issue:

i. Arminta Wayman,, born 1852, died in infancy.

He married 2. Maria Hypse, who died at Darlington, Mo, 1895. Issue:

ii. Son, born 1878, died at birth.

196. James Alexander Stewart (son of Andrew Stewart and wife Nancy Glore Wayman, 55) was born Feb. 16, 1837, near Newcastle, Ind., died Feb. 7, 1903, at Allen,Nebr. He moved with his parents to Perry Co., Iowa, 1858, and to Dixon Co., Nebr., 1871. He was teacher, carpenter, horticulturist, and farmer and he and his wife were leaders in their community. He married Nancy Jane Ginther, Feb. 21, 1865, at Adel, Iowa, who was born Dec. 31, 1847, died Apr. 9, 1924. She was a woman of a superior mind and for 25 years was a pioneer doctor. Issue:

i. Charles Alexander Stewart, born Mch 14, 1866, died June 28, 1932 at York, Nebr., buried at Allen,Nebr. He was merchant, stockman, ~~postmaster~~ postmaster. Single.

ii. Nettie Alzina Stewart, born June 10, 1868, died Mch 6, 1879.

iii. Caroline Rosanna Stewart, born Mch 7, 1870, living at Tucson, Ariz., 1936. Graduate of Wayne, Nebr., Normal, 1897. Travelled for 7 years for the Nebraska Children's Home Society. Single.

iv. Ella Rosetta Stewart, born Sept. 25, 1873, died July 9, 1874.

473. v. Francis Marquis Stewart.

vi. James Arthur Stewart, born Jan. 19, 1877, died Jan. 31, 1877.

vii. Jennie Elizabeth Stewart, born Jan. 14, 1878, living at Boulder, Colo., 1937, single. Graduate of N. E. Nebraska Normal, 1900. She has been prominent in church and educational work, and has given the writer invaluable assistance in the compiling of this history.

viii. Albert Cheston Stewart (twin of Allen Benson), born July 25, 1880, living at Tucson, Ariz., 1937. Single. Minister.

ix. Allen Benson Stewart (twin of Albert Cheston), born July 25, 1880, died Jan. 17, 1884, accidentally burned to death.

x. James Garfield Stewart, born Dec. 18, 1882, died Sept. 4, 1883.

474. xi. Le Roy Sterling Stewart.

475. xii. Blanche Grace Stewart.

197. John Wayman Stewart (son of Andrew Stewart and wife Nancy Glore Wayman, 55) was born Mch 3, 1840, died Nov. 9, 1878, buried at Allen, Nebr. He lived for a time near Sioux City, Iowa, in 1871 settled in Dixon Co., Nebr. He married 1. Betty Ann West, Mch 3, 1863. Issue:

476. i. Estelle Stewart.

~~476. John Wayman~~ John Wayman Stewart married 2. Catherine Shoemaker, July 17, 1866, who died 1676. Issue:

477. ii. Etta Belle Stewart.

478. iii. Charles Wesley Stewart.

479. iv. George Washington Wayman.

~~John Wayman~~ 480. v. Fred Elmer Stewart.

vi. Katherine Stewart, died in infancy, 1875.

John Wayman Stewart married 3. Elvira Hamlet, 1877.

198. Mary Melissa Stewart (daughter of Andrew Stewart and wife Nancy Glore Wayman, 55) was born Nov. 9, 1846, died November, 1877, buried at Allen, Nebr. She married John Joseph Ginther, July 2, 1865, who was born July 5, 1845. (He married a second time and was still living in 1932). Issue:

480. i. Mary Helen Ginther.

ii. Loretta Ann Ginther, born July 14, 1868, died February, 1884.

481. iii. Ida May Ginther.

482. iv. Nancy Rosanna Ginther.

199. Elizabeth Ruth Stewart (daughter of Andrew Stewart and wife Nancy Glore Jayman, 55) was born Apr. 19, 1849, at Newcastle, Ind., died at Douglas, N. D., 1927, to which place she moved in 1898, having lived formerly in Dakota and Dixon Counties, Nebr. She married James Monroe Minter, as his second wife, July 9, 1873, who died September, 1897 at Dakota City, Nebr. Issue:

i. Wallace Leander Minter, born Mch 31, 1874, died in infancy.

ii. Elvia Mahalia Minter, born Aug. 27, 1875, died May 6, 1897, married Will Grant, had one child who died in infancy.

iii. Logan Winfield Minter, born May 22, 1877, died August, 1883.

iv. Marshall Munro Minter, born Oct. 2, 1879, died March, 1906 at Imperial, Calif., buried at Allen, Nebr.

v. James Webster Minter, born May 19, 1881, living at Douglas, N. M., 1937, single.

484. vi. William Wilson Minter.

vii. Arthur Irving Minter, born Sept. 22, 1889, died 1912, at Douglas, N. M., buried at Allen, Nebr.

200. Judith Clore (daughter of Ephraim Clore, 57) was born Oct. 16, 1807, died Dec. 12, 1882, married John Ephraim Utz, Apr. 11, 1833, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Dec. 14, 1809, died Mch 7, 1894. Issue:

i. Elizabeth Frances Utz, born 1834, married A. Aylor.

485. ii. Martha Jane Utz.

iii. Ephraim Johnson Utz, born June 23, 1840, married Delilah Utz, Jan. 28, 1869, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 14, 1846.

201. Joel Michael Clore (son of Moses Clore, 58) died Apr. 28, 1892, married Mary Ann Fishback (104), which see.

202. William Broaddus Clore (son of Moses Clore, 58) was born Nov. 23, 1823, died Nov. 27, 1894. He served in the C. S. A., in the 10th Va Reg't. He married 1. Mary Elizabeth Weaver in Madison Co., Va, who was born Feb. 7, 1823, died May 24, 1859. Issue:

i. Crimmora Frances Clore, born Nov. 14, 1852, died Mch 3, 1932, single.

ii. Henry Lewis Clore, born Feb. 6, 1854, died 1921, married 1. Willie Huffman, Dec. 28, 1892. 2. Rosa Hawkins.

iii. Mary Jane Clore, born 1855, married William T. Sirms, Jan. 12, 1871.

iv. Hester Ann Clore, born Apr. 14, 1857, married John W. Sprinkel, Nov. 22, 1884, still living in 1936.

v. James William Clore, born May 13, 1858.

William Broaddus Clore married 2. Martha Jane Burke, Dec. 3, 1864 (daughter of James Burke and wife Catherine Chelf), who was born Dec. 7, 1843, died Sept. 22, 1904. Issue:

vi. Thomas Moss Clore (twin of Annie Maude), born July 18, 1865, married Belia Catherine Hawkins, Nov. 28, 1891, still living in 1936.

vii. Annie Maude Clore (twin of Thomas Moss), born July 18, 1865, married James Robert Murray, Jan. 3, 1889, still living in 1936. He was son of Frank Murray and wife Jabitha Clore, daughter of Moses Clore (58).

viii. Martha Luvenia Clore, born Jan. 25, 1867, married John William Banks, December, 1888, still living in 1936.

ix. Alma Elizabeth Clore, born Mch 17, 1870, married Benjamin Franklin Hawkins, Dec. 15, 1890, still living in 1936.

x. Andrew Jackson Clore (twin of George Robert), born Aug. 21, 1872, married Kate Alice Rosson, Dec. 29, 1897, still living in 1936.

xi. George Robert Clore (twin of Andrew Jackson), born Aug. 21, 1872, married Mary Elizabeth Fishback, born Feb. 4, 1878, daughter of Staunton Fishback (102), living at Brightwood, Va, 1934, had Ossie Nelson Clore, born Mch 4, 1897.

xii. Dora Virginia Clore, born Nov. 10, 1879, married 1. Edward Taylor Hawkins, July 19, 1898. 2. Jonas N. Carpenter, Aug. 9, 1926.

203. Robert Willis Clore (son of Moses Clore, 58) was born Sept. 13, 1842, died July 5, 1928, served in C. S. A., 7th Va Inf. He married Mary Elizabeth Blankenbaker, Dec. 22, 1868, who was born May 5, 1850, died Feb. 1, 1897. Issue:

486. i. Alexander/~~Alner~~ Wilmer Clore.

ii. Elizabeth Josephine Clore, born Mch 27, 1877, married James Madison Stonesiffer, June 16, 1895, who was born Apr. 16, 1828 (49 years her senior in age), died July 28, 1923, had Lillian Stonesiffer, born Oct. 4, 1902.

iii. Philbert Clore, born Aug. 16, 1879, married Lillian B. Rangeley, May 3, 1905.

iv. ~~Willie~~ Ethel Nellie Clore, born July 31, 1881, married Robert L. Crigler.

204. James William Clore (son of Aaron Clore, 59) was born Jan. 9, 1821, married Frances Ellen Blankenbaker, Dec. 16, 1841, Madison Co., Va, who was born Jan. 30, 1822. They were received into the Robinson River Baptist Church by letter from Mt. Zion, May, 1857. In 1860 he was chosen as deacon. Issue:

487. i. Louesa Elizabeth Clore.
488. ii. William Henry Clore.
489. iii. Sarah Ann Clore.

iv. Martha Ellen Clore, born Apr. 15, 1851, married Richard Hixson.

490. v. Susan Adaline Clore.

vi. James Lee Clore, born Mch 1, 1862, married Annie Louvenia Powell, Dec. 24, 1885, Spotsylvania~~,~~ Co., Va, who was born June 30, 1865, had Irwin Chandler Clore, born Aug. 8, 1888.

205. Aaron Frank Clore (son of Aaron Clore, 59) was born June 24, 1822. In 1880 he was named as trustee of the Robinson River Baptist Church. He married Sarah Catherine Utz, Jan. 6, 1853, Madison Co., Va, who was born Sept. 25, 1827. Issue:

i. Yermon Nelson Clore, born Apr. 22, 1854, died Aug. 27,1895, married Emma Louck Fishback, Jan. 17, 1878, Madison Co., Va, who was born Oct. 28, 1862, daughter of Staunton Fishback (102). No issue.

491. ii. George Nathaniel Clore.

492. iii. Anna Elizabeth Clore.

493. iv. Yancy Franklin Clore.

v. John Aaron Clore, born Aug. 31, 1864.

494. vi. Sarah Belle Clore, born Oct. 15, 1867, married William Waller Fishback (303), which see.

206. Morton Christopher Glore (son of Samuel Glore, 60) was born Mch 16, 1802, in Oldham Co., Ky (then part of Jefferson). This is given the writer on the authority of his youngest child, the only one living

then (1932). Inasmuch as the name of his father Samuel Glore (60) is not found among the taxables along with ~~his~~ his father and brothers in the Boone Co., Ky lists beginning with 1802, it is very probable that Samuel had moved to present Oldham County as early as 1802. Morton Christopher Glore was living in Washington Co., Mo., in 1848. He died in 1863. He married 1. Julia Ann Copeland (daughter of John Copeland), Jan. 17, 1829, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born May 16, 1808. Issue:

i. John G. Glore, born Nov. 8, 1829, died without issue.

ii. James H. Glore, born June 6, 1831, died single.

iii. William W. Glore, born Aug. 9, 1832, married Charlotte C. Mosier, had nine children of whom a daughter married Robert Waley.

iv. Henry M. Glore, born Dec. 14, 1833, married Mary R. Netherton, Apr. 16, 1854.

v. Albert O. Glore, born Apr. 19, 1835, died without issue.

vi. Robert T. Glore, born Mch 5, 1837, married Eliza J. Estes, had John Glore and Lutellis Glore, living in Kansas City, Mo., 1932, and one other.

vii. Benjamin F. Glore, born Apr. 20, 1838, married Elvira Atchison, had two sons and seven daughters.

viii. Malinda F. Glore, born Mch 3, 1840, married John Graham, had son Menon Graham.

ix. Alexander C. Glore, born Apr. 19, 1841, died without issue.

x. Jesse M. Glore, born Mch 25, 1843, married Susan Hudleston, had three sons and five daughters.

xi. Mickie E. Glore, born Jan. 8, 1845, died without issue.

xii. Martha L. Glore, born Feb. 20, 1846, married Enoch Atchison, had William Atchison, living at Jerseyville, Ill., 1932.

Morton Christopher Glore married 2. Tranquilla Reed Mosier, July 24, 1850, who was born May 12, 1823. Issue:

xiii. Julia Ann Glore, born June 8, 1851, died without issue.

xiv. Lavina C. Glore, born Oct. 24, 1852, died without issue.

xv. Joel F. Perryman Glore, born July 2, 1854, died without issue.

xvi. Wiley M. O. Glore, born May 2, 1856, married Alice Lain, no issue.
xvii-xviii. Mary Catherine and Charlotte Alice M. Glore (twins) born Jan. 11, 1858, both died without issue.
xix. Morton C. Glore, born Jan. 3, 1860, died young.
xx. Tranquilla Ann Glore, born July 6, 1861, married ------ Sutton.
xxi. Anna T. Glore, married Jefferson Sutton, Feb. 6, 1881, had 8 children.
495. xxii. Morton Joel Glore.

207. Milburn Glore (son of Samuel Glore, 60) married Sarah Clark, Jan. 22, 1829, at Harrod's Creek, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Oct. 28, 1810, at Shelbyville, Ky, died 1901, at Decatur, Ill. He was a taxable in Oldham, 1831 and 1834. He is said to have left Kentucky for Indianapolis, Ind., about 1852, then several years later moved to Decatur, Ill., where he died in 1887. Some of his descendants were still living at Decatur, Ill., 1937. In 1848 he acted as attorney for several of the heirs of Adam Glore (16), who were then living in Illinois and Missouri. Issue:

i. Norbin Samuel Glore, born Feb. 27, 1830, married 1. Elizabeth McCawley, had Lida Glore, born Mch 24, 1857 (married Ned Nevin), William Glore, born September, 1859, died single, Fannie Belle Glore, born Sept. 23, 1861 (married George Downing, living in Decatur, Ill., 1937), Maggie Glore, born 1862 (married C. H. Musser), and E. Frank Glore, born Mch 26, 1864, living at Springfield, Mo., 1937 (married Mary Erum Wells). Norbin Samuel Glore married 2. Mary Elizabeth Glore (377), which see for other children. (The Garr Genealogy, page 313, erroneously gives his name as Marvin).

ii. Washington W. Glore.

iii. James H. Glore.

iv. Walter Scott Glore, lived at Louisville, Ky, where he ran a bookstore, married -------- and had Walter Scott Glore, Jr., living at Danville, Ky, 1932.
v. Alonzo M. Glore, born about 1846, lived at St. Louis, Mo., died before 1937, single.

vi. Melissa Glore, married Ed Moore.

vii. Amy Glore, married Andrew Hill.
viii. Arelda Glore, married 1. ------- Oglesby. 2. William E. Bingham.
ix. Alice Glore, married Richard Evans.

x. Ella Glore, born about 1852, lived at Decatur, Ill., died before 1937, single.

208. Lisbon Alexander Glore (son of Samuel Glore, 60) was born 1812, died 1887, married Catherine Wells (daughter of William K. Wells) in

Oldham Co., Ky, May 16, 1833. He was in Washington Co., Mo., 1848. Issue (order of children uncertain):

i. Milburn (John Milton?) Glore, died single.

496. ii. William Morton Glore.

iii. Lisbon Alexander Glore (apparently called "Bub"), born Apr. 8, 1858, died Apr. 25, 1918, married Effie Luella Pinson, Dec. 25, 1879, who was born May 24, 1861, living in St. Francois Co., Mo., 1932.

497. iv. Sarah Glore.

v. Emily Glore, married James (James Harvey?) House.

vi. Esabelle Glore, married Milton House.

vii. Mary Glore, married William Gibson.

viii. Eliza Glore, married James Greenlee.

ix. Martha Glore, married ------ Vandiver.

209. Ezra Glore (son of Nathan Glore, 61) appears in the 1840 census of Randolph Co., Ill., aged between 30 and 40. In 1848, still of Randolph Co., Ill., he is mentioned as one of the heirs of Adam Glore (16). He married Mary Prather Gordon. Issue:

i. Alonzo Glore, married Ione Johnson, had Henry Glore, who died at Los Angeles, Calif., leaving one daughter; and Charles A. Glore, living at Centralia, Ill., 1936, a lumberman, married Grace Brewster, had daughter Ione Glore.

ii. Gordon Glore, married ------ McClure, no issue.

iii. Agnes Glore, died in infancy.

210. Jeptha Glore (son of Nathan Glore, 61) was born Jan. 1, 1816, died Jan. 8, 1864, came from Bonne Co., Ky, about 1830 to Randolph Co., Ill., where he lived till his death. He seems to have been at least fairly prosperous. He married Margaret Crisler, daughter of Silas Crisler (45), about 1840, who was born Nov. 12, 1837, died Mch 11, 1892. Issue:

i. Orlando Glore, born Aug. 10, 1843, died Mch 21, 1879, single.

ii. Harriet Glore, born 1846, died 1913, married George A. Gordon, a Baptist preacher. Lived at Campbell Hill, Ill. No issue.

498. iii. Mary (called Marietta in the 1850 census) Glore.

iv. Nancy J. Glore, born 1850, died 1905, married 1. William Moore, 1872, had Leora Moore, born 1873, and Kent Moore born 1881. 2. William Milburn. No issue.

correction:

v. William Arthur Glore, born July 26, 1852, died Feb. 12, 1929, married Nettie Florence Bratney, May 13, 1891, had Emmet Glore, born May 1, 1902, living at ~~St. Louis~~, Mont., 1938. He is well educated in the arts and in law. He is the only male descendant of his grandfather living at this writing.

William Emmet Glore

vi. Kent Glore, born about 1855, died Sept. 13, 1869.

vii. Emma Belle Glore. born about 1858, ~~married~~ died July 23, 1922). manuel Detrich, 1881, had son born 1883 (father of William De- Louis, Mo., 1936, and Emma Belle

William Emmet GLORE
Lt. CDR. USNR. #179-753
WORLD WAR II
AMERICAN Theatre (IND)
10 Sept 1942 10 Jul 1944
Asiatic-Pacific (Alaska-IND)
10 July 1944 10 Oct 1945
Born-May 1-1902 Steelville
Randolph Co Ill
occ-Lawyer: Missoula & Hamilton
Montana

Rice and wife Delilah Glore, 62)

ed Sept. 2, 1847 (in Kenton Co.?,

eased him. He names the following

iv. James Rice.

v. Melvina Rice.

vi. Telemachus Rice.

vii. America Rice.

212. Edward Senour (son of Philip Senour and wife Mary Glore, 63) was born about 1800, died June 20, 1872. He moved when a young man to Marion Co., Ind. He married Cassandra Wells, who was born Jan. 20, 1811, died Mch 14, 1902. Issue (order very uncertain):

i. Nancy Senour, married David Bromley, had Jessie Bromley.

ii. ~~James~~ Joseph Senour, married --------, had Ora Senour.

iii. Mary Senour, married Luther Easterday, had Walter Easterday, Cora Easterday, and Gertrude Easterday.

iv. Richard Senour, born Oct. 12, 1837, died Apr. 4, 1903, married ---------, had Edward Senour, living near Indianapolis, Ind., 1933, Elizabeth Senour, Laura Senour, both living at Los Angeles, Calif., 1933, Nellie Senour, dec'd in 1933, married ----- Van Sickle, and Mary Senour, living with her brother Edward, 1933.

499. v. William Philip Senour.

vi. Robert Senour, died without issue.

vii. James Senour, born 1854, died 1925, married ---------, had daughter Cora Senour.

213. Nancy Glendenning Ellis (daughter of John Glendenning Ellis and wife Elizabeth (Betsy) Glore, 65) was born Dec. 20, 1811, married 1. William Vaughn. Issue:

i. Caroline Vaughn.

ii. Harriet Vaughn.

iii. John Vaughn.

iv. Amanda Vaughn.

v. Elizabeth Vaughn.

vi. Barbara Vaughn.

Nancy Glendenning Ellis Vaughn married 2. William Johnston. Issue:

vii. Agnes Newell Johnston.

viii. Richard Mentor Johnston.

ix. Margaret Carter Johnston.

x. Helen Johnston.

500. xi. Jackson Ellis Johnston.

214. Margaret Glore Ellis (daughter of John Glendenning Ellis and wife Elizabeth (Betsy) Glore, 65) was born Nov. 20, 1814, married Warren Carter. Issue (order uncertain):

i. Warren Parker Carter, married Sydna Hoffman, had John W. Carter, Carrie Carter, and Mary Carter.

ii. William E. Carter, married Bema (?) Rudicill, had Theodore Carter.

iii. Thomas Jefferson Carter, died single.

iv. George Washington Carter, married 1. Sara A. Baldwin, had Charles A. Carter and Ida B. Carter. 2. Gusta Maddox, had Clarence Carter, Jessie Carter, Harry Carter, and Edgar Carter.

v. James Polk Carter, married Eliza E. Riley, had Harvey B. Carter (living at Independence, Ky, 1933, born about 1867, married --------, who died about 1924, no heirs), George W. Carter, and James A. Carter.

vi. Margaret Carter, married Gus Hull, had Thomas Hull, Edd Hull, Warren Hull, Sallie Hull, and Mary Hull.

vii. Sallie Carter, married Eli Ragan, had George Ragan, Ellis Ragan, and Flora Ragan.

viii. ~~Mary~~ Ann Carter, married John Cornelius, had William Cornelius, John Cornelius, Charles Cornelius, Margaret Cornelius, and two others.

ix. Mary Carter, married Uriah H. Rudicill, had Emma Rudicill and Sallie Rudicill.

x. Caroline B. Carter, married George Stith, no issue.

215. John George Ellis (son of John Glendenning Ellis and wife Elizabeth (Betsy) Glore, 65) was born Sept. 12, 1832, died Apr. 26, 1900. He was teacher, surveyor, and for 22 years Deputy Clerk and Circuit Court Clerk of Kenton Co., Ky. He married Maggie Elizabeth Ross, Oct. 15, 1867, who was born Jan. 15, 1848, died Dec. 29, 1886. Issue:

i. Alexander Campbell Ellis, born Sept. 20, 1868, died Mch 13, 1921, married Bertie Overpeck. No issue.

ii. Kate Alston Ellis, born Dec. 19, 1871, died Mch 29,1893.

501. iii. William Henderson Ellis.

502. iv. Charlotte May Ellis.

v. Robert Hood Ellis, born Nov. 7, 1878, died May 29,1879.

vi. George Albert Ellis, born Oct. 6, 1880, died July 3,1881.

216. Julius Broyles (son of Benjamin Broyles, 66) was born Feb. 28, 1787, died in Posey Co., Ind., Oct. 21, 1832. He married Sarah Yager, daughter of Joshua Yager, son of John Yager, son of Adam Yager, son of Nicholas Yager of the 1717 colony. Julius Broyles appears on the Jefferson Co., Ky tax-lists, 1810, and on the Mercer Co., Ky records as early as 1811. About 1830 he removed to

Posey Co., Ind., where he received grant for 77 acres, 1831. Sarah Broyles, widow of Julius, made will in Posey Co., Ind., 1868, mentioning sons Paschal Broyles and James Broyles, and daughter Angeline Harmon, and granddaughters Frances Pruett, Angeline Pruett, Mary J. Pruett, and Elizabeth Broyles. From other sources the names of the other children of Julius Broyles and wife Sarah Yager are learned. Issue:

503. i. Hiram Broyles.

504. ii. James Broyles.

505. iii. Paschal Broyles.

iv. Angeline Broyles, married ------ Harmon, had daughter Sarah (Sallie) Harmon, who married ----- Tudor and was living at Vincennes, Ind., 1931.

v. Lucy Broyles.

vi. Mary Broyles, married Simon Pruett, had Frances Pruett, Angeline Pruett, and Mary J. Pruett.

The granddaughter Elizabeth Broyles, mentioned in Sarah Broyles's will, was not the daughter of Hiram Broyles, probably not of Hiram Broyles, but was probably the daughter of Paschal Broyles.

217. Larkin Broyles (son of Benjamin Broyles, 66) married Sarah Berry, Sept. 19, 1816, in Madison Co., Va. He died about 1866, probably in Page Co., Va. Issue:

506. i. John W. Broyles.

ii. Perry Broyles, born about 1821, living in Page Co., Va, 1905, served in the C. S. A., had son Henry F. Broyles who also served in the C. S. A.

iii. Benjamin F. Broyles.

507. iv. George Washington Broyles.

508. v. Andrew Jackson Broyles.

218. Lucy Broyles (daughter of Benjamin Broyles, 66) married James Nevil Rosser as his second wife. Issue:

i. William Y. Rosser, married ------ Hayman, moved to Missouri, where he died about 1873, leaving a large family.

509. ii. John K. Rosser.

510. iii. George N. Rosser.

iv. Benjamin Richard Rosser, taught school in Virginia, moved to Missouri, married Emily Peregoy.

511. v. Susan Frances Rosser.

512. vi. James S. Rosser.

219. Benjamin Broyles (son of Benjamin Broyles, 66) married Sarah Thomas . He appears in the 1850 census of Madison Co., Va, aged 50, with wife Sarah, aged 52. From this census we obtain all that is known of him and his children. Issue:

i. Lewis Broyles, born about 1830.

ii. Walker Broyles, born about 1832.

iii. Benjamin Broyles, born about 1834.

iv. Martha A. Broyles, born about 1835.

v. William Y. Broyles, born about 1838.

vi. Sarah E. Broyles, born about 1840.

220. Delila Broyles (daughter of Zacharias Broyles, 67) was born Oct. 13, 1799, died Oct. 8, 1874, married George H. Pope, who was born Dec. 26, 1794, died May 3, 1847. She appears to have married later a man named Harlan. Issue by her first husband:

i. Henry Pope, born Sept. 17, 1817, died Aug. 24, 1851.

ii. Ephraim Pope, married and had Susan Pope, who married ------- Buckman, living at Springfield, Ky, 1931.

iii. Elizabeth Pope, married William Duncan of Danville, Ky, had Eva Duncan who married 1. ---- Logan. 2. Robert Hopper, a minister in the Christian Church. By her first husband she had W. Hume Logan, living at Louisville, Ky, 1904.

iv. Zacharias Pope.

v. William Pope, went to California.

vi. Sarah Pope.

vii. Bettie Pope.

viii. Joseph Pope, died young.

ix. Abraham Pope, born Oct. 3, 1835, died Mch 5, 1897, moved to Missouri, 1857, married and had Fannie Pope (married ----- Gentry, living at Millville, Mo., 1904) and Effie Pope.

221. Matilda Broyles (daughter of Zacharias Broyles, 67) was born Nov. 28, 1810, married 1. John Clore (112), in Oldham Co., Ky, Apr. 17, 1828, had five children, see under John Clore (112). 2. William Kellar Allen (323) as his second wife, Jan. 3, 1843. Oldham Co., Ky. He was born July 8, 1813, died February, 1869. Issue:

513. i. John Thomas Allan.

ii. Benjamin Franklin Allan, born 1845, married Ophelia James

iii. Josephine Allan, born May 8, 1847, died May 28, 1869, married Abraham Lewis Clore (406) as his first wife, in Jefferson Co., Ky, Mch 25, 1868, who was born Sept. 7, 1840, ~~No issue~~ had Joseph William Clore, born Feb. 10, 1869.

514. iv. Arabella Allan.

515. v. Paulina Ella Allan.

vi. Virginia Kellar Allen, born Apr. 12, 1853, married Clarkson Nicholas Pollard, July 13, 1886, in Shelby Co., Ind., who was born Aug. 9, 1834.

vii. William Pressley Allan, born Oct. 29, 1855, died Sept. 8, 1883.

222. Frances Wilhite (daughter of Joseph Wilhoit and wife Anna Broyles, 70) was born June 19, 1804, in Madison Co., Va, died Oct. 13, 1873, in Daviess Co., Ind., married John Bradford, Oct. 30, 1823, in Daviess Co., Ind., who was born Mch 30, 1792, died Jan. 29, 1879. Issue:

i. Martha Bradford, born Aug. 23, 1824, died Sept. 19, 1885, married William Walker.

ii. Louisa Bradford, born Aug. 29, 1826, married Hugh Aikman, Nov. 29, 1849, in Daviess Co., Ind., who was born Mch 12, 1812, died Aug. 17, 1890, had son Lewis Curtis Aikman, born Mch 29, 1859, living at Washington, Ind., 1904.

iii. Thomas Bradford, born Sept. 30, 1828, died July 5,1891.

iv. Lewis Bradford, born Dec. 3, 1830.

v. John B. Bradford, born Jan. 6, 1833.

vi. Julia A. Bradford, born Oct. 23, 1835, died Nov. 11,1873.

vii. Richard Bradford, born May 30, 1838, died July 11, 1862.

viii. Franklin Bradford, born Oct. 24, 1840.

ix. Myra Bradford, born Dec. 30, 1845, died single.

x. Seth Bradford, born Aug, 25, 1850.

223. Franklin Wilhite (son of Joseph Wilhoit and wife Anna Broyles, 70) was born about 1809, died in ~~Texas~~ Titus Co., Texas, married Zella (Zealy?) Goodman. Issue:

i. Churchill Wilhite, married Adeline Holcomb.

ii. Alexander Wilhite, born in Daviess Co., Ind., died about 1899, married three times, had son Ross Wilhite, probably by his first wife Elvira Wyche (?), living at Argo, Texas, 1904.

iii. Mary Ann Wilhite, married Harrison Flippin.

iv. Lucinda Wilhite, born in Titus Co., Texas, married William Teaver.

224. Churchill Wilhite (son of Joseph Wilhoit and wife Anna Broyles, 70) was born July 20, 1812, died Mch 14, 1898, in Titus Co., Texas. He married America Honey, who was born Nov. 30, 1812, died Apr. 6, 1891. They appear in the 1850 census of Daviess Co., Ind., soon after which they moved to Titus Co., Texas. Issue:

i. John Alexander Wilhite, born 1838, died 1924, married Matilda Cochran.

ii. Anna Louisa Wilhite, born 1840, died Dec. 3, 1928 at Aspermont, Texas, married Zebulon Bell Rutherford, had son W. Z. Rutherford, and daughter Elizabeth Rutherford, who married ----- Dodson.

iii. James F. Wilhite, born 1843, living in 1930 at Hollis, Okla, married Eliza Ann Robbins, had son Z. W. Wilhite, living at Hollis, Okla, 1930.

iv. Mary Elizabeth Wilhite, born about 1844, married George W. Keith, who was born Sept. 4, 1851, died near Cookville, Texas.

v. Joseph Briles Wilhite, born 1848, died 1923 in Titus Co., Texas.

vi. William George Wilhite, born Dec. 2, 1852, died Sept. 20, 1925, single.

516. vii. Millard Churchill Wilhite.

225. Ephraim Broyles (son of Susanna Broyles, 71) married Frances Tanner, Nov. 24, 1823, in Madison Co., Va, died before 1850. His wife

Frances Broyles appears in the 1850 census of that county, aged 47 years. Issue:

i. William Yancy Broyles, probably the oldest, served in the C. S. A., and died from wounds received at the battle of Gettysburg, 1863.

ii. Howard Kirtley Broyles. See Appendix.

iii. Susan Broyles, born about 1832, married Berkeley Jacobs, had William Berkeley Jacobs, living in 1938, Charles A. Jacobs, living in 1938, and Jeter T. Jacobs, dec'd in 1938.

iv. Mary Frances Broyles. See Appendix.

v. Jane Alice Broyles, born about 1836, married ----- Aylor.

vi. Sarah Ann Broyles, married Appleton Jenkins, had Bettie Jenkins (married Tazewell Brown, had daughter who married Fritz Blankenbaker, living at Etlan, Madison Co., Va, 1938), Fannie Jenkins, and Ephraim Jenkins.

226. Garrett K. Broyles (son of Susan Broyles, 71) was born about 1813, married Eunice Wayman, Dec. 22, 1831, Madison Co., Va, whose age is given as 34 in the 1850 census of Madison Co., Va. Issue:

i. Frances E. Broyles, born about 1834.

ii. William E. Broyles, born about 1835, moved to Howard Co., Mo.

iii. Louisa J. Broyles, born about 1837.

iv. Franklin K. Broyles, born about 1839, living at Shelbyville, ~~Ky~~ Ill., 1904.

v. Mary A. Broyles, born about 1841.

vi. Eunice C. Broyles, born about 1843.

vii. Wesley G. Broyles, born about 1845.

viii. Martha C. Broyles, born about 1847.

ix. Paschal M. Broyles, born about 1849.

227. Mary Jane (Polly) Broyles (daughter of Thomas Broyles, 72) was born about 1811 (age given as 39 in the 1850 census of Boyle Co., Ky), died about 1853, married Christopher Broyles (son of Michael Broyles, son of John Broyles, son of Jacob Broyles, son of John Broyles of the 1717 colony), who was born about 1811. She was his first wife.

Issue:

i. Lucy Ann Broyles, born about 1832, married -------- and had daughters Hannah and Laura who married men named Phillips and Brant.

517. ii. Thomas Jackson Broyles.

iii. Mary J. Broyles, born about 1836.

iv. Nancy E. Broyles, born about 1838.

v. Isaphenia (Isaphenes) Broyles, born about 1842.

vi. Nelson P. Broyles, born about 1845, married Hannah Cotter, had Obediah Broyles, living at Stillwater, Okla, 1930.

vii. Priscilla Broyles, born about 1847, married ------ Cotter, had issue.

518. viii. Obediah Broyles.

519. ix. James Broyles.

Christopher Broyles married again and had other issue.

228. Zacharias Broyles (son of Thomas Broyles, 72) was born Oct. 11, 1811, died October, 1894, married about 1829 to Spicy Doolin, who was born about 1809, died about 1878. He was a taxable in Mercer Co., Ky, 1835-38. Issue:

i. Almeda (?) Broyles.

ii. Permettie Broyles, born 1837, died 1904, married 1. William Doolin. 2. David Rankin.

iii. Margaret Jane Broyles, born 1838, died Aug. 8, 1908, lived near Plainville, Daviess Co., Ind., married Charles Burch.

520. iv. James Henry Broyles (twin of John).

v. John Broyles (twin of James Henry), born June 3, 1839, at Perryville, Ky, died at 16 years.

vi. Mary Frances Broyles, died in infancy.

vii. Lucy Ann Broyles, born 1844, died about 1927, married 1. ----- Wilson. 2. ------- Marlotte. Lived near Plainville, Ind.

viii. Sarah Catherine Broyles, died at 28 years.

ix. Thomas Lewelyn Broyles, born August, 1850, died 1872.

229. Thomas Montgomery Broyles (son of Thomas Broyles, 72) was born Aug. 21, 1823, in Mercer Co., Ky, died July 15, 1924, lacking 45 days

of reaching 101 years. When a young man he went to Indiana, about 1850 he moved to the vicinity of Clay City, Ill., where he lived till his death. He married three times and had 18 children. His first wife was Martha Ann Allen, whom he married May 9, 1842, born ----- 16, 1822, died Sept. 10, 1855. Issue:

i. James A. Broyles, born Feb. 25, 1844, died Sept.25,1846.

ii. Mary Frances Broyles, born Feb. 18, 1846, living in 1936 at Flora, Ill., married Wilse Stanford and had issue.

iii. Fairlee Broyles, born Oct. 24, 1848, married George Emery, had issue.

iv. William Henry Broyles, born Nov. 1, 1850, died November, 1921, married three times and had children but outlived them all.

v. David Broyles, born Feb. 14, 1853, died Jan. 14, 1939, at Morrison, Ill., married 1. Clara Lathe. 2. Alice Bloom. No issue.

Thomas Montgomery Broyles married 2. Elizabeth Gyger, Apr. 20, 1857, in Lawrence Co., Ind., who was born Sept. 27, 1829, died Apr. 29, 1868. Issue:

vi. Julia A. Broyles, born Aug. 18, 1858, died in 1888 in Carroll Co., Ill., married John Short and had issue.

vii. Henrietta Broyles, born Feb. 28, 1860, died about 1827, married Richard Campbell. No issue.

viii. Thomas L. Broyles, born Aug. 18, 1862, died about 1905 in Whiteside Co., Ill., single.

ix. Elvira Broyles, born Sept. 23, 1864, married Elmer Lefever, living at Hartley, Iowa, 1936, had issue.

x. Zachariah Broyles, born Jan. 2, 1866, died Jan. 4,1866.

Thomas Montgomery Broyles married 3. Martha Jane King, Oct. 26, 1868, who was born in Brown Co., Ind., Aug. 16, 1845, died Nov. 25, 1934. Issue:

xi. Emily Broyles, born June 12, 1869, married John Cole, living at Fairfield, Ill., 1936, had issue.

xii. John Edward Broyles, born Aug. 5, 1871, died Feb. 10, 1935, married Ella Adams, had issue.

xiii. James Albert Broyles, born Mch 11, 1875, married Mary Belle Neff in Clay Co., Ill., 1912, living at Clay City, Ill., 1936, had two children.

xiv. Walter Allen Broyles, born Feb. 28, 1877, married Letta Kincade, living at Wilder, Idaho, 1936, had issue.

xv. Alice Priscilla Broyles, born Aug. 10, 1879, married Richard H. Emery at Clay City, Ill., living in 1936 at Hartford, Ill., had issue.

xvi. Sarah Jane Broyles, born Jan. 16, 1882, married Joseph Brady at Clay City, Ill., had issue.

xvii. Jesse Broyles, born Feb. 4, 1884, married Elsie Maggie Miller, living at Lincomb, Iowa, 1936, had issue.

xviii. Samuel D. Broyles, born June 8, 1886, married Etta Hern, living at Glen Ellen, Calif., 1936, had issue.

230. George Madison Tanner (son of Thomas Tanner and wife Judith Broyles, 73) was born Mch 13, 1824, died February, 1905, married 1. Elizabeth F. Utz, May 24, 1847, in Madison Co., Va, who was born May 16, 1826, died Nov. 14, 1861. Issue:

i. James Nelson Tanner, born Feb. 10, 1848, died May 29, 1924, married Ann Elizabeth Kirtley, born Sept. 4, 1844, had daughters Mary Elizabeth Tanner and Margaret Worton (?) Tanner, one of whom married G. H. Yowell, living in Madison Co., Va, 1927.

ii. Margaret A. Tanner, born Aug. 19, 1850 (or Oct. 10, 1849), died Oct. 9, 1878, single.

iii. John William Tanner, born Dec. 18, 1852 (or Aug. 21, 1853), married Mildred Aylor.

iv. George Oliver Tanner, born Oct. 1, 1856.

v. Lucy Jane Tanner, born Nov. 20, 1858.

George Madison Tanner married 2. Louise Rouse.

231. Julia (or Julia Ann B) Wayman (daughter of Lewis Wayman and wife Rhoda Broyles, 74) was born in Madison Co., Va, Nov. 13, 1805, died in Daviess Co., Ind., Mch 19, 1893, married in same county to William Lester, Sept. 30, 1824, who was born Sept. 13, 1802, died Jan. 16, 1856. Both are buried at the Cornettsville cemetery, Daviess Co., Ind. Issue:

521. i. Rhoda Jane Lester.

ii. Louisa Ann Lester, born Oct. 26, 1827, married Nathan R. Allen, Sept. 24, 1846, in Daviess Co., Ind., moved to Kansas. Had five children.

iii. Infant daughter, born Jan. 25, 1835, died May 1, 1835.

iv. Lewis Harrison Lester, born Oct. 4, 1836, died June 14, 1891, married Mary (or Margaret?) Ellen Watson, Mch 22, 1860, who was born Dec. 8, 1839, had son William Theodore Lester, born Mch 29, 1867.

232. Emily Wayman (daughter of Lewis Wayman and wife Rhoda Broyles, 74) was born Feb. 8, 1807, married 1. Andrew J. Hanna, July 29, 1824, in Daviess Co., Ind. Issue:

i. Lewis Hanna.

ii. Rhoda Hanna.

iii. Samuel Hanna.

Emily Wayman Hanna married 2. Frederick Killion, Mch 29, 1849, in Daviess Co., Ind. No issue.

233. Mildred Pringle (daughter of John Pringle and wife Rhoda Broyles Wayman, 74) was born May 5, 1815, in Jefferson Co., Ky, died June 15, 1848, in Knox Co., Ind., buried in a private cemetery on Broad Creek, about 2½ miles from Edwardsport, Ind. She married Moses Cawood Robertson as his first wife, Aug. 29, 1833, in Daviess Co., Ind., who was born in Blount Co., Tenn., Oct. 21, 1811, died Nov. 30, 1893, at Cincinnati, Iowa. Issue.

522. i. Rhoda Jane Robertson.

ii. Thomas Benjamin Robertson, born Oct. 12, 1836, died April, 1863, in Tennessee while in the service. He was a private in Co., H, 51st Indiana Volunteers. He is buried in the Chambers Cemetery near Freelandville, Knox Co., Ind. Single.

523. iii. John Pringle Robertson.

524. iv. Mary Ann Robertson.

v. William Harrison Robertson, born Oct. 28, 1844, died Apr. 28, 1847.

525. vi. Lewis Winfield Robertson.

234. Delila Pringle (daughter of John Pringle and wife Rhoda Broyles Wayman, 74) was born June 20, 1817, died June 5, 1887, near Macomb, Ill. She was reared in the home of her uncle William Pringle with whom she went to Illinois in 1830. She married George Rice in McDonough

Co., Ill., who died in 1845. Issue:

i. William H. H. Rice.

ii. Clarissa Rice.

iii. Martha Jane Rice.

iv. George H. Rice, living at Macomb, Ill., ~~1~~ 1917.

235. John Simpson Pringle (son of John Pringle and wife Rhoda Broyles Wayman, 74) was born Sept. 27, 1819, in Daviess Co., Ind., died Oct. 15, 1855, in Yamhill Co., Ore., where he moved about 1851. He married 1. Matilda Lester in Daviess Co., Ind., Jan. 28, 1841. No issue. 2. Sarah Ellen Allen, Dec. 31, 1846, in Daviess Co., Ind., who was born Apr. 25, 1829, died Apr. 7, 1891. (She married 2. ----- Williams. 3. ------ Wright). John Simpson Pringle and wife Sarah Ellen Allen had issue:

i. Theodore Thomas Pringle, born Jan. 16, 1848, died Apr. 18, 1913, at Bloomfield, Ind., where for some years he was in the real estate business. He went to Oregon in 1851, returned to Indiana in 1864, married Amy McCormick, November, 1880, in Daviess Co., Ind., still living at Bloomfield, Ind., 1935, had but one son, Theodore Thompson Pringle, who died at 6 years.

ii. Emma A. Pringle, born May 29, 1851, while her parents were going by covered wagon to Oregon, died Dec. 1, 1855, in Yamhill Co., Ore.

iii. James Lewis Pringle, born Dec. 10, 1853 in Yamhill Co., Ore., living in Chicago, Ill., 1920, married Dorie Polk, Jan. 28, 1878, had daughters Agnes Pringle, Jessie Pringle, Lillian Pringle, and son Harry Polk Pringle, all living in Chicago, 1920.

236. Pernelia Wayman (daughter of Aaron Wayman, 75) was born Oct. 1, 1806, died Feb. 25, 1881, married John Coleman Cox, Jan. 30, 1832, in Kenton Co., Ky, who was born June 9, 1811, died Oct. 6, 1890. Issue:

i. Alexander Frederic Cox, born Jan. 6, 1833, married Julia Anderson, in Kenton Co., Ky, had John Anderson Cox, born Jan. 15, 1861, Addie Josephine Cox, born Sept. 4, 1863, died Sept. 16, 1893, and James Monroe Cox, born May 15, 1866.

ii. George Washington Cox, born Oct. 21, 1835, married Melvina Rice, Mch 22, 1855, in Kenton Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 12, 1837 (possibly the daughter of Stephen Rice, 211).

526. iii. Jacob Garr ~~Wayman~~. Cox.

527. iv. Campbell Grant Cox.

v. Sarah Catherine Cox, born Mch 12, 1846, married Forest Peter Sheets, Mch 29, 1865, in Kenton Co., Ky, who was born May 28, 1840, had Emma Lenora Sheets, born May 21, 1866 (married ------ Ashbrook), Iva Myrtle Sheets, born Sept. 16, 1878, and Anna Pernelia Sheets, born Oct. 6, 1881.

vi. Mary Ann Cox, born Apr. 1, 1848, married James Rusk, in Kenton Co., Ky, had Harry Clinton Rusk, born Jan. 21, 1873, Charles Washington Rusk, born Oct. 24, 1874, and Ollie Newton Rusk, born Apr. 3, 1878.

vii. John Coleman Cox, born Oct. 26, 1850, died Feb. 25, 1884, married Melissa Jane Riley, Aug. 3, 1871, in Kenton Co., Ky, had Forest William Cox, born Aug. 20, 1873, Ira Gilbert Cox, born Mch 19, 1875, and Woodford Coleman Cox, born May 17, 1877.

237. Staunton Wayman (son of Aaron Wayman, 75) was born Aug. 24, 1808, died Dec. 25, 1889, married Catherine Youtsey, Oct. 18, 1832, in Kenton Co., Ky, who was born Jan. 4, 1816. Issue:

528. i. John Washington Wayman.

ii. Lewis Wayman, born July 30, 1837, married Annie Arnold.

iii. James Youtsey Wayman, born May 20, 1840, died about 1920, married Cordelia Wayman, born about 1840, died about 1896, daughter of Noah Wayman (245).

529. iv. Sarah Jane Wayman.

v. Pernelia Wayman, born Nov. 23, 1846, married Martin Conner, in Kenton Co., Ky, who was born Nov. 11, 1843, had Annie Conner, born Feb. 26, 1869, and Bernard Stanton Conner, born May 15, 1871.

530. vi. George Stanton Wayman.

238. George Washington Wayman (son of Aaron Wayman, 75) was born Feb. 17, 1811, died 1848, married Martha Gatton, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Mch 17, 1817, died Mch 27, 1852. Issue:

531. i. Sarah Margaret Wayman.

ii. Merryman Wayman, born Oct. 28, 1844.

532. iii. Essa Anna Wayman.

iv. Martha W. Wayman, married John Williams.

239. Margaret Wayman (daughter of Aaron Wayman, 75) was born Mch 13,

1813, died Feb. 20, 1891, married Winston Wayman (244), Jan. 7, 1830 (?), who was born Sept. 7, 1808, ~~son of Simeon Wayman (77)~~. Issue:

i. Campbell Johnson Wayman, born June 7, 1832, died May 26, 1885, married ------- Riley. No issue.

ii. George Washington Wayman, born Apr. 26, 1834, died February, 1871, single.

iii. Winslow Winston Wayman, born June 25, 1847.

240. Sarah Wayman (daughter of Aaron Wayman, 75) was born Feb. 11, 1816, married Wilford Senour, Mch 10, 1834, in Kenton Co., Ky, who was born Oct. 29, 1811, died Jan. 18, 1876. Issue:

533. i. Tilman Washington Senour.

ii. Andrew James Senour, born Oct. 10, 1837.

iii. Frances Rosa Senour, born Apr. 22, 1844, died Sept. 17, 1877, married Milton Clay Marshall, Jan. 4, 1866, in Kenton Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 4, 1844, had Sarah Iva Marshall, born June 30, 1867, Newton Gilbert Marshall, born July 6, 1869, and Wilford Henry Marshall, born Jan. 17, 1877.

241. Fanny Wayman (daughter of Aaron Wayman, 75) was born Mch 6, 1818, died May 29, 1862, married George Washington Pickett, Mch 23, 1837, in Kenton Co., Ky, who was born June 27, 1813, died Mch 29, 1864. Issue:

534. i. Charles Gates Pickett.

535. ii. Rosannah Frances Pickett.

iii. Aaron Wayman Pickett, born Apr. 23, 1844, married Elizabeth Doyle, Nov. 9, 1871, in Livingston Co., Ky, who was born Apr. 5, 1846, had Lou Ella Pickett, born Nov. 15, 1873, and Lou Thula Pickett, born Oct. 5, 1876.

iv. Eleanor Pickett, born Mch 13, 1846.

v. Elra (?) Stanton Pickett, born June 3, 1850, married Luvinia Frances Rice, Mch 22, 1876, in Livingston Co., Ky, who was born Oct. 15, 1851, had Ira Clemon Pickett, born Sept. 2, 1878, Ray Cleveland Pickett, born Nov. 10, 1884, and Pearl Pickett, born Mch 30, 1888.

536. vi. George Washington Pickett.

vii. Fannie Pickett, born Nov. 15, 1856, married William Henry Nicholson, May 24, 1877, in Kenton Co., Ky, who was born Nov. 14, 1847, had Bertie May Nicholson, born May 29, 1878, and Florence Nicholson, born Jan. 22, 1883.

242. Henson Wayman (son of Solomon Wayman, 76) married Jane Rust. Issue:

i. Hiram Hunt Wayman, married Lena Taylor.

ii. Samuel Wayman, graduated from West Point Military Academy, died in service.

iii. Bryant Wayman, killed in the Civil War.

iv. Bruce Wayman.

v. Peter Wayman, died in infancy.

537. vi. Ann Eliza Wayman.

~~Braxton~~

243. Braxton Wayman (son of Simeon Wayman, 77) was born about 1807, died about 1882, married Betsy -----, born about 1804, died about 1875, in Kenton Co., Ky. Issue:

i. Angeline Wayman, died single.

538. ii. Elizabeth Wayman, born Aug. 22, 1842, married in Kenton Co., Ky, Nov. 2, 1865, to Charles Gates Pickett (384), which see.

iii. James Wayman, married Hilda Culbertson.

iv. Henry Wayman, died single.

244. Winston Wayman (son of Simeon Wayman, 77) was born Sept. 7, 1808, married Margaret Wayman (239), which see.

245. Noah Wayman (son of Simeon Wayman, 77) was born about 1813 (38 years old in the 1850 census of Kenton Co., Ky), died about 1906, married Nancy Robbins, who was born about 1816, died about ~~1899~~ 1900. Issue:

i. Cordelia Wayman, born about 1840, died about 1896, married James Youtsey Wayman, son of Staunton Wayman, (237),

ii. Melissa Wayman, born about 1846, married ---- Williams.

iii. ~~1899~~ Charles Simeon Wayman, born about 1848, married Sally Callent.

iv. Ross Wayman, married Mannie Blair.

246. James Vallores Wayman (son of Moses Wayman, 78) was born Oct. 14, 1811, died Mch 26, 1888. He was a doctor and lived at

Cambridge City, Ind., He married Maria Louisa Robinson, Mch 23, 1836, who was born July 12, 1816. Issue:

539. i. Juliet Mary Wayman.

ii. Willard Gross Wayman, born Apr. 8, 1839, died May 15, 1878, lived at San Francisco, Calif. He was a doctor, He married Elizabeth Ormsby, Feb. 13, 1867, had Willard Ormsby Wayman, born Aug. 18, 1871 (married Rose Faull, June 25, 1896) and Guy Trumbo Wayman, born Feb. 15, 1875, (married Estelle F. Hayes, Apr. 10, 1902, lived in San Francisco, had Willard Wayman and Eleanor Wayman).

iii. Isabella Ruth Wayman, born Nov. 26, 1841, died Nov. 20, 1861.

iv. Araminta Paulina Wayman, born Sept. 26, 1843, died June 4, 1857.

540. v. Maria Louisa Wayman.

vi-vii. James Robinson Wayman and Florence Josephine Wayman (twins), born Dec. 19, 1852, both died Jan. 26, 1854.

viii. John Vallores Wayman (twin of Elizabeth Eugenia) was born Jan. 17, 1856, died 1933 at Santa Rosa, ~~Calif.~~ Calif., single. He was a college bred man.

541. ix. Elizabeth Eugenia Wayman (twin of John Vallores).

247. Milton Herman Wayman (son of Moses Wayman, 78) was born Aug. 18, 1813, died Jan. 23, 1866. ~~He was a minister~~ He married Brijetta Hoover, Feb. 13, 1834, who was born Aug. 4, 1817. He was farmer, merchant, M. E. Preacher, and judge of the Common Pleas Court. Issue:

i. Moses Wayman, born Mch 23, 1835, died young.

ii. Martha Wayman, born Dec. 29, 1836, died Jan. 26, 1908, single.

iii. James Leason Wayman, born Apr. 25, 1840, died Apr. 23, 1841.

542. iv. Elizabeth Wayman.

v. William Benton Wayman, born 1844, died young.

543. vi. John Milton Wayman.

vii. Mary Louisa Wayman, born Apr. 3, 1851, died young.

viii. Unnamed child, lived only a few hours.

544. ix. Jennie Viola Wayman.

545. x. Mary Belle Wayman.

248. William Wayman (son of Moses Wayman, 78) was born July 17, 1817, died under 40 years. He was a merchant-tailor at Newmastle, Ind. He married Phidelia Clausen. Issue:

i. John J. Wayman, married -------, had Millard C. Wayman (whose son John H. Wayman was living at Los Angeles, Calif., 1932), and George H. Wayman, living at Newcastle, Ind., 1932, single.

ii. Emma Wayman.

546. iii. Alonzo R. Wayman.

iv. Julia Cyrene Wayman.

v. Rachel Wayman.

249. Elizabeth (Betsy) Wayman (daughter of Moses Wayman, 78) was born June 19, 1823, married 1. Dr. Andrew Clausen. 2. ------ Makepeace, Feb. 14, 1842, Moved to Logan, Kansas. Issue:

i. Permelia Makepeace, born June 26, 1843.

ii. Ruth Makepeace, born May 3, 1845.

iii. Jane Makepeace, born Sept. ~~8~~ 9, 1847.

Probably 5 others.

250. Elizabeth Senour (daughter of John Senour and wife Rhoda Wayman, 79) was born Oct. 24, 1805, married 1. Thomas Reilly. Issue:

i. Martha Reilly.

ii. Louisa Reilly.

Elizabeth Senour Reilly married 2. Andrew Loughlin. Issue:

iii. Mary Loughlin.

iv. Rhoda Loughlin.

v. Elizabeth Loughlin.

vi. Esther Loughlin.

251. Mary Senour (daughter of John Senour and wife Rhoda Wayman, 79) was born Dec. 1, 1808, married Daniel Z. Ellis. Issue:

i. William Ellis.

ii. Frank Ellis.

iii. Thomas Ellis.

iv. Elizabeth Ellis.

v. Jane Ellis.
vi. Caroline Ellis.

vii. Susan Ellis.

viii. Robert Ellis.

ix. Marion Ellis.
x. James Ellis.

xi. Richard Ellis.

252. Josiah Senour (son of John Senour and wife Rhoda Wayman, 79) was born Nov. 17, 1810, married Sarah Morrow. (Probably many of his descendants and those of his brothers spelled the name as Senior). Issue:

i. John Senour.
ii. William Senour.
iii. Malinda Senour.

iv. Marion Senour.

v. Watson Senour.
vi. Jack Senour.

vii. Jennie Senour (perhaps the same as Jane Senour who married ----- Barnhill and had Frank Barnhill).

viii. Helen Senour.

ix. George Senour.

253. Nancy Senour (daughter of John Senour and wife Rhoda Wayman, 79) was born June 7, 1813, married James Nutt. Issue:

i. John Nutt, married ---------, had Austin Nutt, ~~Mary~~ Mary Nutt, Silvia Nutt, and Lesta (?) Nutt.

ii. Jane Nutt.

iii. Thomas Nutt.

iv. William Nutt, married --------, had son Ott W. Nutt (lived at Carmel, Ind.), James A. Nutt (lived at Indianapolis, Ind.), and Thomas Nutt.
v. Josiah Nutt.

254. Lucy Senour (daughter of John Senour and wife Rhoda Wayman, 79) was born July 16, 1815, married Matthew W. Council. Issue:

i. Milton Council.

ii. Jane Council.

iii. Austin Council.

iv. Jourdan Council.

v. Walter Council.

255. Cintha Senour (daughter of John Senour and wife Rhoda Wayman, 79) was born May 21, 1817, married James Barnhill. Issue:

i. Jane Barnhill.

ii. Mary Barnhill.

iii. John Barnhill.

iv. Robert Barnhill.

v. Richard Barnhill.

256. Eliza Senour (daughter of John Senour and wife Rhoda Wayman, 79) was born Nov. 18, 1820, married Jesse Bowen. Issue:

i. John Bowen.

ii. Ruth Bowen.

iii. Jane Bowen.

iv. William Bowen.

v. Ellen Bowen.

vi. Sarah Bowen.

vii. Caroline Bowen.

viii. Ira Bowen.

ix. Dora Bowen.

257. Caroline Senour (daughter of John Senour and wife Rhoda Wayman, 79) was born Aug. 12, 1822, married Stephen Sharp. Issue:

547. i. Eliza Jane Sharp.

ii. George W. Sharp, born Sept. 2, 1848, died Jan. 13, ~~184~~ 1918, at Lawton, Okla, married Jennie (?)-----, had four children.

iii. John G. Sharp, born May 24, 1850, died Oct. 22, 1874, married -------, had two children.

iv. Margaret H. Sharp, born Nov. 29, 1852, married Martin Souder, had son Elden Souder.

v. Sophia M. Sharp, born July 3, 1856, died June 2, 1893, married ------- Ames, had Charles Ames and Blanche Ames.

vi. Mary Eleanor Sharp, born Dec. 25, 1858, died June 19, 1888, married ------ Gantz, had Chester Gantz.

vii. Susan America Sharp, born Jan. 31, 1861, married John Gragg, had four children, lived at Etna Green, Ind.

258. Zachariah Senour (son of John Senour and wife Rhoda Wayman, 79) was born Oct. 25, 1824, died Mch 11, 1895, married Sophia Baylor, Mch 7, 1851, who was born May 8, 1833, died May 7, 1910. Issue:

548. i. Amanda Ellen Senour.

549. ii. Jane (Jennie) Senour.

iii. Alice Senour, married ----- Poland, had Dora Poland and Louisa Poland.

iv. George Senour, living in Dickinson, N. D., about 1930, single.

v. Douglas Senour, married --------, had Bessie Senour (married ------ Martaugh, lived at Mausan, Ind.), and Daniel Senour (lived at Chicago).

vi. Dora (or Eldora?) Senour, (twin of Idella), married ------ Stough, had Charles Stough, Paul Stough, and John Stough.

vii. Idella Senour (twin of Dora), married ----- Hohn, had Donald Hohn and Harold Hohn.

259. John Harmon Senour (son of John Senour and wife Rhoda Wayman, 79) was born Nov. 27, 1826, married Elizabeth Plummer. Issue:

i. Omer Senour.

ii. Otis Senour, died 1933, married Rose Singery (?), had Walter Senour (married Mabel Keller and had Mary Senour, married ----- Detzler, Mildred Senour, Vernon Senour, and Virginia Senour), Ward Senour, living at Indianapolis, Ind., 1930, single, and Hope Senour (married Dewitt Molebach (?), living at Ottawa, Ill., 1930).

iii-iv. Two others, died in infancy.

260. Jane Senour (daughter of John Senour and wife Rhoda Wayman, 79) was born Nov. 7, 1829, died about 1909, married Elisha (or John?) Plummer. Issue:

i. John Plummer.

ii. Callie Plummer, married ----- River, had Edward River and Emma River.

iii. Retta Plummer, married ------ Good.
iv. Emma Plummer, died at 16 years.
v. May Plummer, died single.
vi. Rhoda Plummer, died single.

261. Joseph Leathers (son of Humphrey Leathers, 80, and wife Barbara or Barbara Catherine Broyles, 69) married Judith McAlister. They appear in the 1850 census of Madison Co., Va, aged 50 and 32. Issue:

i. Ephraim Arthur Leathers. See Appendix.

550. ii. William Henry Leathers.

iii. Harrison Leathers, born about 1843, died young.

iv. Johnson Leathers. See Appendix.
v. Joseph Leathers. See Appendix.
vi. Columbus Leathers. See Appendix.
vii. Sallie Leathers. See Appendix.

262. Elizabeth (Betsy) Leathers (daughter of Humphrey Leathers, 80, and wife Barbara or Barbara Catherine Broyles, 69) was born in 1802, died July 13, 1875, married Acrey Yager, Nov. 18, 1819, Madison Co., Va, who was born Nov. 5, 1799, died June 16, 1868, probably identical with the Acra and Acrey Yager on Oldham Co. Ky tax list 1826-; He was son of Jeremiah, son of Adam, son of Adam, son of the emigrant Nicholas Yager. Issue:

551. i. Cynthia Jane Yager.

552. ii. Mildred Ann Yager.
iii. William Henry Yager, born Oct. 3, 1823, died January, 1841, single.
553. iv. Jeremiah Jefferson Yager (twin of Jemimah Jeriah).
v. Jemimah Jeriah Yager (twin of Jeremiah Jefferson), born June 24, 1827, died in infancy.

vi. Sarah Elizabeth Yager, born May 28, 1829, married Jonathan Roach, Mch 28, 1852, had Frances Marian Roach and Elizabeth Lucetta Roach.

554. vii. Brilla Berry Yager.

viii. Cordelia Frances Yager, born Feb. 25, 1833, married------ Rozell.
555. ix. Mary Adaline Yager.

556. x. Andrew Jackson Yager.

557. xi. Lucetta Albina Yager.
558. xii. James Alexander Yager.

559. xiii. Acrey Preston Yager.

Sixth Generation

263. James Monroe Clardy (son of Michael Clardy and wife Ethelinda Clore, 81) was born 1817, died 1879, lived and died in Laurens Co., S. C. married Jerusha S. Henderson, who was born 1821, died 1891. Issue:

560. i. Othella J. Clardy.
561. ii. John Michael Clardy.
562. iii. Martha Susan Clardy.
iv. Emma Lucinda Clardy, born 1850, died Jan. 1, 1914, single.
563. v. James Aaron Clardy.
564. vi. Pamelia Elizabeth Clardy.
565. vii. Talulah Emaline Clardy.
566. viii. Margaret (Maggie) J. Clardy.
567. ix. Ella Lee Clardy.
568. x. Sallie Franklin Clardy.
xi. Mamie Ida Clardy, born June 5, 1868, living at Greenwood, S. C., 1937. Prominent in Club work. Member of the D. A. R. Married William J. Moore, June 27, 1905, who was born Dec. 27, 1859, near Cokesburg, S. C., died Mch 30, 1930, at Greenwood, S. C. He was a prominent lawyer. Member of the General Assembly of S. C., from 1918 to his death. No issue.

264. Martha Clardy (daughter of Michael Clardy and wife Ethelinda Clore, 81) was born Aug. 23, 1820, in Laurens Co., S. C., died May 1, 1859, married Moses Williams, 1840, who was born Oct. 12, 1800, died Nov. 16, 1888. Issue:

i. Frank Lee Williams, born 1841, killed in battle, 1863, while in service of the C. S. A. Single.
569. ii. John Calhoun Williams.

265. Malinda Clardy (daughter of Michael Clardy and wife Ethelinda Clore, 81) was born July 10, 1827, died Apr. 15, 1899, married James Franklin Henderson, Aug. 7, 1851, who was born June 26, 1825, died Jan. 13, 1899. Issue:

570. i. Martha Susan Henderson.
571. ii. Theodosia Ernest Henderson.
572. iii. James Warren Henderson.

573. iv. John H. Henderson.

574. v. Sarah Margaret Henderson.

vi. Lucinda May Henderson, born Aug. 1, 1866, died July 30, 1877.

575. vii. Little Malinda Henderson.

266. Mary Elizabeth Clardy (daughter of Michael Clardy and wife Ethelinda Clore, 81) was born 1832, died Feb. 13, 1917, married Alexander Adams King, 1854, who was born Nov. 27, 1821, died Aug. 6, 1908. He served as Captain in the C. S. A. in the Civil War, and lost an arm at the battle of Gettysburg. Issue:

576. i. Benjamin Franklin King.

577. ii. Mary Elizabeth King.

578. iii. Josephine King.

iv. Alexander A. King, Jr., born ~~[illegible]~~ Oct. 17, 1872, died Sept. 14, 1880.

v. Eugene King, born Nov. 4, 1874, died Sept. 30, 1880.

267. Reuben Gaines (son of James Gaines and wife Margaret Clore, 82) was born in Laurens Co., S. C., Aug. 4, 1815, died at Adairsville, Ga, Nov. 17, 1899. He settled near Adairsville, Ga, in 1837. About 1856 he moved to Anderson Co., Texas, where he lived for about 15 years, then he moved back to Gordon Co., Ga. He is buried in Oothcaloga cemetery. He was a farmer and a deacon in the Baptist Church. He married 1. Elizabeth Walker, Jan. 12, 1837, who died 1886. Issue:

579. i. James H. Gaines.

580. ii. Milton Pinkney Gaines.

581. iii. Sarah Frances Gaines.

582. iv. Martha T. Gaines.

583. v. Lewis Pendleton Gaines.

584. vi. Susan Leah Gaines.

585. vii. Henry W. Gaines.

Reuben Gaines married 2. Alice Sanders of Rome, Ga. No issue.

268. Frances Gaines (daughter of James Gaines and wife Margaret Clore, 82) was born May 11, 1820, died Aug. 20, 1889, married Baylis Washington Lewis, Feb. 25, 1841, who was born Feb. 8, 1806, died Aug. 14, 1890. They lived near Adairsville, Ga. Issue:

i. Washington Earle Lewis, born Apr. 1, 1842, died Jan. 4, 1846.

586. ii. John Prince Lewis.

iii. Jesse Caleb Lewis, born Sept. 10, 1847, died Mch 8, 1925, single.

iv. Frances Amyrillis Lewis, born Feb. 1, 1851, died July 8, 1853.

v. Margaret Ann Lewis, born Jan. 7, 1854, living near Adairsville, Ga, 1918, single.

vi. Baylis Earle Lewis, born Feb. 1, 1858, living near Adairsville, Ga, 1918, single.

vii. Frances Mildred Lewis, born Sept. 10, 1861, died Jan. 4, 1928, single.

269. Aaron Gaines (son of James Gaines and wife Margaret Clore, 82) was born Sept. 19, 1821. He served in the C. S. A. in the Civil War, was wounded at the battle of Atlanta, July 22, 1864, carried as a prisoner to Camp Chase, Ohio, where he died Feb. 5, 1865. He married Caroline McMullen. Issue:

587. i. Lou Gaines.

588. ii. Martha Gaines.

589. iii. William Gaines.

590. iv. Charles Enoch Gaines.

270. Amelia Gaines (daughter of James Gaines and wife Margaret Clore, 82) was born about 1825, died 1882, married Oliver Davis Anderson about 1845, Bartow Co., Ga, who was born about 1824, died Jan. 28, 1909. They lived at Adairsville, Ga. Issue:

i. Laura Jane Anderson. See Appendix.

ii. James M. Anderson. See Appendix.

iii. Ella Sue Anderson. See Appendix.

iv. Anna Mary Anderson. See Appendix.

v. Julia Margaret Anderson. See Appendix.

vi. Francis Robert Anderson. See Appendix.

271. Mary Gaines (daughter of James Gaines and wife Margaret Clore, 82) married William Wright. Issue:

i. Martha Wright, married Aaron Drummonds, moved to western Texas, had issue.

ii. Margaret Wright, married ------- Gordon, lived in Chattooga Co., Ga. No issue.

iii. Lulu Wright, married ------ Cheney, lived for a time in Chattooga Co., Ga, then in South Carolina, finally in Texas, had issue.

iv. Cora Wright, married Thomas J. High, lived in Chattoga Co., Ga, had issue.

v. William Augustus Wright, lived at Summerville, Ga.

vi. Ernest Wright, physician and surgeon of Chattooga Co., Ga, married Monte Bowdoin of Adairsville, Ga, had one daughter who died young.

272. Belton O. Crawford (son of John Crawford and wife Martha Clore, 83) was born Jan. 11, 1827, died Sept. 3, 1903, married twice, Biddie Fullilove and Sallie Fullilove (sisters). Which wife was the mother of his children is not known to the writer. Issue:

i. James B. Crawford, died about 1930, married 1. ------- Griffin. 2. ------- Redwine.

ii. Sallie W. Crawford, married John C. McTier, living at Cassville, Ga, 1932.

iii. John C. Crawford.

iv. Michael Crawford, married Carrie Smith.

273. Samuel Aaron Clore (son of William Mason Clore, 84) was killed in battle at Chaffin Farm, Va, May 8, 1864, while serving in the C. S. A. He married Mary Humphries, who died Dec. 26, 1893. Issue:

591. i. Samuel Townsend Clore.

274. William Clore (son of Cave Clore, 86) was born Feb. 13, 1831, died Nov. 20, 1911, married 1. Josephine Greenwell, Feb. 1, 1855, in

Boone Co., Ky, who was born Dec. 23, 1836, died June 4, 1863. Issue:

592. i. Albert Cave Clore.

593. ii. George Clore.

William Clore married 2. Sallie Belle Boyd, May 12, 1868, in Fulton Co., Ill., who was born Feb. 14, 1843. Issue:

iii. Samuel Wunda Clore, born Nov. 30, 1869, married Castilla Holeman, Aug. 16, 1891, in Warren Co., Ill., had Jesse Carl Clore, born Sept. 7, 1892.

275. Abraham Clore (son of Cave Clore, 86) was born Mch 10, 1832, died Dec. 28, 1900, married Susan Ann Gaines, Dec. 26, 1855, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Sept. 28, 1839. Issue:

i. John William Clore, born Feb. 9, 1857, married Hattie Dell Quick, Nov. 23, 1881, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Oct. 7, 1863, had Carrie Eugenie Clore, born Sept. 11, 1882, and Callie Lee Clore, born Sept. 20, 1887.

ii. James Louis Clore, born Oct. 6, 1859, died 1926, married Henrietta Bruce, Nov. 30, 1882, in Kenton Co., Ky, who was born Apr. 3, 1858, had Charles Bruce Clore, born Sept. 6, 1883, Emma May Clore, born Nov. 15, 1886, Kittie Gaines Clore, born Sept. 21, 1891.

iii. Charles Edward Clore, born Apr. 12, 1862, died Jan. 7, 1918, married Anna Hicks, July 2, 1885, in Boone Co., Ky, had Elizabeth Susan Clore, born Oct. 4, 1885.

276. Harrison Clore (son of Cave Clore, 86) was born Aug. 21, 1835, died Nov. 8, 1906, married Harriet Jane Conner, Mch 13, 1856, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born May 8, 1838. Issue:

i. Joel Cave Clore, born Aug. 28, 1859, died 1926. He was a prominent attorney of Cincinnati, Ohio, and was postmaster of this city under the adminidtration of President Wilson.

ii. Mary Eugenie Clore, born Sept. 15, 1862, died May 22, 1881 (?).

277. Johnson Clore (son of Cave Clore, 86) ~~was~~ was born Mch 9, 1843, living at Crawfordsville, Ind., 1929. He lived in Boone Co., Ky until about 1871, then moved to Edgar Co., Ill., in 1873 moved to Fountain Co., Ind., where he ran a store, and lastly moved to Crawfordsville, Ind., 1881. He married in Illinois on Feb. 22, 1872 to Lucinda Frances Clore, daughter of Berriman Clore (95). She was born May 8,

1852. Issue:

i. Lex B. Clore, born Sept. 7, 1889, living at Crawfordsville, Ind., 1929, served in the World War as ensign in the navy. He married Ruth Barnhart, Dec. 28, 1921.

278. Inez Clore (daughter of Cave Clore, 86) was born Mch 14, 1852, married Selden Renaker, Oct. 22, 1874, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born June 13, 1850. Issue:

i. Walter C. Renaker, born Aug. 3, 1878.

ii. Stella Renaker, born Jan. 20, 1880.

iii. Barry Renaker, born Dec. 12, 1884.

iv. Edgar Leon Renaker, born Mch 6, 1887.

v. Frank Adams Renaker, born Mch 18, 1889.

vi. Edward Chapman Renaker, born Aug. 22, 1891.

279. Fletcher Clore (son of Benjamin Clore, 87) was born Apr. 28, 1841, died Nov. 24, 1910, married Bettie Clutterbuck, May, 1860, who was born Feb. 25, 1841, died Oct. 28, 1925. Issue:

i. Anna Clore, born July 26, 1861, died Aug. 26, 1926, married Jesse Morris, Mch 25, 1896, who was born 1862, died February, 1925. No issue.

ii. James C. Clore, born Jan. 1, 1866, living in 1929 at Rushville, Ind./, married 1. Louise M. Avey, June 23, 1901, who died Sept. 28, 1910, had Mary Frances Clore, born Jan. 11, 1908 (who married Elwyn Readle, May 28, 1927). James C. Clore married 2. Harriet Stewart, June 3, 1915, who was born July 22, 1872.

280. Alfred Clore (son of Edmond Clore, 88) was born about ~~April~~ 1827, served in the C. S. A., wounded in battle, married --------- Issue:

i. Dick Clore.

ii. Thomas Clore.

iii. Rena Clore.

iv. Mary Ella Clore.

v. Lou Anna Clore.

vi. "Sis" Clore (nickname for what?)

vii. Julius Clore.

281. Jason O. Clore (son of Edmond Clore, 88) was born about 1843, served in the C. S. A., married ----------. Issue:

i. Benjamin Clore.

ii. Ashby Clore.

iii. Munford Clore.

iv. George Clore.

v. Robert Clore.

282. Frances (Fanny) Clore (daughter of Edmond Clore, 88) does not appear in the 1850 census of her father's household. Probably she had married before 1850 and should be placed among Edmond Clore's older children. She married Franklin Weaver, who was born Mch 30,1832. Issue:

i. John William Weaver, married Sarah Carpenter. No issue.

ii. James O. Weaver, never married.

iii. Charles H. Weaver. See Appendix.

iv. Joseph Lewis Weaver, married Nannie Gooding. No issue.

v. Blanche Weaver. See Appendix.

vi. Lucy Weaver, married Abraham Dressler, had Fountain Dressler and Lena Dressler who married James Clarkson (had James Hamilton Clarkson and Louise Virginia Clarkson).

vii. Jesse M. Weaver, never married.

viii. Lucian B. Weaver, married Elizabeth L. Weiss. No issue.

283. James Willis Clore (son of Adam Clore, 89) was born Apr. 14, 1832, married 1. Martha Mason, Apr. 1, 1854, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born about 1836. Issue:

i. Joel Clore.

He married 2. Elizabeth Hicks, Nov. 28, 1857, in Boone Co.,Ky, who was born Aug. 25, 1837, died July 11, 1870. Issue:

ii. Olive Amanda Clore, born Jan. 20, 1859, died June 21,1888.

iii. Anna Laura Clore, born Nov. 8, 1860, married Thomas Alford Rouse, Nov. 21, 1878, who was born Mch 28, 1859, had William Irvin Rouse, born Sept. 17, 1879, and Ira Taswell Rouse, born Dec. 14, 1881.

iv. Clara Ellen Clore, born Aug. 1, 1867, married Frank Dougherty Kirkpatrick, Jan. 27, 1886, in Boone Co., Ky, Kenton Co., Ky, who was born Apr. 20, 1857, living at Flushing, N. Y., 1930, had Albert Hazel Kirkpatrick, born Aug. 9, 1889, and Maud Marie Kirkpatrick, born Mch 4, 1894.

284. Mary Ellen Clore (daughter of Adam Clore, 89) was born May 1, 1835, died Mch 22, 1927, married William Lynn Riggs, Sept. 12, 1854, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born about 1833. Issue:

594. i. Edgar Henderson Riggs.

ii. Eva May Riggs, born Nov. 18, 1859, living in 1930, single.

iii. Lula Mahala Riggs, born May 16, 1862, died June 1, 1863.

285. William Henry Clore (son of Adam Clore, 89) was born Mch 5, 1839, died March, 1916, married 1. Elizabeth Finnell, 1869, who died 1870, without issue. 2. Eliza Hinds, Mch 11, 1874. Issue:

i. Harvey Clore.

ii. Walter Clore.

iii. Reba Clore.

iv. Kemper Clore.

286. Joann Elizabeth Clore (daughter of Adam Clore, 89) was born May 10, 1850, married LeGrande Utz, Dec. 13, 1866, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Apr. 27, 1845. Issue:

i. James William Utz, born Oct. 1, 1868, married Elizabeth Frances Tanner, Sept. 15, 1887, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Mch 4, 1863, had Eva Ora Utz, born Dec. 2, 1888.

287. George Levi Clore (son of Adam Clore, 89) was born Sept. 26, 1861, married 1. Ann Eliza Rouse, December, 1882, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 9, 1863. Issue:

i. William Irvin Clore, born Oct. 12, 1883.

ii. Edgar Lloyd Clore, born Aug. 18, 1887.

iii. Wallace Clore, born Jan. 17, 1891.

George Levi Clore married 2. Laura Baldwin, 1897. Issue:

iv. Mary Clore.

v. Hester Clore.

vi. George Henry Clore.

vii. Joel Clore.

viii. Alice Clore.

288. Thomas Clore (son of Adam Clore, 89) was born about 1869, married Kitty Maria Tanner, born ~~about~~ May 15, 1871, ~~Issue:~~ daughter of William Washington Tanner and wife Sarah Frances Clore (246). Issue:

i. Laura Mae Clore, born 1897.

ii. Jennie Frances Clore, born 1900.

iii. Ioma Belle Clore, born 1904.

iv. Mabel Evelyn Clore, born 1906.

v. Elsie Lee Clore, born 1911.

289. Benjamin Franklin Clore (son of Abraham Clore, 90) was born Nov. 2, 1832, died Dec. 19, 1891, moved to Randolph Co., Ill., about 1836, where he lived the remainder of his life. He married 1. Lucelia (Lucinda?) Chastina Rupert, Dec. 21, 1854, in Randolph Co., Ill., who was born Dec. 23, 1835, died June 7, 1874. Issue:

i. Alice Ann Clore, born Apr. 22, 1856, married Hermon Grah in Randolph Co., Ill., who was born Mch 21, 1834, died June 16, 1894, had Christina L. Grah,

595. ii. Franklin Millard Fillmore Clore.

iii. Albert Cornelius Clore, born Mch 8, 1861, married Anna Jane Clendenin, Sept. 19, 1888, in Randolph Co., Ill., who was born Apr. 28, 1868, had Anna Lucelia Clore, born Nov. 26, 1889, and Bessie Mildred Clore, born Oct. 6, 1892.

iv. Harriet Lavina Clore, married 1. Charles Keith, in Randolph Co., Ill., September, 1886, had Iva C. Keith, born September, 1887. 2. ------ Theobald.

v. Sarah Lucretia Clore, born May 24, 1866, married Vincent Tucker, September, 1885, in Randolph Co., Ill., had Sabina A. Tucker, born September, 1886, and John K. Tucker, born 1895.

vi. Guilford Alvin Clore, born Sept. 28, 1869, married Amanda Dolinger, October, 1890, in Randolph Co., Ill., had Lola E. Clore, born Nov. 7, 1892.

vii. Zacharias Oliver Clore, born July 29, 1873, married Belle Kilpatrick.

Benjamin Franklin Clore married 2. Melvina Tingle, 1876, who died 1877. He married 3. Salinda (Moore) Pettit, Nov. 2, 1880, in Randolph Co., Ill., who was born Mch 28, 1858. Issue:

viii. Nora Sabina Clore, born Dec. 7, 1881.

ix. Ozias Clore, died at 6 years.

x. Kenneth A. Clore, born Sept. 3, 1886.

xi. Franklin May Clore, born May 21, 1892.

290. William Clore (son of A braham Clore, 90) married Jane Carruthers. Issue:

i. Eva Clore.

ii. Henry Clore.

iii. Sadie Clore.

iv. Samuel Clore.

v. Isaac Clore.

vi. Abram Clore.

vii. Sabina Clore.

viii. Claude Clore.

291. Matilda Clore (daughter of Abraham Clore, 90) married Thomas Petit, in Randolph Co., Ill. Issue:

i. John Petit.

ii. Mary Petit, married Robert Herschbach.

iii. Abram Petit.

iv. Harrison Petit.

v. Sarah Petit.

vi. Ozias Petit.

292. Virginia Clore (daughter of Abraham Clore, 90) was born Feb. 6, 1843, married Alexander Arney, Apr. 16, 1862, in Randolph Co., Ill., who was born Aug. 27, 1837, died Jan. 22, 1888. Issue:

i. Calvin Alexander Arney, born Sept. 21, 1866, married Mary Elizabeth Creps (?), Apr. 21, 1890, who was born Apr. 8, 1864, had Maggie Virginia Arney, born Dec. 16, 1890, and John Alexander Arney, born Oct. 16, 1893.

ii. Amanda O. Arney, born Jan. 10, 1868, married Charles Mayberry, June 16, 1889, had Clara Mayberry, James Mayberry, and Virginia Mayberry.

iii. Ephraim L. Arney, born Dec. 23, 1871, married Alice Terry, 1895.

iv. William A. Arney, born Dec. 26, 1877.

v. Isaac Tecumseh Arney, born May 3, 1879, died Mch 13, 1893.

vi. Andrew J. Arney, born June 26, 1882.

293. Ozella Clore (daughter of Abraham Clore, 90) married Robert Rockwell, Nov. 16, 1870, in Randolph Co., Ill. Issue:

i. Laura B. Rockwell, married ----- Taylor.

ii. Samuel C. Rockwell.

iii. Robert J. Rockwell.

iv. Ida M. Rockwell.

v. Albert A. Rockwell.

vi. Roy G. Rockwell.

294. Almond Gibbs Clore (son of Reuben Clore, 91) was born Mch 20, 1828, died Aug. 15, -----, married Sarah Amanda Souther (183), which see.

295. Sarah Helm (daughter of Lewis Helm and wife Fanny Clore, 92) died Dec. 4, 1921, married Hiram P. Mitchell, 1857. Issue:

i. James Lewis Mitchell.

ii. Florence Elizabeth Mitchell, married Edgar Henderson Riggs (594), which see.

iii. Virginia Lee Mitchell, married John Gillian Lewis, Sept. 27, 1887, had one child who died in infancy.

iv. John Morgan Mitchell, married Emma Gurney, Sept. 24, 1902, had Gurney Clore Mitchell, born Dec. 22, 1903, Emma Lou Mitchell, born Apr. 14, 1905, and James Lewis Mitchell, born Nov. 15, 1906.

v. Joseph Lystra Mitchell.

296. Sarah Frances Clore (daughter of Isaac Clore, 93) was born Aug. 18, 1849, married William Washington Tanner, Sept. 29, 1869, in Hamilton Co., Ohio, who was born June 21, 1847, both still living in 1929.

Issue:

i. Kitty Maria Tanner, born May 15, 1871, married Thomas Clore (288), which see.

ii. Nannie Belle Tanner, born Nov. 24, 1873.

iii. Thomas Alfred Tanner, born Dec. 9, 1876.

iv. Frederic Elijah Tanner, born Aug. 1, 1881.

v. Birdie Alice Tanner, born Aug. 1, 1886.

297. William Levi Clore (son of Isaac Clore, 93) was born Sept. 4, 1860, still living in 1929, married Mary Alice Wilhoit, Apr. 5, 1882, who was born Mch 24, 1859. Issue:

i. Beulah Clore.

ii. Michael Gilbert Clore, married Elizabeth Kenyon, had Irene Louise Clore, Laura Frances Clore, William Clore, and Kenyon E. Clore.

298. James William Fishback (son of Cave Fishback, 98) was born Dec. 5, 1835, in East Monroe, Ohio, married Mary Ellen Cockerel, Jan. 18, 1863, who was born Apr. 13, 1845. Issue:

i. William Fishback, born Oct. 24, 1863, died Jan. 15,1866.

ii. Matilda Fishback, born Mch 20, 1865.

iii. Harrison Fishback, born Mch 16, 1867, died Nov.24,1886.

iv. Harman Fishback, born Sept. 28, 1868, married Grace Foraker, Jan. 12, 1904.

596. v. Curtis Fishback.

vi. Charles Fishback, born Feb. 13, 1874, married Ada M. Rife, Dec. 15, 1895, who was born June 20, 1872, had Harry Fishback, born Sept. 2, 1899.

vii. Henry Milton Fishback, born Mch 2, 1881, married ------ ------, had Hugh G. Fishback, born Aug. 3, 1905.

299. Elizabeth Eliza Fishback (daughter of Cave Fishback, 98) was born Mch 3, 1843, in Highland Co., Ohio, married Jonas Crawford, Apr. 18, 1868, who was born June 6, 1839, lived at Columbia City, Ind. Issue:

i. Mertie Crawford.

ii. Alma A. Crawford, born Sept. 12, 1871, married Elmer J. Neil, Feb. 17, 1890, had Ida May Neil, born Oct. 9, 1892.

iii. Alvin S. Crawford.

iv. Albert S. Crawford.

v. Allison C. Crawford.

vi. Alfred H. Crawford, born Apr. 2, 1877, married Stella M. Schroder, July 31, 1902, who was born Apr. 6, 1883, had Mary E. Crawford, born Jan. 9, 1904, and Marjorie Crawford, born June 20, 1905.

vii. Allen C. Crawford.

300. Albert Waller Carpenter (son of Paschal Carpenter and wife Telitha Fishback, 100) was born July 5, 1853, in Madison Co., Va. died July 21, 1899, married Anna Gibbs, Oct. 27, 1870. Issue:

i. Josephine Carpenter, born July 22, 1871, married Stephen J. Ford, Dec. 21, 1904, lived at Mineral Point, Penna., had Laura Frances Ford, born Nov. 4, 1905, died July 14, 1906, son, born and died Dec. 17, 1906, and James Albert Ford, born June 19, 1908.

ii. Mary Linda Carpenter, born June 20, 1873.

iii. Elizabeth Carpenter, born May 20, 1875.

597. iv. George Paschal Carpenter.

v. Albert Franklin Carpenter, born Oct. 9, 1879.

301. Elizabeth Peacha Fishback (daughter of William Mason Fishback, 101) was born Oct. 18, 1845, in Highland Co., Ohio, died Sept. 24, 1915, married James W. Racer, Dec. 7, 1865, who was born July 30, 1842, died July 15, 1904. Issue:

i. William Racer, born July 29, 1866, married Olive Burgess, had Chesley Racer.

ii. Samuel W. Racer, born Dec. 22, 1872.

iii. Roxies Racer, born May 20, 1880, lived at Columbus, Ohio, married Edward R. Everett, Dec. 19, 1900, who was born 1878.

302. John Stewart Fishback (son of William Mason Fishback, 101) was born Sept. 22, 1848, died Aug. 30, 1922, married Clarinda Josephine

Fulkerson, Jan. 5, 1871, who was born Nov. 8, 1853. Issue:

i. James William Fishback, born Jan. 27, 1872, married Sarah Maud Lent, Sept. 9, 1893, who was born Nov. 13, 1873.

598. ii. Frank Forest Fishback.

599. iii. Annie Caroline Fishback.

600. iv. Richard Alonzo Fishback.

v. Charles Lee Fishback, born Aug. 24, 1873, died Dec. 15, 1893.

vi. Louella Viola Fishback, born May 27, 1875, died Mch 20, 1876.

303. William Waller Fishback (son of Staunton Fishback, 102) was born Jan. 22,1865, Madison Co., Va, married Feb.25,1886 to Sarah Belle Clore (494), who was born Oct.15, 1867, still living, 1935. Issue:

i. Anna Maude Fishback, born Aug. 10, 1887, married John Clyde Utz, Aug. 26, 1908, who was born Aug. 26, 1886, had 6 children.

ii. Nettie Ree Fishback, born Dec. 2, 1888.

iii. Rosa Catherine Fishback, born May 27, 1890.

iv. Emma Elizabeth Fishback, born July 26, 1891.

v. Mary Magdaline Fishback, born May 5, 1893.

vi. Joseph Staunton Fishback, born May 22, 1897, married Nellie Curtis.

vii. Ernest Franklin Fishback, born Nov. 15, 1906.

viii. Flora Belle Fishback, born Mch 14, 1909, married Newton Blankenbaker.

304. Martha Ann Fishback (daughter of Staunton Fishback, 102) was born Feb. 25, 1867, Madison Co., Va, married George William Dulin, Dec. 25, 1887, who was born July 31, 1863, died June 12, 1909. Issue:

i. Joseph Delma Dulin, born Sept. 27, 1888.

ii. Lucy Jane Dulin, born Apr. 22, 1892.

iii. Bessie May Dulin, born Sept. 25, 1893.

iv. William Edward Dulin, born Dec. 20, 1895.

v. Phoebe Ellen Dulin, born Dec. 8, 1897.

vi. Annie Lee Dulin, born Feb. 26, 1900.

vii. Alice Elizabeth Dulin, born Aug. 19, 1904.

305. Alberta Josephine Fishback (daughter of Staunton Fishback, 102) was born June 27, 1869, married Mark Weaver, Feb. 13, 1890, who was born May 1, 1850. Issue:

i. Norene Elizabeth Weaver, born Dec. 12, 1890.

ii. Gertrude Josephine Weaver, born Jan. 13, 1892.

iii. Maurie B. Weaver, born Apr. 3, 1894.

iv. Silas Bryan Weaver, born Jan. 1, 1897.

v. John Staunton Weaver, born Dec. 17, 1899.

vi. Mattie Gray Weaver, born Mch 11, 1901.

vii. Frederick A. Weaver, born Mch 4, 1903.

viii. Marion Luther Weaver, born May 18, 1905, died November, 1905.

ix. Dicy Elmer Weaver, born May 10, 1907.

306. Robert E. Lee Fishback (son of Staunton Fishback, 102) was born Aug. 19, 1881, died Dec. 28, 1931, lived on the John Fishback farm in Madison Co., Va, which has belonged to the Fishback family for more than 100 years. He married Grace Maude Weaver, Dec. 27, 1910, who was born Nov. 23, 1886. Issue:

i. Sarah Ellen Fishback, born Jan. 24, 1912.

ii. Ashbel Alexandria Fishback, born Sept. 22, 1913.

iii. Ruby Weaver Fishback, born July 8, 1915.

iv. Raymond Edward Fishback, born Apr. 11, 1919.

307. James Henry Gooding (son of John Richard Gooding and wife Margaret Fishback, 103) was born Aug. 31, 1845, married Eliza A. Davis, May 28, 1868, lived at Garrett Park, Md. Issue:

i. James R. Gooding, born Aug. 28, 1869.

ii. William H. Gooding, born Feb. 19, 1871.

iii. John C. Gooding, born July 18, 1872.

iv. Rosa B. Gooding, born June 21, 1875.

v. Louis E. Gooding, born Sept. 30, 1876.

vi. Margaret V. Gooding, born May 17, 1878.

vii. Charles B. Gooding, born Aug. 3, 1882.

viii. Forest W. Gooding, born Apr. 3, 1884.

ix. Lela M. Gooding, born Aug. 10, 1885.

x. Minnie E. Gooding, born Jan. 23, 1887.

xi. Roy C. Gooding, born Aug. 1, 1888.

xii. Thomas T. Gooding, born Nov. 20, 1889.

xiii. James B. Gooding, born Feb. 18, 1891.

xiv. Annie E. Gooding, born Oct. 30, 1892.

xv. Willey L. Gooding, born Nov. 27, 1894.

308. Ann Elizabeth Gooding (daughter of John Richard Gooding and wife Margaret Fishback, 103) was born June 5, 1851, married George R. Hoffman, May 29, 1873, lived at Rochelle, Va. Issue:

i. Mary Frances Hoffman, born Apr. 7, 1874, married William P. Yowell, Dec. 22, 1898, lived at Orange C. H., Va, had Robert P. Yowell, born November, 1899, and Calvin O. Yowell, born September, 1901.

ii. Margaret Landora Hoffman, born July 16, 1875, married George Hicks, Mch 5, 1900, lived at Orange C. H., Va, had Harold L. Hicks, born February, 1903 Malcolm F. Hicks, born April, 1904, and Ann Hicks, born Mch 16, 1909.

iii. Walter Leonard Hoffman, born Apr. 9, 1877, married Ida May, Dec. 27, 1901, lived at Orange C. H., Va, had Bessie Hoffman, born November, 1903, and Leonard Hoffman, born October, 1906.

iv. John Upton Hoffman, born May 31, 1879, married Jessie M. Clark, Dec. 23, 1900.

v. Herbert Hoffman, born May 8, 1881, married Flossie Clark, Nov. 26, 1903, lived at Orange C. H., Va, had Buford Hoffman, born Aug. 5, 1904, and Herbert Hoffman, born Sept. 15, 1908.

vi. Blanche Elizabeth Hoffman, born Feb. 23, 1883.

vii. Alberta May Hoffman, born May 14, 1885.

viii. Hattie Lou Hoffman, born Apr. 12, 1887.

ix. Georgia Anna Hoffman, born Jan. 6, 1891.

309. Benjamin Waller Gooding (son of John Richard Gooding and wife Margaret Fishback, 103) was born June 7, 1857, married Hester

Carpenter, Feb. 15, 1902, lived at Madison Mills, Va. Issue:

i. Irwin Gooding, born May 26, 1903.

ii. Annie M. Gooding, born June 26, 1905.

iii. Sarah A. Gooding, born Apr. 5, 1908.

310. Walter Mills Gooding (son of John Richard Gooding and wife Margaret Fishback, 103) was born Mch 19, 1860, married Mary Alice Powell, Nov. 22, 1881, who was born Nov.2,1858, lived at Madison Mills, Va. Issue:

i. Hubert Powell Gooding, born Jan. 15, 1883.

ii. Walter Manning Gooding, born Dec. 10, 1884.

iii. Sarah Margaret Gooding, born June 29, 1886.

iv. Conrad Tazewell Gooding, born Dec. 29, 1888.

311. Jane Mary Gooding (daughter of John Richard Gooding and wife Margaret Fishback, 103) was born Oct. 30, 1861, married Thornton Barbour Berry, Jan. 9, 1884, lived at Bradner, Ohio. Issue:

i. Annie Lee Berry, born Dec. 24, 1884, died Feb.16,1887.

ii. Jesse Payne Berry, born Sept. 23, 1887.
iii. Florence Myrtle Berry, born July 24, 1892.
iv. Barbara Lee Berry, born June 19, 1896.

312. Alma Josephine Clore (daughter of Joel Michael Clore, 201, and wife Mary Ann Fishback, 104) was born Feb. 22, 1855, in Madison Co., Va, married William Joseph Carpenter, Dec. 23, 1873, who was born July 5, 1849, died Feb. 29, 1924. Issue:

i. Walston Lauck Carpenter, born June 17, 1875, died Feb. 23, 1926, married Mary E. Brubaker, Nov. 4, 1914. No issue.

ii. Annie Rosalind Carpenter, born Jan. 7, 1877, married Edgar Hamilton Berry, Sept. 24, 1902, lived at Brightwood, Va, had Mildred Sidney Berry, born Mch 27, 1905, Mayo Collins Berry, born Oct. 5, 1906, ~~and~~ Tinsley Berry, born June 27, 1908, and Annie Virginia, born Sept. 27, 1910, died Nov. 16, 1931

iii. Jesse Boyd Carpenter, born Jan. 24, 1879. See Appendix.

iv. Delma Rae Carpenter, born Apr. 20, 1881, professor of mathematics at Roanoke College, Salem, Va, 1940, married Gladys Ann Jameson, July 28, 1926, who was born June 19, 1893, had Delma Rae Carpenter, Jr., born Apr. 15, 1928.

v. Marietta Carpenter, born July 23, 1883, married James Rigby, Jr., June 30, 1925.
vi. Ose Fay Carpenter, born May 9, 1886. See Appendix.

vii. Harvey Carpenter, born June 4, 1889. See Appendix.

viii. Webster Ira Carpenter, born July 8, 1893, married Juliette Fauntleroy Brown, Aug. 11, 1920, had Pamela Brown Carpenter, born Nov. 5, 1921.

313. William Clore (son of Jonas Clore, 106) was born about 1848, married ----------. Issue:

601. i. Lucien T. Clore.
ii. Albert Clore.
iii. Hubert Clore.
iv. Bluford Clore.
v. Viola Clore.
vi. Mamie Clore.

314. Benjamin Franklin Pinnell (son of George W. Pinnell and wife Lucy Clore, 107) was born Feb. 20, 1812, died May 22, 1886, married Eliza Ann Netherton, Dec. 20, 1834, Oldham Co., Ky, who died Sept. 6, 1850. Issue:

602. i. Margaret Jane Pinnell.

ii. George Henry Pinnell, born July 1, 1840, married Mannie Redmon, Mch 17, 1868, Bourbon Co., Ky, who was born May 18, 1843, had Mary Alice Pinnell, born May 26, 1878.

iii. Narcissa Ann Pinnell, born June 23, 1844, married Abraham Lewis Clore (406), as his third wife, Sept. 30, 1890, Oldham Co., Ky. No issue.

iv. John Evans Pinnell, born Aug. 13, 1846. See Appendix.

315. Henry Houston Pinnell (son of George W. Pinnell and wife Lucy Clore, 107) was born Oct. 2, 1816, died Dec. 24, 1884, married Minerva Wright, Jan. 24, 1850, Coles Co., Ill., who was born Jan. 3, 1832, died Jan. 14, 1894. Issue:

i. Erastus Brooks Pinnell, born July 26, 1855, married Kate Rinker, May 24, 1883, Edgar Co., Ill., who was born Oct. 17, 1857, had Madge Rinker Pinnell, born June 6, 1885.

ii. Fannie Morton Pinnell, born Feb. 21, 1858, married James Brown, Nov. 2, 1882, Edgar Co., Ill., had Guy Arlington Brown, born Feb. 10, 1887, and Leah Brown, born Sept. 27, 1889.

iii. William Ross Pinnell, born Sept. 26, 1862, married Sara Frances Nice, who was born Aug. 7, 1867, had Gilbert Brown Pinnell, born Aug. 24, 1888, and Vorn John Pinnell, born Nov. 22, 1891.

iv. Maud Hunter Pinnell, born Dec. 21, 1864, married Charles Everett Miller, June 29, 1891, in Edgar Co., Ill., who was born Jan. 23, 1863, had James Henry Miller, born Apr. 6, 1893.

v. Conrad Calvin Pinnell, born Dec. 14, 1867.

vi. Ollie Venus Pinnell, born Nov. 1, 1870.

vii. Guy Franklin Pinnell, born Nov. 3, 1876.

316. Sallie Pinnell (daughter of George W. Pinnell and wife Lucy Clore, 107) was born Aug. 20, 1821, married Irvin Wilhoit, Oct. 18, 1839, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Dec. 29, 1818, died Dec. 6, 1878. He was a Wilhoit and a Broyles descendant. Issue:

i. Amanda Wilhoit, born May 13, 1842, died Apr. 26, 1881, married John F. Reddin, Jan. 1, 1866, in Coles Co., Ill., who died Mch 5, 1878, had Natalie Reddin, born Nov. 26, 1866 (married Washington Eply), and Minnie Reddin, born Jan. 13, 1870 (married Thomas Bramlet).

ii. Estelle Wilhoit, born Apr. 1, 1846.

603. iii. Lucy Thomas Wilhoit.

604. iv. Mattie Helen Wilhoit.

v. Ann Morton Wilhoit, born Apr. 3, 1856, died Nov. 11, 1881.

605. vi. Isadore Adelle Wilhoit.

vii. Galleo Edward Wilhoit, born Nov. 18, 1865, married Lydia Spittler, Sept. 14, 1892, had Roscoe Stanley Wilhoit, born Aug. 11, 1893.

317. Willis Oglesby Pinnell (son of George W. Pinnell and wife Lucy Clore, 107) was born Jan. 24, 1824, married 1. Margaret Ann ~~Clore~~ Wilhoit (154), Jan. 2, 1848, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born June 30, 1830, died Mch 20, 1856. Issue:

i. William Crawford Pinnell, born May 11, 1850, died May 1, 1926, married Nellie Wilhoit, May 11, 1876, in Edgar Co., Ill., who was born Apr. 23, 1857. She was the daughter of Lovell Wilhoit, a Broyles descendant. No issue.

Willis Oglesby Pinnell married 2. Louisa Wilhoit (153), Nov. 6, 1859, in

Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Apr. 12, 1825, died Mch 8, 1867. She had previously married -------- de Haven. No issue. He married 3. Glovina Shaw, Nov. 28, 1867, Edgar Co., Ill., who was born 1835 and had previously married Lovell Wilhoit, mentioned just above. Issue:

ii. Brent Hall Pinnell, born Sept. 8, 1868, living at Struthers, Ohio, 1940, married Aurelia Robertson, Oct. 25, 1895, had Barbara Pinnell, born July 14, 1909 (married Walter B. McClelland, Apr. 9, 1932 and had Sue McClelland, born May 17, 1934, and Ann McClelland, born June 16, 1937).

iii. Exia Pinnell, born July 24, 1895, living at Wauwatosa, Wisc., 1940, married Fred H. Hopkins, Oct. 18, 1893 (dec'd in 1940) who married Anita Feibing (dec'd in 1940), no issue.

318. John Thomas Pinnell (son of George W. Pinnell and wife Lucy Clore, 107) was born May 9, 1826, married Maria Elizabeth Boulware, Mch 2, 1852, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 16, 1828. Issue:

606. i. Mary Elizabeth Pinnell.
ii. Robert Lee Pinnell, born Jan. 4, 1865.

319. Jemima Pinnell (daughter of George W. Pinnell and wife Lucy Clore, 107) was born July 26, 1828, married 1. Benjamin Franklin Million, Apr. 15, 1847, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born June 25, 1819, died May 23, 1852. Issue:

i. Benjamin Franklin Million, Jr., born Sept. 2, 1851, married Elizabeth Belle Tharp, Nov. 2, 1886, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 1, 1862.

Jemima Pinnell Million married 2. Henry Kalfus Hitt, Dec. 15, 1859, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Dec. 4, 1825. Issue:

ii. Nora Belle Hitt, born Sept. 23, 1862.

iii. Sallie Irene Hitt, born Apr. 7, 1864.

iv. Ophelia Catherine Hitt, born July 2, 1866, married Arthur Richard Ingram, Oct. 14, 1891, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Jan. 28, 1866.

320. Mary Frances Pinnell (daughter of George W. Pinnell and wife Lucy Clore, 107) was born Oct. 10, 1833, died Nov. 10, 1892, married Simeon Leet, Aug. 15, 1852, Oldham Co., Ky. Issue:

i. Hattie Lillian Leet, born Mch 4, 1858, married Simeon Kalfus Hitt (as his first wife), Nov. 26, 1874, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born July 23, 1852, had Roger Bennett Hitt, born Sept. 6, 1875.

321. Talitha Morton Pinnell (daughter of George W. Pinnell and wife Lucy Clore, 107) was born May 5, 1838, married John Samuel May, Feb. 11, 1858, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Mch 14, 1838, died Jan. 31, 1888. Issue:

i. Harriet Anna May, born Jan 26, 1864.

ii. Fannie Bell May, July 22, 1866, married Franklin Columbus Rankin, Mch 1, 1887, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Dec. 7, 1862, had Elmer Rodger Rankin, born Mch 20, 1888, Carol Mayfield Rankin, born Mch 9, 1890, and Robert Clifton Rankin, born Mch 9, 1892.

iii. Benjamin Franklin May, born Apr. 22, 1870.

iv. Nellie Crawford May, born Mch 15, 1881.

322. Lucy Ann Densford (daughter of James Densford and wife Jemima Clore, 108) was born Feb. 18, 1815, died Dec. 9, 1875, married Thomas Perkins, Nov. 27, 1838, who was born Jan. 31, 1801. Issue:

607. i. Gibson Taylor Perkins.

608. ii. Olivia Ann Perkins.

323. William Kellar Allen (son of Benjamin Allan and wife Elizabeth Clore, 109) was born July 8, 1813, died February, 1869, married 1. Mary Welsh in Jefferson Co., Ky. Issue:

i. Eunice Allen.
ii. Mary Elizabeth Allen, married D. Brentlinger.

He married 2. Matilda Broyles (221), then the widow of John Clore (112). For his children by Matilda Broyles Clore, see under 221.

324. James Glendenning Allan (son of Benjamin Allan and wife Elizabeth Clore, 109) was born Jan. 6, 1815, died Feb. 5, 1879, married 1. Talitha Tinsley Morton, Jan. 10, 1836, who was born Nov. 15, 1819, died May 21, 1863. Issue:

i. Elizabeth Allen, born May 20, 1838, died Jan. 9, 1865, married Latimer Benjamin Grigsby Thomas, Apr. 21, 1857, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Sept. 11, 1836, died June 18, 1886, had James Middleton Thomas, born May 14, 1858, and Staunton Bryan Thomas, born Nov. 22, 1859.

ii. William Allan, born Dec. 12, 1840, died Mch 14, 1863.

iii. James Morton Allan, born Apr. 13, 1849, married Susan Mary Mills, Sept. 17, 1884, who was born Oct. 20, 1855, had Ninette Allan, born Aug. 6, 1885.

iv. Rebecca Ann Allan, born Dec. 26, 1850, died Sept. 29, 1872, married John Thomas Yager (397), Mch 23, 1871, Oldham Co., Ky, which see.

609. v. David Ella Allan.

vi. Susie F. Allan. See Appendix.

vii. J. Harry Allan, born Aug. 31, 1860, married Nannie Harrison Latimer, Apr. 21, 1887, Boyle Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 27, 1862, had John Latimer Allan, born May 5, 1888, and James Stockdell Allan, born Sept. 1, 1889.

James Glendenning Allan married 2. Rosetta Clore Snyder, Jan. 26, 1864, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Nov. 9, 1834, daughter of Willis Snyder and wife Lucy Clore (117). Issue:

viii. Lulu Allan, born May 11, 1867, died Nov. 6, 1890.

ix. Willis B. Allan, born Feb. 20, 1869, married Lottie Chigram.

325. George Waller Allan (son of Benjamin Allan and wife Elizabeth Clore, 109) was born Jan. 6, 1818, married Eliza Anderson, Apr. 6, 1848, who was born Apr. 8, 1831. Issue:

i. Rebecca Ann Allan, born July 30, 1849, married George Gordon.

610. ii. James Benjamin Allan.

iii. William Thomas Allan, born June 26, 1855.

iv. Henry Franklin Allan, born May 17, 1858.

v. Charles Edward Allan, born Feb. 21, 1864.

vi. Jesse Pearly Allan, born Oct. 15, 1867.

326. Rebecca Ann Allan (daughter of Benjamin Allan and wife Elizabeth Clore, 109) was born Nov. 5, 1819, married Thomas Clore Yager (138), as his second wife, Feb. 21, 1839, Jefferson Co., Ky, which see.

327. Eliza Wilhoit (daughter of Zachary Wilhoit and wife Judith Clore, 110) was born Aug. 14, 1817, married James Clore (143), July 30, 1835, Oldham Co., Ky, which see.

328. Benjamin Allan Wilhoit (son of Zachary Wilhoit and wife Judith Clore, 110) was born Oct. 29, 1821, died Oct. 28, 1868, married Nancy Smith Snyder, Oct. 24, 1844, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 5, 1825. She was daughter of John Snyder and wife Elizabeth Clore (116). Issue:

611. i. Elizabeth Arabella Wilhoit.

ii. Robert Henry Wilhoit, born Dec. 31, 1848, married Etta Cowen, Dec. 18, 1879, Haywood Co., Tenn., who was born Sept. 18, 1856, had Florence Wilhoit, born Sept. 8, 1882, and Mary Wilhoit, born Oct. 29, 1884.

iii. Charles Watkins Wilhoit, born Mch 14, 1851.
iv. John Willis Wilhoit, born June 27, 1855.
v. Herbert Allen Wilhoit, born July 17, 1859.

329. Lucy Ann Wilhoit (daughter of Zachary Wilhoit and wife Judith Clore, 110) was born Apr. 4, 1834, married James Sims Wilhoite, Sept. 12, 1850, who was born Mch 23, 1825. He was son of Allen Wilhoit, son of Jesse Wilhoit. Issue:

i. Samuel Sims Wilhoit, born Nov. 4, 1853, married Ethel Ballard, Dec. 20, 1888, who was born Nov. 5, 1868, had Allen Sims Wilhoit, born June 7, 1891.

ii. Melissa Theresa Wilhoit, born Nov. 29, 1855, married William Tichnor. No issue.
iii. Gertrude Alexandria Wilhoit, born Mch 19, 1859, died single.
iv. Allen Wilhoit, born Nov. 30, 1860, died Feb. 23, 1912, married Mary Virginia (Jennie) Wilhoyte, who was born May 26, 1873, living at Louisville, Ky, 1938, daughter of Jacob Wilhoit, son of Evans Wilhoit, son of Jesse Wilhoit. They had Robert Allen Wilhoyte, who married Anna Adolph.

v. Ella Belle Wilhoit, born Mch 7, 1863, married James Swepston, had Roger Leslie Swepston.

vi. James Leon Wilhoit, born Feb. 22, 1866, died single.

vii. John Leslie Wilhoit, born May 2, 1868.

viii. Mamie McCallan Wilhoit, born June 3, 1875, married Edgar Estes, living at Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1939. No issue.

ix. Hattie Steele Wilhoit, born May 19, 1878, married Harry Pickering. No issue.

x. Roger Hall Wilhoit, born July 11, 1879, married Minnie Flickner, had 2 children.

330. Mary Elizabeth Goodwin (daughter of Harvey Goodwin and wife Sarah Clore, 111) was born May 6, 1833, died Aug. 17, 1887, married

James Williams Wilhoit, Feb. 8, 1855, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Nov. 28, 1827. He was the son of John Wesley Wilhoit, son of Aaron Wilhoit, son of John Wilhoit, son of Adam Wilhoit, son of the emigrant Michael Willheit. He was a Broyles and a Yager descendant. Issue:

i. Artie Jane Wilhite, born May 3, 1858.

ii. Sallie Wise Wilhite, born Oct. 4, 1861, married Othello Francis Vance, Dec. 29, 1887, in McLean Co., Ky, who was born May 22, 1863, had Ola Ray Vance, born Oct. 24, 1889, ~~James Gilbert~~ and Haynes Francis Vance, born Feb. 11, 1893.

iii. John Harvey Wilhite, born Feb. 10, 1864, married Josie Brooks, Jan. 3, 1889, in McLean Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 28, 1870, had Golda Wilhite, born Oct. 27, 1889, James Gilbert Wilhite, born June 1, 1891, and Mary Ruth Wilhite, born Apr. 10, 1893.

iv. Hattie Terence Wilhite, born Mch 21, 1867, married George McClellan Riggs, Nov. 27, 1898, who was born Aug. 8, 1863, had Ethel Goodwin Riggs, born Oct. 4, 1889, Leslie James Riggs, born Aug. 11, 1891, and Harvey Wilhite Riggs, born July 30, 1895.

v. Clara Hannah Wilhite, born June 30, 1870, married Lee Andrew King, Mch 10, 1892, in McLean Co., Ky, who was born Sept. 4, 1869, had Eugene Haynes King, born Mch 19, 1896.

vi. Lulie Elizabeth Wilhite, born Feb. 3, 1873, married David Ennis Edwards, Jan. 29, 1895, in McLean Co., Ky, who was born May 3, 1870.

331. William Philo Goodwin (son of Harvey Goodwin and wife Sarah Clore, 111) was born Mch 11, 1838, died Mch 23, 1870, married Nancy Little, Apr. 28, 1864, in McLean Co., Ky, who was born July 10, 1841, died Apr. 28, 1875. Issue:

i. Mary Elizabeth Goodwin, born Sept. 20, 1869, married Robert Bruce King, Dec. 4, 1888, in Spencer Co., Ind., who was born Dec. 11, 1867. He was a Wilhite, ~~and a~~ Broyles, and Yager descendant. They had Lelia Frances King, born Oct. 4, 1889, and William Thomas King, born Sept. 18, 1892.

332. Lucy Ann Chandler (daughter of Littleton Chandler and wife Sarah Clore Goodwin, 111) was born Dec. 6, 1841, married Frederic Gipe, May 2, 1861, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born June 16, 1837.

Issue:

i. James Wise Gipe, born July 26, 1862, married Annie May Sparks, Dec. 27, 1883, in Clarke Co., Ind., who was born Oct. 30, 1861, had Frankie Waller Gipe, born Mch 24, 1885, Daniel Wise Gipe, born Mch 13, 1887, and Katie Belle Gipe, born Dec. 5, 1888.

ii. George Jacob Gipe, born June 12, 1866, married Sanie Belle Lewis, June 19, 1888, in Daviess Co., Ky, who was born Mch 5, 1868, had Beulah Gipe, born Aug. 3, 1889, and Clara Lee Gipe, born June 9, 1891.

iii. Sarah Elizabeth Gipe, born June 6, 1868, married Daniel Webster Sparks, Jan. 7, 1886, in Daviess Co., Ind., who was born June 9, 1855, had Lucy May Sparks, born Oct. 27, 1886, Maud Ethel Sparks, born May 18, 1888, and Daniel Ernest Sparks, born Feb. 24, 1890.

iv. Samuel Edward Gipe, born July 5, 1877.

v. Charles Ernest Gipe, born June 14, 1881.

vi. Henry Ferdinand Gipe, born Nov. 27, 1885.

333. John Littleton Chandler (son of Littleton Chandler and wife Sarah Clore Goodwin, 111) was born July 15, 1844, married Florence Albina Vance, Nov. 10, 1868, in McLean Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 25, 1852, daughter of Peter Vance and wife Sarah Clore (334). Issue:

i. John Samuel Chandler, born Mch 23, 1870.

ii. Peter Wise Chandler, born Aug. 29, 1871.

iii. Benjamin Frederick Chandler, born Sept. 3, 1873.

iv. Anna Rosalie Chandler, born Sept. 23, 1876.

v. Henry Rufus Chandler, born July 18, 1880.

vi. Sarah Elizabeth Chandler, born Apr. 4, 1882.

vii. Maggie Daisie Chandler, born Mch 23, 1885.

viii. Flora May Chandler, born Apr. 4, 1887.

334. Sarah (Sallie) Clore (daughter of John Clore, 112) was born Jan. 30, 1832, married Peter Vance, Oct. 15, 1848, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Apr. 10, 1827, died Oct. 17, 1885. Issue:

i. Mary Matilda Vance, born Jan. 30, 1850, married A. R. Dupont.

ii. Florence Albina Vance, born Aug. 25, 1852, married John Littleton Chandler (333), which see.

612. iii. William Anderson Vance.

iv. Maggie Madeline Vance, born Jan. 30, 1859, married J. A. Moore.

v. Othello Francis Vance (twin of Luella Frances), born May 22, 1863, married Sallie Wise Wilhite, Dec. 29, 1887, in McLean Co., Ky, daughter of James Williams Wilhite and wife Mary Elizabeth Goodwin (530), which see.

vi. Luella Frances Vance (twin of Othello Francis), born May 22, 1863, married H. Fulkerson.

vii. Alonzo Craton Vance, born Jan. 13, 1866, married Susan Potter Holbrooks, Aug. 1, 1891, in Daviess Co., Ky, who was born Oct. 22, 1871, had Edward Lee Vance, born Nov. 21, 1892.

viii. Daniel Pressley Vance, born Nov. 11, 1871.

335. ~~Mary Jane~~ Jemima Clore (daughter of John Clore, 112) was born Dec. 22, 1834, married John Thomas Yager (591), Sept. 26, 1851, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born July 28, 1829. Issue:

i. Samuel Clarence Yager, born Aug. 3, 1853, married Anna Maria Dunlap, Oct. 10, 1877, who was born Aug. 1, 1858, died June 30, 1898, had Yuba Leota Yager, born Aug. 2, 1878.

336. John Harvey Clore (son of Allen Clore, 113) was born Feb. 28, 1837, married Margaret Ann Creiger, July 8, 1860, in Moultrie Co., Ill., who was born June 1, 1842. Issue:

i. Cora Belle Clore, born July 30, 1861, married W. W. Warne.

ii. Maud Agnes Clore, born Aug. 8, 1865, died Aug. 15, 1887.

iii. Elizabeth Helen Clore, born Jan. 6, 1868, married Harry Joseph Merifield, Nov. 16, 1887, in Macon Co., Ill., who was born Oct. 16, 1865, had Willifred Harry Merifield, born Jan. 5, 1888, Maggie L. Merifield, born Apr. 25, 1890, and Maude Helen Merifield, born Sept. 28, 1891.

iv. Lucy Leoline Clore, born Aug. 1, 1872.

v. James Allen Clore, born Aug. 13, 1874.

vi. Rebecca Ercline Clore, born Nov. 26, 1876.

vii. Eva Alice Clore, born Jan. 6, 1881, married Michael Rochovitz, Aug. 28, 1901, had Leon Rochovitz, born Sept. 29, 1905.

viii. Sister Margaret Clore, born Nov. 15, 1886.

337. James Warner Clore (son of Allen Clore, 113) was born Aug. 12, 1846., married Anna Estelle Rittenhouse, Mch 17, 1872, in Moultrie Co., Ill., who was born June 16, 1855. Issue:

i. William Allen Clore, born Jan. 26, 1873.

ii. Myrtle May Clore, born Sept. 8, 1874, married Victor Rhodes, had Verle Rhodes and Ethel Rhodes.

iii. Harrie Herbert Clore, born May 29, 1876.

iv. Annah Bell Clore, born Sept. 19, 1878.

338. Lavenia Ann Clore (daughter of Kellar Clore, 114) was born Dec. 18, 1839, married 1. David Allen Mount, Mch 18, 1857, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Mch 4, 1824, died Sept. 14, 1865. Issue:

i. Katie Bibb Mount, born May 7, 1860, married Clarence McClelland Leet, Jan. 15, 1883, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Mch 12, 1862, had Charles Mayfield Leet, born Feb. 19, 1884, and Mertie Belle Leet, born June 26,1887.

ii. Jennie Lewis Mount, born Jan. 12, 1862, married William Franklin Crumbaugh, Jan. 6, 1886, in Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 27, 1861, had Hazel Larhae Crumbaugh, born Apr. 11, 1889, and Charles Eldoras Crumbaugh, born Aug. 1, 1891.

iii. Anna Lee Mount, born Dec. 30, 1863.

iv. David Kellar Mount, born Oct. 3, 1865, married Carrie Capitola Horn, Feb. 18, 1889, in McLean Co., Ill., who was born Mch 16, 1870, had Leata Belle Mount, born Dec. 4, 1889, Staunton Albert Mount, born Jan. 11, 1892, and Walter Lee Mount, born Jan. 25, 1894.

Lavenia Ann Clore Mount married 2. William Conway James, Mch 23, 1877, in Jefferson Co., Ky. Issue:

v. Woodford Lewis James, born Nov. 20, 1877.

339. Elizabeth Clore (daughter of Kellar Clore, 114) was born Apr. 29, 1841, married Moses Hall Wilcox, July 14, 1859, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Mch 6, 1836. Issue:

i. Elizabeth Kate Wilcox, born Nov. 5, 1860.

ii. Georgie Belle Wilcox, born June 19, 1865.

iii. James Benjamin Wilcox, born July 11, 1871.

iv. Charles Edwin Wilcox, born Sept. 3, 1876.

340. John Louis Clore (son of Kellar Clore, 114) was born May 17, 1843, married Laura Belle Basler, Oct. 19, 1871, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Oct. 25, 1849. Issue:

i. Albert Kellar Clore, born Aug. 23, 1872.
ii. Charles Ernest Clore, born May 29, 1875.
iii. Richard Rammers Clore, born Mch 23, 1878.

iv. Elizabeth Virginia Clore, born Apr. 29, 1880, married Daniel Abram Yager, Apr. 30,1901, who was born Mch 12, 1880, son of John Thomas Yager (397).
v. Rosey Clore, born May 27, 1885.

341. Sarah Ann Archer (daughter of Thomas L. Archer and wife Evelyn Clore, 115) was born Apr. 25, 1835, died Oct. 20, 1870, married George Mitchell Overstreet, June 7, 1850, in Hamilton Co., Ohio, who was born Apr. 3, 1831. Issue:

613. i. Sarah Elizabeth Overstreet.
ii. Francis Thomas Overstreet, born Feb. 23, 1861, married Malissa Jane Earp, Sept. 16, 1879, in Moultrie Co., Ill., who was born Mch 3, 1863, had Charles Overstreet, born Jan. 15, 1883, and Madge Overstreet, born May 25, 1886.
614. iii. Emily Catharine Overstreet.

342. Lucy Ophelia Snyder (daughter of John Snyder and wife Elizabeth Clore, 116) was born July 3, 1820 in Oldham Co., Ky, died Jan. 3, 1910, in Buckner, Oldham Co., Ky, married James Darwin Adams, Dec. 3, 1839, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Oct. 21, 1818, died Sept. 8, 1892, in Oldham Co., Ky. Issue:

i. William Henry Adams, born Nov. 9, 1840, died Apr. 27, 1862. Surgeon in U. S. A. Graduate of Louisville University. Single.
ii. Mary Elizabeth Adams, born May 30, 1843, died Apr. 21, 1906 at Prospect, Ky, married William Nesbeth Garvin, Apr. 8, 1862 in Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born May 13, 1845, had 3 boys, died in infancy, and Aileen Garvin, born Apr. 4, 1869, died Dec. 10,1930, married Oct. 22, 1902 to Frank L. Robinson (his second wife) and had Ruth Garvin Robinson, born May 17, 1907 at St. Louis, Mo., (married Mch 29, 1929 to Dr. Marshall G. Seibel and had Mary Garvin Seibel, Nicholas John ~~Garvin~~ Seibel, and Marshall G. Seibel, Jr).

iii. John Snyder Adams, born June 14, 1845, died Nov. 15, 1925 at Stockton, Calif., single. 2nd Lieut. in C. S. A.
iv. Walter Miller Adams, born Dec. 16, 1846. See Appendix.
615. v. Nora Alice Adams.

vi. Susan Ella Adams, born Aug. 18, 1850 at Owensboro, Ky, died Jan. 9, 1931, at St. Louis, Mo., married Andrew Jackson Curry, Jan. 15, 1873, who was born July 6, 1845, died Nov. 10, 1924, at St. Louis, Mo., had Jennie Fearn Curry, born Oct. 15, 1875, died July 24, 1932, Ella Ophelia Curry, born May 27, 1879, ~~died~~ still living in 1938, and Mildred Edmonia Curry, born Dec. 15, 1885, living at Texarkana, Texas, 1938, married Howard Thomas Fewell, Jan. 5, 1909, had Mildred Curry Fewell, born Nov. 29, 1909, and Virginia Magsdale Fewell, born Jan. 29, 1915, married David Ritchie Robertson, June 7,1936.

vii. Mildred Edmonia Adams, born Mch 3, 1853, at Owensboro, Ky. died , married James Wilson Clore, son of James Clore (143), Feb. 23, 1882, at Louisville, Ky, who was born Nov. 28, 1852, died 1928, had Lucy Ophelia Clore, born Aug. 7, 1887 at Prospect, Ky, married October, 1915 to Wilsie Thornton Guthrie, and had James Wilson Guthrie, ~~Mildred Virginia Guthrie and one other.~~ [illegible]

viii. James Allen Adams, ~~[illegible]~~ See Appendix.

ix. Lucy Belle Adams, born June 12, 1858, still living, 1938, married John Marvin Simmons, Feb. 21, 1882, who was born May 13, 1859, had James Melvin Simmons, born Jan. 5, 1883, served in Spanish-American War, married 1. ---------- in Phillippine Islands. 2. Mattie Brown of Logansport, Ind., Robert Holloway Simmons, ~~[illegible]~~ born Oct. 5, 1887, married Mabel Miller, Ella Curry Simmons, died in childhood, and John Marvin Simmons, died in infancy.

x. Philip Alexander Adams, born Oct. 18, 1860, died Feb. 6, 1890, single.

xi. Andrew Rowan Adams, born Sept. 8, 1865, died Aug. 15, 1913, married Myrtle Jones, had Edna Adams, born Feb. 14, 1890.

~~[illegible]~~ 343. Robert Henry Snyder (son of John Snyder and wife Elizabeth Clore, 116) was born Apr. 9, 1822, married Mary Jane Mack, Dec. 20, 1853, in Montgomery Co., Ind., who was born Aug. 19, 1828. She was a Wilhoit and Broyles descendant. Issue:

i. John Henry Snyder, born Nov. 14, 1854, married Josie C. Savoie, Dec. 24, 1882, in Page Co., Ind.

ii. Robert Bell Snyder, born Feb. 12, 1859, married Jennie Snyder Mack, Jan. 21, 1883, in Clark Co., Ind., who was born July 12, 1865. She was a Wilhoit and a Broyles descendant. They had Bessie Alice Snyder, born Sept. 17, 1883.

344. Nancy Smith Snyder (daughter of John Snyder and wife Elizabeth Clore, 116) was born Aug. 5, 1825, married Benjamin Allan Wilhoit (328), which see.

345. Elizabeth Ann Snyder (daughter of John Snyder and wife Elizabeth Clore, 116) was born June 15, 1827, died Mch 25, 1858, married as his first wife Dr. William Fields Miller, Nov. 4, 1847, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born May 24, 1821. Issue:

i. Clarence Linden Miller, born Dec. 6, 1848, died Jan. 10, 1893, single.

ii. Mattie Benson Miller, born Aug. 27, 1854, married William Thomas Ellis, Nov. 2, 1876, in Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born July 24, 1845.

346. Philip Henshaw Snyder (son of John Snyder and wife Elizabeth Clore, 116) was born May 13, 1835, married Mary Elizabeth Yager (366), Feb. 5, 1857, who was born Feb. 19, 1838. ~~The daughter of Henry Miller and wife Alice Clore~~ Issue:

i. Wilton Snyder, born Jan. 11, 1858.

ii. Nannie Elizabeth Snyder, born Nov. 19, 1859, died Oct. 4, 1890, married Willis Cotton Kennedy, Nov. 29, 1883, in Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born June 18, 1855, had John Hewett Kennedy, born Mch 19, 1887.

iii. Florence Pink Snyder, born Mch 1, -----.

iv. Zulu Maud Snyder, born Sept. 20, ----.

v. Silas Oscar Snyder, born June 23, 1866.

vi. Louisa John Snyder, born Sept. 21, 1869.

vii. Jessie Drusilla Snyder, born Aug. 14, 1873.

viii. Robert Clifton Snyder, born Nov. 24, 1876.

ix. William Ellis Snyder, born Apr. 16, 1879.

347. Mary Alice Snyder (daughter of John Snyder and wife Elizabeth Clore, 116) was born May 7, 1838, married Dr. William Fields Miller as his second wife Feb. 23, 1860, in Daviess Co., Ky, who had previously married her deceased sister Elizabeth Ann Snyder. Issue:

i. Annie Pinkerton Miller, born Aug. 20, 1862.

ii. Ruth Walker Miller, born June 24, 1866, married James Parker Gregory, June 10, 1890, in Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Dec. 15, 1862, had William Kendrick Gregory, born Oct. 30, 1891, Alice Miller Gregory, and Ruth Gregory.

iii. Harry Stucky Miller, born June 28, 1871.

348. Thomas Wright Snyder (son of Willis Snyder and wife Lucy Clore, 117) was born Oct. 14, 1822, married Elizabeth Mildred Shirley, Feb. 13, 1851, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 10, 1834. Issue:

i. Thomas Shirley Snyder, born Nov. 17, 1852, died Aug. 5, 1875.

ii. Mary Ellen Snyder, born Nov. 7, 1854, married Samuel Howard Overstreet, Mch 6, 1873, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Oct. 21, 1855, had Ollie Henry Overstreet, born Dec. 31, 1873, and Willis Snyder Overstreet, born Dec. 10, 1875.

616. iii. Lucy Rosalie Snyder.

iv. Agnes Frederick Snyder. See Appendix.

v. Jane Barsheba Snyder, born Mch 8, 1866, married John Thomas Speer, son of John Henry Spear and wife Sarah Elizabeth Yager (398), Nov. 15, 1890, Oldham Co., Ky. He was born Apr. 21, 1867. They had Clyde Speer, born Aug. 15, 1891, and Claude Elliott Speer, born Aug. 31, 1893.

vi. William Lewis Snyder, born Apr. 1, 1870.

vii. Robert Henry Snyder, born Sept. 29, 1872.

349. Louesa Yager Snyder (daughter of Willis Snyder and wife Lucy Clore, 117) was born Oct. 26, 1826, married Robert Lawrence Garr, Apr. 17, 1845, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Apr. 2, 1825. He was a Wilhoit and a Yager descendant. Issue:

617. i. William Thomas Garr.

618. ii. Harriet Ann Garr.

619. iii. Sarah Elizabeth Garr.

620. iv. Lucy Button Garr.

v. Benjamin Willis Garr, born Aug. 13, 1854, married Emma Dora Akers, Apr. 25, 1885, Huron Co., Ohio, who was born Nov. 4, 1865, had Bertha Gorton Garr, born Apr. 22, 1886, and Mary Boozer Garr, born Oct. 14, 1889.

621. vi. Susan Permelia Garr.

vii. Emma Claudia Garr, born July 16, 1861, married John Wilson Riggs, Aug. 28, 1890, Livingston Co., Mo., who was born Feb. 22, 1857, had Louisa Artemesia Riggs, born July 16, 1891.

viii. Lewis Franklin Garr, born Mch 12, 1864, married Eva May Scott, Oct. 26, 1887, Montgomery Co., Kans, who was born July 30, 1869, had Bessie Minola Garr, born Dec. 15, 1889, and Bertha Estella Garr, born Mch 16, 1892.

ix. Ruth Maud Garr, born Oct. 16, 1871, married Luther Nebraska Young, Dec. 26, 1894, Livingston Co., Mo., had Edna Leona Young, born Dec. 19, 1897, and Lewis L. and Lucy Louisa Young (twins), born July 8, 1900.

x. Lillie Bertha Garr, born Oct. 8, 1875, married Joseph Daniel Owen, Dec. 28, 1892, in Livingston Co., Mo., who was born June 22, 1869, had Franklin Garr Owen, born Oct. 5, 1893.

350. Elijah Clore Snyder (son of Willis Snyder and wife Lucy Clore, 117) was born Nov. 28, 1828, married 1. Almira Philena Miner, June 16, 1859, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 10, 1837, died May 6, 1870. Issue:

i. Ida Lewes Snyder, born May 2, 1860, married Lewellyn Brown Goodeve, Oct. 7, 1885, in Allegan Co., Mich., who was born Aug. 25, 1842.

ii. Harry Clore Snyder, born July 25, 1861, married Enzie Ella Bailey, Nov. 8, 1885, who was born Nov. 23, 1864, had Almyra Myrtle Snyder, born Aug. 9, 1884.

iii. Philena Belle Snyder, born Apr. 22, 1863, married Frank L. Loveridge, Mch 17, 1882, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Oct. 15, 1856, had Katie Belle Loveridge, born Mch 14, 1883, and Georgie Snyder Loveridge, born June 8, 1885.

iv. Lucy Clore Snyder, born May 4, 1865.

v. Ella Ann Snyder, born Dec. 29, 1866.

vi. Willis Snyder, born May 30, 1869.

Elijah Clore Snyder married 2. America Russell Dorsey, Mch 28, 1872, who was born Jan. 14, 1850, died Aug. 17, 1887. Issue:

vii. Hattie Grace Snyder, born Apr. 18, 1873.

351. Mary Araminta Snyder (daughter of Willis Snyder and wife Lucy Clore, 117) was born Oct. 2, 1843, died June 25, 1887, married John Jason Ford, Feb. 6, 1873, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Mch 27, 1844. Issue:

i. Ottie Michael Ford, born Nov. 14, 1873.

ii. Robert Glover Ford, born July 31, 1875.

iii. Staunton Ford, born Nov. 18, 1878.

iv. Mary Temple Ford, born Mch 27, 1885.

352. Sallie Ann Caldwell (daughter of William Caldwell and wife Nellie Clore, 118) was born Aug. 27, 1834, married Zachary ~~W.~~ Wilkoit T. Pinnell, Nov. 1, ~~[illegible]~~, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was bornAug. 19, 1837.

Issue:

i. Laddis Derant Pinnell, born July 24, 1857, still living in 1938, married Emma Praytherr, June 15, 1887, Clark Co., Ind., had Lee Roy Pinnell, born July 21, 1888, and Charles Pinnell.

ii. Arthur William Pinnell, born Mch 18, 1859, died single.

iii. Ella Pinnell, born July 27, 1861, married Dr. James Louis Quisinberry, Jan. 16, 1884, Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Jan. 3, 1858. No issue.

iv. Maurice Robert Pinnell, born Sept. 28, 1863, married Mary Alice Hines, Apr. 5, 1888, Sullivan Co., Ind., who was born Feb. 27, 1868, died Nov. 5, 1891, had Mamie Alice Pinnell, born Nov. 10, 1889.

v. Pink Pinnell, born Dec. 14, 1865, died May 24, 1890, married Charles Osborne, had Zacharias Osborne.

vi. Albert Thomas Pinnell, born Apr. 15, 1868, married Emma Frederick, had issue.

vii. Edgar Joseph Pinnell, born Feb. 25, 1877.

353. Elizabeth Anna Clore (daughter of Thomas Clore, 119) was born Dec. 28, 1831, married 1. Senate Allen Hawkins, Oct. 15, 1846, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 19,1810, died Sept. 18,1855. Issue:

622. i. Alice Brown Hawkins.

ii. Sarah Jane Hawkins, born Oct. 9, 1851, died Mch 20, 1880, married W. A. Pugh.

Elizabeth Anna Clore Hawkins married 2. Isaac Howard Davenport, June 19, 1856, Woodford Co., Ky, who was born 1833. Issue:

iii. John Thomas Davenport, born Apr. 21, 1857.

iv. Mary Elizabeth Davenport, born Apr. 25, 1859, married John H. Wallis, Aug. 21, 1877, Jessamine Co., Ky, had Howard L. Wallis, born Feb. 7, 1879.

v. Emma C. Davenport, born July 2, 1861, died March, 1880.

623. vi. Susan Kate Davenport.

vii. James Richard Davenport, born Feb. 10, 1866.

viii. Edward Haggins Davenport, born Oct. 30, 1868.

ix. Roe Garfield Davenport, born 1871.

x. Charles William Davenport, born Oct. 4, 1874.

xi. Arthur Pugh Davenport, born July 23, 1876.

354. Martha Jane Clore (daughter of Thomas Clore, 119) was born

Apr. 13, 1833, married Thomas Jefferson Ashford, June 11, 1849, in Jefferson Co., Ky. Issue:

i. Thomas Keene Ashford, born Sept. 12, 1850, married Ella Jane Williamson, 1875, in Gentry Co., Mo., had Charles C. Ashford, Roy Allen Ashford, and George Washington Ashford.

ii. George Washington Ashford, born Jan. 20, 1853, married ----------, ~~[illegible]~~ Mch 4, 1880, in Nodaway Co., Mo., had Eugene Micheau Ashford, born Dec. 8, 1881, died Aug. 31, 1902.

624. iii. Annie Elizabeth Ashford.

iv. John Allen Ashford, born Feb. 14, 1857.

v. Adaline B. Ashford, born June 5, 1859, married Ben Prey Miles, Jan. 13, 1891, in Buchanan Co., Mo., who was born July 25, 1867 (?)

vi. Louis Singleton Ashford, born Sept. 20, 1861, died Sept. 9, 1902, married Mary Ann Jackson, May 29, 1887, in Nike Co., Mo., who was born Oct. 2, 1859, had Irene Lee Ashford, born Jan. 30, 1893, and Alice Dorothy Ashford, born Dec. 18, 1902.

vii. Alice Rebecca Ashford, born Jan. 14, 1862, married James Buchanan Farber, Sept. 15, 1881, in Buchanan Co., Mo., had Reuel Ashford Farber, born Feb.14,1897.

viii. Emma Jane Cleveland Ashford, born Oct. 3, 1865, married Walter Lee Earls, Nov. 2, 1887, in Buchanan Co., Mo., who was born Mch 27, 1868, had Bethel Eudora Earls, born Nov. 23, 1890.

ix. Matilda Hawkins Ashford, born Mch 9, 1867, married William Meyers Wilson, Mch 30, 1887, in Buchanan Co., Mo., had Leslie Farber Wilson, born Sept. 4, 1888.

x. Mattie Marris Ashford, born Sept. 2, 1870, died Aug. 6, 1890.

xi. Gabriel J. Ashford, born June 26, 1872, died May 4,1874.

xii. Susan Lavinia Ashford, born Feb. 22, 1875, died Aug. 26, 1901, married John Clifford Rhodes, Apr. 10, 1894, had Edna Cecelia Rhodes, born Sept. 12, 1895, and Hanna Martha Rhodes, born Sept. 24, 1897.

355. Susan Catherine Clore (daughter of Thomas Clore, 119) was born Dec. 17, 1842 (?), married 1. William Anderson Edds, Feb. 3, 1859, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Mch 3, 1834, died Apr. 4, 1875. Issue:

i. Thomas Jefferson Edds, born Oct. 15, 1860, married Hattie Marie Mellar, ~~[illegible]~~ May 10, 1883, in Buchanan Co., Mo.,

had Marie Kellar Edds, born 1885.

ii. John Isaac Davis Edds, born July 14, 1863, married Cassie Dana Hyde in Buchanan Co., Mo., had Bessie Cleota Edds and Alice Eva Edds.

iii. Robert Clay Edds, born Aug. 15, 1869, married Dottie Wyse, Nov. 10, 1897, in Andrew Co., Mo., had Clarence Edds, born Nov. 10, 1898, and Lucille Edds, born Nov. 5, 1899.

iv. William Edwin Edds, born Mch 15, 1872, married Artie Eldorado Franks, Sept. 26, 1900, in Andrew Co., Mo., who was born Mch 1, 1876, had Eva Myrtle Edds, born July 10, 1901, and Agnes Maria Edds, born Nov. 15, 1902.

Susan Catherine Clore Edds married 2. William Cummings Roberts, Dec. 27, 1875, in Andrew Co., Mo./ Issue:

v. Laura Belle Roberts, born Oct. 14, 1877.

356. Elizabeth Frances Clore (daughter of Mason Clore, 120) was born Jan. 25, 1830, died Apr. 25, 1872, married Richard Mason Wilhoit, Jan. 2, 1849, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 19, 1822, died 1857. He was the son of Allen Wilhoyte, son of Jesse Wilhoit, ~~son of Tobias Wilhoit, son of the emigrant Michael Wilhoit~~. Issue:

i. Rosa Lee Wilhoyte, born Nov. 18, 1849, married William H. Blankenbaker, Jan. 23, 1884, in Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born May 18, 1844, had Ernest William Blankenbaker, born Oct. 28, 1887, and Wilhoyte Blankenbaker, born Sept. 10, 1890.

ii. Anna Mason Wilhoyte, born Nov. 18, 1851, died Nov. 28, 1874.

357. Lucy Ann Clore (daughter of Robert Clore, 121) was born Mch 8, 1842, married Robert Miller Fields (388), Nov. 27, 1862, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Apr. 3, 1838. Issue:

i. Robert Fields, born Mch 1, 1864, married Louise Shively, Mch 27, 1889, in Jackson Co., Mo., who was born Mch 31, 1868, had Robert Fields, born Dec. 15, 1889, and Marshall Fields, born July 29, 1892.

625. ii. Margaret Alice Fields.

iii. Thomas Fields, born July 27, 1867.

iv. Susan Fields, born Mch 27, 1869.

v. Elizabeth Fields, born Jan. 11, 1871.

vi. Rodger Fields, born Jan. [illegible], 1873.
vii. Lulie Fields, born Oct. 11, 1874.
viii. Joseph Fields, born July 5, 1876.
ix. Miller Fields, born May 7, 1880.
x. Lena Fields, born June 28, 1883.
xi. Clore Fields, born Apr. 21, 1884.
xii. Esther Fields, born Apr. 23, 1887.

358. Henry Franklin Clore (son of Zachary Clore, 123) was born Mch 1, 1841, died July 29, 1919, married Ida Belle Pemberton, Nov. 9, 1871, in Shelby Co., Ky, who was born Jan. 28, 1852, died Oct. 20,1905. Issue:

i. Albert Elmo Clore, born Aug. 16, 1872. See Appendix.
ii. John Breckenridge Clore, born Jan. 8, 1874. See Appendix.
iii. Fanny Maud Clore, born Apr. 6, 1878, died Feb. 21, 1935, married Isaac Newton Forwood, Jan. 1, 1907, in Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 6, 1875, had Gilbert Pemberton Forwood, born Jan. 6, 1913, living at Eastwood, Ky, 1937 (married Crystal Pearce, July 3, 1936, at Lawrenceville, Ill., who was born June 21, 1913).
iv. Elizabeth Clore, born May 16, 1881, living at Anchorage, Ky, 1937, married John Sanford Perry, May 16, 1906, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Nov. 13, 1877, had Sanford Clore Perry, born Sept. 7, 1907, living at Anchorage, Ky, 1937, married Anna Lee Tuttle, Dec. 24, 1936, at Lexington, Ky, who was born July 28, 1912.
v. Zachary Carpenter Clore, born May 1, 1885, married Maud Cole Hewitt, Apr. 5, 1919, in Oldham Co., Ky, had Frances Louise Clore, born May 6, 1921.
vi. Henry Forrest Clore, born Mch 8, 1893, living at Moberly, Mo., 1937, married Marie Lipscombe, Feb. 15, 1915, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 19, 1895, had Martha Elizabeth Clore, born Dec. 10, 1922, and Leonard Briney Clore, born Nov. 27, 1930.

359. Albert Early Clore (son of Zachary Clore, 125) was born Mch 14, 1843, died June 15, 1921, married Jennie Mariah Pearce, Jan. 27, 1875, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Nov. 18, 1854, died June 17, 1922. Issue:

i. George Zachary Clore, born Dec.4, 1875. See Appendix.
ii. Mary Irene Clore, born May 2, 1877, married Isaac R. Smith, May 2, 1899, had Georgie Irene Smith, born Dec.7,1900.
iii. Jennie Earl Clore, born Aug. 30, 1885, married Arthur Graves, had Arthur Clore Graves, born May 6, 1919.

360. Mary Frances Clore (daughter of Zachary Clore, 125) was born Feb. 25, 1845, died Oct. 15, 1892, married Louis Edward Mitt, Dec. 12, 1861, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Dec. 8,1837, died May 24,1897. Issue:

i. Albert Early Mitt, born Nov. 29, 1862, died Dec. 12,1921, married Katherine Ott, who died Feb. 10, 1955.
ii. Mortimer Zachary Mitt, born Aug.13,1864,died Jan. 20,1921, married Jennie Lorum.
iii. Blanche Maud Mitt, born Apr.17,1867,married Layton S. Head, who was born Sept. 29,1841, died Nov. 25, 1928, had Louise Head, born Aug.12,1891 (married Curtis Duncan), Frances Head, born Sept. 13,1895 (married Dr. Rufus S. Alley), and Margaret Head, born Jan. 28,1900 (married John S. Gains).
iv. Mary Frances Mitt, born Aug. [illegible],1871, died Mch 14,1877.

361. Lucy Ann Boulware (daughter of Milton Boulware and wife Sarah Shaw, 124) was born Nov. 4,1842, married [illegible]

Nov. 8, 1860, Jefferson Co., Ky. He was born May 28, 1838, and was the son of Joel Yager, son of Elisha Yager, son of Adam Yager, son of Adam Yager, son of Nicholas Yager of the 1717 colony. Issue:

i. Elizabeth May Yager, born Mch 5, 1869, married Elmer Miller.
ii. Pearl Allen Yager, born Nov. 22, 1875, married Maggie Blair, had John Allen Yager.
iii. Sarah Adaline Yager, born June 13, 1878, died 1937, married Clarence Grier, had Lucy May Yager.
iv. Seldon Miller Yager, born Nov. 10, 1883.

362. Clarence Kellar Boulware (son of Milton Boulware and wife Sarah Clore, 124) was born Aug. 27, 1849, died Oct. 11, 1889, married Jessie Catharine Barber, Oct. 16, 1871, Daviess Co., Ky, who was born Dec. 18, 1851. Issue:

i. Carrie Ella Boulware, born Aug. 19, 1876.
ii. Irma Clore Boulware, born Nov. 26, 1879.
iii. Milton Fountain Boulware, born July 10, 1881.
iv. Imogene Ruddle Boulware, born Dec. 4, 1884.
v. Mary Clarence Boulware, born Oct. 30, 1889.

363. Orville Boulware (son of Milton Boulware and wife Sarah Clore, 124) was born Aug. 30, 1855, married Jennie Harwood, Jan. 25, 1878, Daviess Co., Ky, who was born Dec. 8, 1857. Issue:

i. Fielding Allen Boulware, born Mch 6, 1879.

ii. Julius Wolfork Boulware, born May 26, 1881.

iii. Lydia Harwood Boulware, born Dec. 10, 1885.

iv. Milton Tevis Boulware, born Sept. 29, 1887.

v. Inez Ann Boulware, born May 28, 1890.

364. Mary Frances Clore (daughter of Richard Hart Clore, 125) was born July 31, 1841, married Hiram Rowe Hays, Nov. 3, 1859, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born July 13, 1832. Issue:

i. William Carden Hays, born Aug. 6, 1862.

ii. Richard Trabue Hays, born Oct. 2, 1865.

iii. Hiram Force Hays, born Nov. 11, 1867.

365. Louesa Frances Yager (daughter of Henry Chrisler Yager and wife Eliza Clore, 126) was born Dec. 28, 1835, married Abraham Hardin, Nov. 30, 1854, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Dec. 1, 1829. He was a Broyles and a Wilhoit descendant. Issue:

i. Roger Hanson Hardin, born Oct. 2, 1857.

ii. Rosa Alma Hardin, born June 15, 1861.

iii. Louesa Lou Hardin, born July 18, 1864.

iv. Silas Yager Hardin, born Nov. 27, 1866.

v. John Henry Hardin, born Nov. 8, 1870.

366. Mary Elizabeth Yager (daughter of Henry Chrisler Yager and wife Eliza Clore, 126) was born Feb. 19, 1838, married Philip Henshaw Snyder (346), Feb. 5, 1857, in Oldham Co., Ky, which see.

367. Anna Eliza Yager (daughter of Henry Chrisler Yager and wife Eliza Clore, 126) was born Nov. 11, 1840, married 1. Rev. Jackson Samuel Willis, Nov. 15, 1873, in Shelby Co., Ky, who was born Apr. 16, 1816, died Jan. 20, 1883. Issue:

i. Harry Jackson Willis, born July 28, 1879.

Anna Eliza Yager Willis married 2. Francis Owen Graves, Sept. 10, 1889, who was born June 14, 1818.

368. Silas Lawrence Yager (son of Henry Chrisler Yager and wife Eliza Clore, 126) was born Aug. 19, 1843, married Mary Sue Hall, Jan. 28, 1868, in Bourbon Co., Ky, who was born Dec. 13, 1849. Issue:

i. William Crisler Yager, born Sept. 8, 1870, married Sue Eva Grimes, in Hickman Co., Tenn., Nov. 1, 1905, who was born June 26, 1886.

ii. Gertrude Belle Yager, born Sept. 2, 1872.

iii. Albert Thompson Yager, born May 17, 1874.

iv. Mary Elizabeth Yager, born May 11, 1876.

v. Charles Everett Yager, born Oct. 17, 1887.

369. William Oliver Yager (son of Henry Chrisler Yager and wife Eliza Glore, 136) was born Feb. 28, 1846, married Lulu A. Long, Feb. 1, 1872, in Spencer Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 14, 1848. Issue:

i. Frank Silas Yager, born Nov. 13, 1872.

ii. Ernest Beauchamp Yager, born Sept. 25, 1875.

iii. Elizabeth Maude Yager, born July 23, 1882.

iv. Nellie May Yager, born May 4, 1885.

370. Solomon Glore (son of Wesley Glore, 128) was born Apr. 12, 1825, married Elizabeth Jane Loudersmith, Nov. 27, 1860. Issue:

i. Eva Matilda Glore, born Apr. 29, 1862, died Oct. 1, 1880.

ii. Charles William Glore, born May 2, 1864, died Aug. 15, 1877.

iii. Mary Louisa Glore, born Nov. 9, 1866, married Charles William Hutton, Sept. 1, ~~1884~~, who was born July 11, 1861, had Bernice Glore Hutton, born Aug. 3, 1888.

371. Robert Glore (son of Wesley Glore, 128) was born May 13, 1827, died Jan. 7, 1871, married Catharine Matilda Hall, June 6, 1853, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Dec. 5, 1833. Issue:

i. Solomon Beasley Glore, born June 6, 1854, married Laura McAdams, June 6, 1885, in Carroll Co., Ark., who was born May 14, 1868, had Charles Foster Glore, born Nov. 16, 1887.

ii. Mary Alice Glore, born Mch 1, 1856, married John Layton Reeder, Oct. 3, 1881, in St. Louis, Mo., who was born June 29, 1849, had John Layton Reeder, Jr., born Aug. 12, 1882, and Robert William Reeder, born May 24, 1887.

iii. Laura Jemima Glore, born Jan. 14, 1861, married Frank McGregor Richardson, Aug. 14, 1882, in Shawnee Co., Kans, who was born Nov. 17, 1860, had Estelle Glore Richardson, born Aug. 5, 1883.

372. Solomon Shrader (son of Jacob Shrader and wife Susan Glore, 129), was born Nov. 17, 1819, died Aug. 20, 1841, married Sarah Ann Brown, August, 1839, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Apr. 9, 1819, died July 12, 1900. Issue:

626. i. Rose Ann Shrader.

373. Richard Anderson Shrader (son of Jacob Shrader and wife Susan Clore, 129) was born July 1, 1824, died July 30, 1885, married Mary Ellen Garr, May 31, 1853, Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Nov. 5, 1820. Issue:

627. i. William Benjamin Shrader.

ii. Emma Garr Shrader, born Oct. 13, 1855, married Richard Whipple Bishop, Nov. 27, 1878, Carroll Co., Ky, who was born Sept.7,1849, had Arthur Harrison Bishop, born Feb. 10, 1880, Mary Fenton Bishop, born Dec. 24, 1888, and Charles Richard Martin Bishop, born June 16, 1891.

628. iii. Charles Edward Shrader.

iv. Archibald Franklin Shrader, born Feb. 20, 1859.

629. v. Laura Alice Shrader.

vi. Jacob Henry Shrader, born Apr. 17, 1863, married Josephine Hollinsead, Dec. 28, 1887, Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Nov. 15, 1864, had Elizabeth Henrietta Shrader, born Dec. 8, 1889.

374. Robert Warner Shrader (son of Jacob Shrader and wife Susan Clore, 129) was born Oct. 29, 1828, married Regina Ott, Dec. 26, 1872, Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Sept. 9, 1851. Issue:

i. Susan Matilda Shrader, born Feb. 17, 1874.
ii. Luella Burton Shrader, born June 2, 1879.
iii. Birch Heifer Shrader, born Jan. 16, 1882.

375. Josephine Clore (daughter of Joseph Clore, 130) was born July 7, 1834, married Henry Webb Howard, Nov. 29, 1859, Henderson Co., Ky, who was born Apr. 15, 1838. Issue:

i. George Dickson Howard, born Oct. 17, 1860, married ----- and had Elsie Howard, Olive Howard, Mathida Howard, and George Dixon Howard.

ii. Stonewall Jackson Howard, born Sept. 8, 1862, married 1. Nora Posey. 2. Frances McCullum.

iii. John Clore Howard, born Mch 21, 1864, married ---------.

iv. Margaret Howard, born Jan. 28, 1866, married Henry Edmunds

v. Josephine Howard, born Apr. 10, 1873, married 1. ------ Tousey, had William S. Tousey. 2. Lee Lockett (?)

376. Rebecca Clore (daughter of Joseph Clore, 130) was born May 5, 1836, married Joel Francis Yager, Nov. 27, 1856, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Dec. 28, 1832. He was son of Joel Yager, son of Elisha Yager, son of Adam Yager, son of Adam Yager, son of the emigrant Nicholas Yager. Issue:

630. i. Claude Joel Yager.

ii. Edward Rickets Yager, born Mch 18, 1861, married May Corer.

iii. Lafayette Bertrand Yager, born Feb. 14, 1863.

iv. Elizabeth Lee Yager, born July 18, 1865, married James William Bishop, Oct. 22, 1889, Daviess Co., Ky, who was born July 14, 1861, died June 16, 1901.

v. Theodore Jennings Yager, born May 25, 1867, physician, living at Louisville, Ky, 1938, single.

vi. Noble Clore Yager, born Feb. 23, 1874, died 1876.

vii. Starling Tyler Yager, born Aug. 11, 1875, died Jan. 25, 1934, married Lucy Reinhardt, October, 1901, had Mary Elizabeth Yager (married James Snyder).

viii. Jessie Lillian Yager, born Nov. 19, 1878.

377. Mary Elizabeth Clore (daughter of Joseph Clore, 130) was born June 4, 1837, married Norbin Samuel Glore, Feb. 7, 1867, Henderson Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 27, 1830. He was son of Milburn Glore (207), which see for children by his first wife. Norbin Samuel Glore and wife Mary Elizabeth Clore had issue:

i. Bessie Ricketts Glore, born Feb. 11, 1868, married Benjamin Henry Brigden, June 20, 1893, had Bessie Glore Brigden, born Oct. 8, 1894.

ii. Daisy Lee Glore, born Oct. 24, 1871, married William Sumner Radway, June 28, 1892, in New York, who was born May 21,1870,had William Glore Radway, born Dec. 31, 1895.

iii. Evins Foree Glore, born Aug. 26, 1873.

378. Ida M. Souther (daughter of Michael Souther and wife Catherine Clore, 131) was born Feb. 5, 1853, married Marcus Edward Speer, Apr. 22, 1869, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Nov. 25, 1844. Issue:

i. Albert Michael Speer, born Sept. 13, 1871.

ii. Susan Elizabeth Speer, born Apr. 12, 1874.

iii. William Amory Speer, born Nov. 5, 1878.

iv. Etta Speer, born Oct. 22, 1880.

v. Hubert Souther Speer, born Apr. 27, 1885.

vi. Edward Morton Speer.

379. Andrew Elias Shirley (son of John Shirley, 132) was born May 4, 1829, married Mannie B. Whitlock, June 24, 1862, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Nov. 17, 1839. Issue:

i. William Foree Shirley.

ii. Mary Whitlock Shirley.

iii. Jane Barsheba Shirley.

380. Albert Gallatin Shirley (son of Lawrence Shirley, 133) was born Dec. 29, 1829, died July 11, 1879, married Rebecca Shirley, Jan. 23, 1856, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 22, 1837. Issue:

i. Margaret Shirley, born Oct. 24, 1856.

ii. Andrew Lewis Shirley, born June 19, 1858.

iii. Benjamin Lawrence Shirley, born Apr. 23, 1860.

iv. William Meredith Shirley, born Jan. 5, 1866.

v. Matilda Shirley, born June 27, 1868, married Joseph Clark Watts, Mch 2, 1887, in Collin Co., Texas, who was born May 12, 1862, had Edith Watts, born Dec. 4, 1887, and Ada Ina Watts, born Aug. 12, 1890.

vi. Fred Henderson Shirley, born July 8, 1871.

vii -viii. Laura Pauline and Anna Louise Shirley (twins), born Sept. 15, 1875.

ix. Agnes Belle Shirley, born Oct. 15, 1878.

381. Mary Eliza Shirley (daughter of Lawrence Shirley, 133) was born Apr. 3, 1832, died Sept. 27, 1883, married Thomas Hawkins Haydon, July 27, 1853, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Apr. 26, 1819. Issue:

651. i. Mary Elizabeth Haydon.

ii. Thomas Shirley Haydon, born May 18, 1857, married Eliza Williams McCanley, Apr. 27, 1882, in Woodford Co., Ky, who was born June 25, 1859, died Feb. 5, 1891, had Lorena Haydon, born June 1, 1884, and Mary Eliza Haydon, born Dec. 2, 1885.

iii. James Samuel Haydon, born Sept. 2, 1858.

iv. Joe Forkner Haydon, born Mch 3, 1861.

v. Lucretia Jane Haydon, born June 29, 1862.

vi. Katherine Haydon, born Oct. 29, 1865, married James E. Wheeler.

vii. John Edward Haydon, born Jan. 8, 1867, married Sallie Jane Guyn, Jan. 21, 1892, Woodford Co., Ky, who was born Sept. 24, 1869, had Charles Henry Haydon, born Nov. 3, 1892.

viii. Martha Reen Haydon, born Mch 27, 1868, married William Alexander Black, Nov. 29, 1888, Woodford Co., Ky, who was born May 7, 1867, had Arthur Lewis Black, born Dec. 27, 1889, and Alma Bell Black, born Dec. 3, 1891.

ix. Laura Augusta Haydon, born Sept. 30, 1870, married Ritch Lowry.

x. Margaret Fields Haydon, born Jan. 20, 1872.

xi. Nora Haydon, born May 15, 1873.

xii. Ella Haydon, born Nov. 10, 1875.

382. Margaret Catherine Shirley (daughter of Lawrence Shirley, 133) was born Sept. 13, 1834, married Jesse Clore Yager (399), Feb. 2, 1854, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 22, 1832. Issue:

i. Lawrence Michael Yager, born Feb. 12, 1855, died 1932, married Leora Keturah Touby, Jan. 25, 1877, Howard Co., Ind., who was born Aug. 6, 1855, had Bertha Blanche Yager, born Feb. 21, 1885, and Mary Belle Yager, born Mch 8, 1888.

ii. Sarah Melissa Yager, born May 18, 1857, married Eli Locke, Nov. 24, 1881, Howard Co., Ind., who was born May 5, 1855, had Katie Leora Locke, born Nov. 29, 1884.

iii. Ida Belle Yager, born Nov. 25, 1859, died Feb. 10, 1880, married A. C. Touby. No issue.

iv. John Pressley Yager. See Appendix.

v. Eli Yager. See Appendix.

383. William Samuel Shirley (son of Lawrence Shirley, 133) was born Sept. 6, 1836, married 1. Martha J. S. McGinnis, Nov. 28, 1861, Monroe Co., Ind., who was born Nov. 19, 1839, died Nov. 20, 1867. Issue:

i. Anna Montroville Shirley, born Nov. 5, 1862, married Howard Lemuel Prewitt, Oct. 28, 1886, Morgan Co., Ind., who was born July 19, 1853.

ii. Maggie May Shirley, born Feb. 7, 1864.

William Samuel Shirley married 2. Sarah Melinda Conduitt, Jan. 14, 1869, in Morgan Co., Ind., who was born May 19, 1842. Issue:

iii. Mabel Conduitt Shirley, born July 19, 1870.

iv. Mary Berenice Shirley, born Aug. 24, 1873.

v. Georgie Shirley, born July 9, 1876.

vi. Richard Alexander Shirley, born June 29, 1885.

384. John Thomas Shirley (son of Lawrence Shirley, 133) was born July 19, 1845, married Elizabeth Hess, Jan. 1, 1872. Issue:

i. William Gallatin Shirley, born Aug. 15, 1872.

ii. Lawrence Shirley, born Dec. 25, 1874.

iii. Arthur Shirley, born Dec. 22, 1876.

iv. Jennie Shirley, born Apr. 22, 1880.

385. John Lewis Gill (son of James Gill and wife Nancy Shirley, (136) was born June 20, 1836, married Sarah Elizabeth Shirley, Nov. 24, 1859, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born May 23, 1840. She was the daughter of George Waller ~~[illegible]~~ Shirley (136). Issue:

638. i. Georgie Etta Gill.

ii. Jennie Leona Gill, born July 10, 1862, married Daniel Richard Ogden, Oct. 21, 1880, in Trimble Co., Ky, who was born Nov. 16, 1850.

iii. James Lorre Gill, born Mch 7, 1864, married Maggis Catharine Jones, Dec. 22, 1886, in Clark Co., Ind., who was born May 29, 1859, had Louis Grey Gill, born Feb. 5, 1890.

386. Mary Ellenor Gill (daughter of James Gill and wife Nancy Shirley, 134) was born Feb. 11, 1839, married Loving Garriott Abbott, Oct. 21, 1858, who was born Feb. 21, 1834. Issue:

i. Nancy Mildred Abbott, born Oct. 30, 1860, married William Poindexter Thomasson, Oct. 1[illegible], 1881, in Trimble Co., Ky, ~~[illegible]~~

ii. Loving Garriott Abbott, Jr., born Mch 16, 1864.

iii. Henry Waller Abbott, born Apr. 24, 1866.
iv. Elizabeth Jane Abbott, born Nov. 17, 1870.
v. Nettie Miller Abbott, born June 17, 1876.

387. William Daniel Fields (son of John Fields and wife Margaret Shirley, 135) was born Mch 2, 1834, married 1. Lucy Ann Yager (400), Nov. 23, 1854, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 5, 1835, died Dec. 20, 1875. Issue:

i. Elizabeth Jane Fields, born Oct. 7, 1856, married James Madison Shamblin, Jan. 23, 1877, in Ft. Bend Co., Texas, who was born Dec. 18, 1843, died Aug. 2, 1888, had James Cana Shamblin, born Feb. 4, 1879, Maud Drusilla Shamblin, born Oct. 4, 1882, and Thomas Eugene Shamblin, born Nov. 11, 1887.

ii. Sarah Margaret Fields, born Apr. 28, 1858.

iii. Emma Lucella Fields, born Sept. 7, 1861, married DeKalb Fitzpatrick McLaughlin, Sept. 20, 1888, in Ft. Bend Co., Texas, who was born June 16, 1861, had Emma Lucille McLaughlin, born Jan. 8, 1890.

iv. Ella Fields, born Nov. 4, 1863.

v. Mary Etta Fields, born June 19, 1871.

William Daniel Fields married 2. Eugenia Jane Snell, June 22, 1887, in Ft. Bend Co., Texas, who was born Feb. 12, 1860. Issue:

vi. William Daniel Fields, Jr., born Apr. 28, 1888.

vii. Lillian Eugenia Fields, born Mch 11, 1890.

388. Robert Miller Fields (son of John Fields and wife Margaret Shirley, 135) was born Apr. 5, 1838, married Lucy Ann Clore (357), Nov. 27, 1862, in Oldham Co., Ky, which see.

389. Alfred Elias Shirley (son of George Waller Shirley, 136) was born Nov. 30, 1838, died Feb. 13, 1885, married Annie M'Tieth Taylor, July 20, 1859, in St. Louis, Mo., who was born Jan. 13, 1837. Issue:

i. James Bly Shirley, born May 13, 1860, married Mary Jane Harrahan, June 6, 1889, in Clark Co., Ind., who was born Mch 16, 1870.

ii. Lillie Shirley, born Dec. 15, 1868.

iii. Henry Elias Shirley, born Nov. 30, 1870.

iv. Florence Leigh Shirley, born Aug. 7, 1875.

v. Alfred P. Shirley, born Jan. 1, 1878.

vi. Lottie Annie Shirley, born Apr. 21, 1881.

390. Henrietta Barber Shirley (daughter of George Waller Shirley, 136) was born Jan. 13, 1846, married John McDonald, Oct. 14, 1868, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 18, 1845. Issue:

i. Lillian Hettie McDonald, born Sept. 5, 1869, married James Henry Schrodt, Oct. 29, 1891, in Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 28, 1857.

ii. John Shirley McDonald, born Nov. 14, 1870.

iii. Kate Rosalind McDonald, born Feb. 4, 1874.

iv. Lewis Ronald McDonald, born Sept. 8, 1875.

v. Joseph Ross McDonald, born Jan. 30, 1878.

vi. Elizabeth Georgia McDonald, born Aug. 21, 1881.

391. John Thomas Yager (son of Willis Yager, 137) was born July 28, 1829, married Jemima Clore (335), Sept. 26, 1851, in Oldham Co., Ky, which see.

392. Samuel Jesse Yager (son of Willis Yager, 137) was born Mch 13, 1834, married Magdalene Montford Terrell, Oct. 4, 1864, in Johnson Co., Ind., who was born Jan. 22, 1845. Issue:

i. Willis Hampton Yager, born Oct. 7, 1865, married Minnie May Flock, Aug. 31, 1887, in Shawnee Co., Kans, had Dwight Hampton Yager, born Mch 23, 1889.

ii. Sybil Maude Yager, born Oct. 4, 1865.

iii. Jesse McKee Yager, born Jan. 12, 1875.

iv. Garrett Adams Yager, born Oct. 18, 1876.

393. Martha Laurenda Yager, (daughter of Willis Yager, 137) was born Sept. 14, 1835, married James Netherton, Sept. 25, 1851, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Mch 13, 1830. Issue:

i. Alice May Netherton, born June 12, 1854, married Zachary Wilhoit Clore (408), Oct. 9, 1874, in Oldham Co., Ky, which see.

ii. Annie Elizabeth Netherton, born Jan. 11, 1856, married Alexander Tyler Peacock, Jan. 11, 1878, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Mch 10, 1[illegible], had [illegible], born Sept. 10, 1879, and Jessie Elizabeth Peacock, born Jan. 21, 1889.

iii. John Willis Hetherton, born Dec. 7, 1861.

iv. Hattie James Hetherton, born Mch 7, 1868, married Robert Lee Clore, son of Zachary Clore (133), Oct. 6, 1886, Oldham Co., Ky. who was born Mch 26, 1864, had Herbert Hetherton Clore, born July 23, 1887.

v. Nina Lydia Hetherton, born Aug. 9, 1871, married George Russell, son of John Russell and wife Louisa Wilhoit, daughter of Zacharias Shirley Wilhoit, son of William Wilhoit.

394. James Pressley Yager (son of Thomas Clore Yager, 138) was born Feb. 21, 1834, died Aug. 31, 1867, married Mary Venetia Bohannon, May 12, 1857, Madison Co., Va, who was born Sept. 22, 1838. Issue:

i. Annie Bettie Yager. See Appendix.

ii. James Michael Yager. See Appendix.

iii. Thomas Bohannon Yager. See Appendix.

395. Berilla Ann Yager (daughter of Thomas Clore Yager, 138) was born Apr. 6, 1836, died Dec. 25, 1877, married Newton Hamilton Garr, Apr. 21, 1857, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 2, 1825. Issue:

i. Minnie Walker Garr, born Oct. 14, 1859, married Ezra Thomas Elgan, Jan. 3, 1884, Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 25, 1859, had Carl Newton Elgan, born Feb. 3, 1885, Lillian Adel Elgan, born Oct. 7, 1886, and Jessie Thomas Elgan, born Apr. 19, 1891.

ii. Newton Oliver Garr, born Aug. 27, 1867.

396. William Benjamin Yager (son of Thomas Clore Yager, 138) was born Apr. 13, 1842, married 1. Amelia Kean, June 13, 1871, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born May 3, 1846. Issue:

i. Pearl Kean Yager, born Sept. 6, 1874.

William Benjamin Yager married 2. Erma Kate Ireton, May 25, 1889, Cowley Co., Kans, who was born Jan. 1, 1868. Issue:

ii. Clarence McLellan Yager, born July 7, 1890.

iii. William Ray Yager, born Aug. 13, 1892.

397. John Thomas Yager (son of Thomas Clore Yager, 138) was born

June 13, 1844, married 1. Rebecca Ann Allen, Mch 23, 1871, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Dec. 26, 1850, died Sept. 29, 1872. She was the daughter of James Glendenning Allan (384). Issue:

i. Newton Thomas Yager, born Apr. 9, 1872, married Regena McGill, Aug. 31, 1898, had Rebecca Marie Yager, born Oct. 29, 1901. He was a physician.

John Thomas Yager married 2. Lillie Howard, Aug. 25, 1877, in Clark Co., Ind., who was born July 31, 1857. Issue:

ii. Mary Howard Yager, born Aug. 15, 1878, married Thomas Chegra

iii. Daniel Abram Yager, born Mch 12, 1880, married Elizabeth Virginia Clore, who was born Apr. 29, 1880, daughter of John Louis Clore (340).

398. Sarah Elizabeth Yager (daughter of Thomas Clore Yager, 138) was born Nov. 12, 1846, married John Henry Speer, Feb. 12, 1866, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born May 20, 1840. Issue:

i. John Thomas Speer, born Apr. 21, 1867, married Jane Barsheba Snyder, Nov. 13, 1890, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Mch 8, 1866. She was the daughter of Thomas Wright Snyder (348)A, which see.

ii. Berilla Clyde Speer, born Mch 15, 1871.

iii. Harry Yager Speer, born July 13, 1878.

399. Jesse Clore Yager (son of Eli Yager, 139) was born Feb. 22, 1832, married Margaret Catherine Shirley (382), Feb. 2, 1854, in Oldham Co., Ky, which see.

400. Lucy Ann Yager (daughter of Eli Yager, 139) was born Aug. 5, 1835, died Dec. 20, 1875, married William ~~[illegible]~~ Daniel Fields (387), Nov. 23, 1854, in Oldham Co., Ky, which see.

401. Michael Leighter Yager (son of Eli Yager, 139) was born Aug. 20, 1837, married Margaret Ann Thomas, Sept. 1, 1870, in Lafayette Co., Calif., who was born Sept. 1, 1849. Issue:

i. Louis Jesse Yager, born Dec. 12, 1874.

ii. Lucy May Yager, born Jan. 5, 1877.

iii. Margaret Jane Yager, born May 14, 1883.

iv. Thomas Charles Yager, born Dec. 13, 1884, died March, 1932. married 1. ———, had Thomas C. Yager. 2. Margaret Dawson.

402. Eliza Jane Yager (daughter of Eli Yager, 139) was born Nov. 17, 1838, married as his second wife Horace Stringfellow Garr, May 9, 1867, in Howard Co., Ind., who was born Apr. 2, 1832. Issue:

i. William Preston Garr, born May 18, 1868.

ii. Lucy Gertrude Garr, born Nov. 29, 1873, married Lafayette Tarbell.

iii. Charles Hamilton Garr, born Nov. 24, 1877.

iv. Grover Cleveland Garr, born Mch 7, 1881.

403. John Lewis Yager (son of Eli Yager, 139) was born Jan. 2, 1840, died Jan. 4, 1881, married Catharine M. Wickham, Sept. 6, 1860, in White Co., Ind., who was born July 14, 1841. Issue:

i. Abram Jesse Yager, born June 29, 1861, married Jennie Rebecca McBroom, Oct. 24, 1889, in Marion Co., Ind., who was born Nov. 5, 1867.

ii. John Laura Yager, born Jan. 16, 1866, married Francis Robert Adam, May 6, 1883, in Benton Co., Ind., who was born Sept. 15, 1859, had Dimple Beatrice Adam, born Apr. 19, 1884, Clara Marguerite Adam, born June 4, 1887, and Francis Yager and Thomas Johnston Adam (twins), born Mch 27, 1891.

404. Elizabeth Ann Garr (daughter of John Fisher Garr and wife Lucy Wilhoit Yager, 141) was born May 22, 1838, died July 14, 1889, married John Chapman Miller, Dec. 23, 1862, in Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born May 12, 1831. Issue:

i. Hugh Thomas Miller, born Mch 21, 1867, Lieutenant-Governor of Indiana, 1905.

ii. Lucy Mary Anne Miller, born Jan. 31, 1870, married Murray Stancliffe Rice, Sept. 20, 1892, in Johnson Co., Ind., who was born Sept. 1, 1868.

iii. Gertrude Polk Miller, born Sept. 21, 1872.

iv. John Garr Miller, born Mch 23, 1877.

v. Laura Virginia Gaines Miller, born Oct. 4, 1879.

vi. Simson Idelbert Miller, born Aug. 27, [illegible].

405. Mildred Jane Clore (daughter of James Clore, 145) was born Aug. 21, 1836, married James Wilhoit, son of Zachariah Wilhoit, son of Evans Wilhoit, son of Jesse Wilhoit, ~~son of Tobias Wilhoit, son of~~

died July 21, 1921, Evans Feb. 6, 1868, who was born May 19, 1838, died Jan 16, 1910,

Issue:

i. Albert Sidney Wilhoit, born Feb. 5, 1870, died Sept. 7, 1933, single.
ii. Lida Walker Wilhoit. See Appendix.

iii. Elizabeth May Wilhoit. See Appendix.

iv. Delia Belle Wilhoit, born Oct. 3, 1879. never married

405. Abraham Lewis Clore (son of James Clore, 143) was born Sept. 7, 1840, married 1. Josephine Allan, Mch 25, 1868, Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born May 8, 1847, died May 28, 1869. She was the daughter of William Kellar Allan (323) and wife Matilda Broyles (221). Issue:

i. Joseph William Clore, born Feb. 10, 1869.

Abraham Lewis Clore married 2. Belle Benson, Apr. 25, 1871, Jefferson Co., Ky. No issue. 3. Narcissa Ann Pinnell, Sept. 30, 1890, who was born June 23,1844, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Pinnell (314). No issue.

407. Benjamin Allan Clore (son of James Clore, 143) was born Jan.4, 1845, married Mary Catherine Fly, Feb. 24, 1888, Tulare Co., Calif., who was born Mch 22, 1870. Issue:

i. Laura Bell Clore, born Mch 10, 1889.
ii. Annie Elizabeth Clore, born Mch 1, 1891.
iii. Nora May Clore, born Nov. 9, 1892.

408. Zachary Wilhoit Clore (son of James Clore, 143) was born Feb. 16, 1847, still living in 1939, married Alice May Netherton, Oct. 9, 1874, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born June 12, 1854, daughter of James Netherton and wife Martha Laurenda Yager (393). Issue:

i. Guy Yager Clore, born Nov. 20, 1877, died Nov. 24, 1913.

ii. J. Oscar Clore, born Nov. 6, 1879, died May 30, 1890.

iii. J. Fletcher Clore, born June 22, 1882, died Oct.22,1883.

409. Florence Hite Garr (daughter of William Washington Garr and wife Lucy Button Clore, 145) was born Dec. 14, 1843, died 1933, married William Bradket Elson, Dec.25, 1862, Howard Co., Ind., who was born

Mch 2, 1838, died Sept. 14, 1893. Issue:

i. Charles Orme Elson, born Sept. 27, 1863, died Sept.15, 1901, married Emma Hobbs, July 30,1885, in Marion Co.,Ind., who was born Nov. 2,1862, had Ethel Monell Elson, born Apr. 23, 1886 (married 1. Dan McGuire, had Charles McGuire. 2. ------- Wilson).

ii. Belle Elson, born Feb. 25, 1866, married 1. Edward Sweeney, Nov. 3, 1891, in Howard Co., Ind., who was born June 12, 1859, died 1907, had Harry Sweeney, born August, 1897 (living in California, 1935, married 1. Florence Salmons, Oct. 18, 1919, in Oklahoma City, Okla, had Betty Lou Sweeney, born Mch 14, 1921. 2. Queena Thompson. 3.-----). Belle Elson Sweeney married 2. Judge Farrell or O'Ferrel of Chicago.

iii. Otto Clee Elson, born Nov. 16, 1870. See Appendix.

Florence Hite Garr Elson married 2. Isham Hughes.

410. Abram Garr (son of William Washington Garr and wife Lucy Button Clore, 145) was born Dec. 17, 1847, died May 7, 1920, married Elvira Ellen Osler, Apr.6,1875, in Howard Co.,Ind.,who was born Mch 3,1859, died 1936. Issue:

i. Ida Belle Garr, born Feb. 22, 1876, married Clifton Wright, had Josephine Wright (married Blaine Ross), Clifton A. Wright, and Donald D. Wright.

ii. Charles Arthur Garr, born Sept. 16, 1878, married Dorothy ------, had Damon Garr and Eugene Garr.

iii. Franklin Garr, born Mch 9,1880, married and divorced, living at Cerre Azul, Venezuela, 1935.

iv. James Abram Garr, born Feb.6,1882, living at Flint,Mich., 1935, married --------, had Russell Garr and Maxine Garr.

v. Mamie June Garr, born June 18,1884, married Walter B. Wilson, June 16,1910, had Mary Ellen Wilson.

vi. Josephine Garr, born Oct.15,1888, married Guy Pickett, November, 1912, had Gene Pickett.

vii. Clarence C. Garr, born Feb. 1, 1891, married Garnet ----, had Elizabeth Ellen Garr and John A. Garr.

viii. Lucile Garr, married Darrell Saylors, Dec. 25, 1920, had Joe Saylors.

ix. Mary Garr, married John H. Perkins, who died July,1935, lived at Phoenix, Ariz., had Elizabeth Perkins and John Perkins.

411. Crawford Garr (son of William Washington Garr and wife Lucy Button Clore,145) was born Jan.15,1851,married Sarah Ellen Jessup, Apr.25,1875, in Howard Co.,Ind., who was born Feb.8,1857, died Sept. 4,1918. Issue:

i. Ernest Clyde Garr,born Nov.16,1876, living at Yale, Okla, 1935, married Trillie Rosenheimer, and had issue.

ii. Oscar Arnold Garr, born Oct. 1,1878, living at Oklahoma City, Okla,1937, married Hattie Mercer, and had issue.

iii. William Lee Garr, born Dec. 11,1880, lived in Canada.

iv. Edith Blanche Garr, born Mch 5, 1883, living near Warsaw, Ind., 1937, married Marshall Mercer and had issue.

v. Murral May Garr, born Sept. 1, 1886.

vi. Edna Madge Garr,born Jan.15,1889,married Lemuel Burkhalter.

vii. Waldo Garr, married twice.

412. Jesse De Bright Garr (son of William Washington Garr and wife Lucy Button Clore,145) was born Oct.22,1852,died Apr.15,1920, married Laura E. Parsons, Sept.6,1877, who was born Oct. 9, 1859. Issue:

i. William Washington Garr, bornJune 15, 1878.

ii. Frederic Parsons Garr, born Sept. 13, 1880.

iii. Sela Garr, born Dec. 5, 1883.

iv. Roy Leo Garr, born June 30, 1888.

413. John Franklin Garr (son of William Washington Garr and wife Lucy Button Clore, 145) was born Sept. 30, 1856, married Samantha Grace Parsons, Sept. 6, 1877, Howard Co., Ind., who was born Oct. 4, 1855, died Nov. 23, 1891. Issue:

i. Norah Belle Garr, born Mch 2, 1878.
ii. Nellie Lucy Garr, born Jan. 8, 1881.

iii. Bettie Voris Garr, born Mch 12, 1884.

iv. Georgia Garr, born Mch 23, 1887.

v. Gladys Garr, born July 14, 1890.

414. Milo Adams Clore (son of Abram Clore, 146) was born Jan. 4, 1849, died September, 1915, married Eliza Jane Rice, Oct. 16, 1872, Johnson Co., Ind., who was born Mch 23, 1849, died May 8, 1930. She was the daughter of James H. Rice and wife Diann Carpenter, who married 2. John Clore (157). Issue:

i. Edward Allen Clore, born Oct. 19, 1878, married Mary Webb.

ii. Rice Abram Clore, born May 20, 1881.

iii. George Milo Clore, born Apr. 19, 1883.

iv. John Cecil Clore, born July 27, 1888, married Jessie Harrell, had Cecil Milo Clore and Eva Jane Clore.

v. Orana Clore, born June 15, 1894.

415. Hannah Catherine Huffman (daughter of Michael Lightner Huffman and wife Mildred Clore, 147) was born July 25, 1841, married De Witt Clinton Smith, Feb. 22, 1859, Dallas Co., Texas, who was born Mch 5, 1832. Issue:

i. Ida Clarenden Smith, born Feb. 6, 1860, married John R. Bosley, Nov. 26, 1877, who was born Feb. 17, 1851, had John R. Bosley, Jr., born Feb. 1, 1881.
ii. Lillie Clinton Smith, born Jan. 25, 1862, married Philemon Jones, Dec. 28, 1887, who was born Feb. 14, 1861, had Hallie C. Jones, born Dec. 28, 1888.

iii. Eula Kate Smith, born Sept. 17, 1877.

416. Sarah Miller Huffman (daughter of Michael Lightner Huffman and wife Mildred Clore, 147) was born July 14, 1843, married James Pinckney Thomas, Apr. 29, 1863, Dallas Co., Texas, who was born Sept. 24, 1837. Issue:

i. Michael Huffman Thomas, born Apr. 10, 1866.
ii. Emma Thomas, born Feb. 2, 1868.

iii. Joseph Pinckney Thomas, born Feb. 10, 1870, married Maggie Kennedy, Nov. 23, 1890, Dallas Co., Texas, who was born Nov. 23, 1869, had Sallie Joseph Thomas, born Oct. 29, 1891.

iv. Mildred Eleanor Thomas, born Aug. 6, 1872.

v. De Witt Stokes Thomas, born Feb. 8, 1875.

vi. Mollie Rice Thomas, born Apr. 1, 1879.

vii. Eulice Lane Thomas, born Jan. 28, 1880.

viii. Calvin Holmes Thomas, born Feb. 8, 1882.

ix. Fergus Davis Thomas, born Mch 24, 1885.

417. Abraham Clore Huffman (son of Michael Lightner Huffman and wife Mildred Clore, 147) was born May 22, 1848, married Emma C. Tooley, May 22, 1876, Dallas Co., Texas, who was born Dec. 20, 1856. Issue:

i. Ora Lee Huffman, born July 9, 1877.
ii. Lillie Belle Huffman, born Apr. 17, 1879.

iii. Eliza Kate Huffman, born Jan. 23, 1881.

iv. James Clore Huffman, born Mch 14, 1883.

v. Joseph Henry Huffman, born Nov. 11, 1884.

vi. Walter Allen Huffman, born Aug. 26, 1886.

vii. Edward Virgil Huffman, born Jan. 6, 1889.

418. Anna Belle Smith (daughter of Robinson Garnett Smith and wife Elizabeth Shirley Clore, 149) was born Nov. 14, 1850, died Sept. 5, 1931, married 1. Finley Tatman Egbert, Nov. 5, 1872, Howard Co., Ind., who was born June 8, 1848, died June [illegible], 1876. Issue:

i. Nora Belle Egbert, born Sept. 24, 1873, married 1. Thomas Cooper. 2. Charles O'Brien, 1931.

ii. Fred Robinson Egbert, born Sept. 9, 1875, died at 16 years.

Anna Belle Smith Egbert married 2. Lilo Wells Barnes, July 7, 1880, in Howard Co., Ind., who was born Oct. 15, 1839.

419. Carrie Smith (daughter of Robinson Garnett Smith and wife Elizabeth Shirley Clore, 149) was born ~~1844/27~~ Mch 15, 1858, married Henry Badly Albright, Dec. 8, 1881, in Howard Co., Ind., who was born July 30, 1858. Issue:

i. John Robinson Albright, born Sept. 28, 1884, married Belva Hickman, Nov. 28,1907, had Robinson Albright, born 1910, died young, Henry Lee Albright, and Dixie Carlene Albright.
ii. Cornelius Albright, born Sept. 27, 1886, married Queena Lockwood, Aug. 14, 1908, had Lockwood Albright.
iii. Harry Eugene Albright, born Dec. 12, 1889, married Edna M. Jennings, Aug.14,1910, who was born Apr.9,1892, had Wilbur Albright, born June 16,1917, married Josephine Kirk, Aug. 1937, at Kokomo, Ind., and Jack Bill Albright, born July 10, 1926.
iv. Fred Albright, born 1897, married Ethyl Burton, Aug. 14, 1920, had Louis Egbert Albright, born Oct. 21, 1921.
v. Ned Albright, born 1897, died Jan. 20, 1938 (in automobile accident), married Jane Garland, Aug. 15, 1920, at Logansport, Ind., had Rebecca Jane Albright, born Dec. 31, 1921, and Max Albright.

420. James Henry Clore (son of William Henry Clore, 150) was born June 16, 1858, married Ida Blankenbaker, Mch 24, 1885, in Madison Co., Va, who was born ~~1844~~ Sept. 19, 1858. Issue:

i. Ula Bly Clore, born Apr. 17, 1886.
ii. Henry Nelson Clore, born Sept. 7, 1887.
iii. Elizabeth Edna Clore, born Aug. 21, 1889.
iv. Martha Lillian Clore, born Mch 30, 1892.

421. Thomas Benjamin Clore (son of John J. Clore, 152) was born Nov. 6, 1853, living near Criglersville, Va, 1934, married Constanza Virginia Blankenbaker, Dec. 19, 1878, in Madison Co., Va, who was born May 1, 1856. Issue:

i. Anna Belle Clore, born Jan. 11, 1882, married Homer Clark Kite, Oct. 17, 1906, in Madison Co., Va, who was born July 19, 1877, had Thelma Marye Kite, born July 18,1908, Garland Daniel Kite, born Nov. 23, 1909, and Emma Virginia Kite, born Dec. 10, 1917.
ii. John Richard Clore, born Sept. 10, 1884, married Martha Weaver Sirms, Oct. 6, 1909, in Madison Co., Va, who was born Nov. 26, 1886, had Thomas Oscar Clore, born Oct. 15, 1910, and John Richard Clore, Jr., born Feb. 28, 1913.
iii. Emma Susan Clore, born May 1, 1887, married Benjamin Utz, Apr. 8, 1919, in Madison Co., Va, who was born Nov. 1, 1881, had Virginia Belle Utz, born Jan. 22, 1920, and Sarah Elizabeth Utz, born Aug. 31, 1926.

422. James William Clore (son of John J. Clore, 152) was born Dec. 19, 1855, married Belle Gipson Wilcox (436), Feb. 17, 1879, in Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born July 19, 1860, died Dec. 14, 1926. Issue:

i. Emma Clore, born Nov. 20, 1881, died Apr. 20, 1882.

ii. William Lindsay Clore, born Feb. 13, 1886, living in Louisville, Ky, 1939, married ----------, 1933, had Jennie Isabelle Clore, born Sept. 11, 1934.

iii. Stewart Wilcox Clore, born Mch 18, 1890, died Jan. 1, 1918.

423. Emma Nelson Clore (daughter of John J. Clore, 152) was born May 7, 1860, married Hampson Bowman Fray, Dec. 20, 1882, in Madison Co., Va, who was born July 4, 1854. Issue:

i. Lillie Lee Fray, born Dec. 5, 1883, died June 28, 1912.

ii. John Joseph Fray, born Jan. 4, 1854, married Frances Burks, Nov. 7, 1914, in Washington, D. C., who was born May 17, 1893, had James Burks Fray, born Sept. 25, 1915, and Emma Elizabeth Fray, born Jan. 2, 1917.

iii. Jesse Hampson Fray, born May 18, 1891, married Louise Willis, June 2, 1928, in Orange Co., Va, who was born Dec. 26, 1898.

iv. Sarah Elizabeth Fray, born Aug. 18, 1893.

v. Annie Elizabeth Fray, born June 29, 1898, married Francis Madison Graves, June 4, 1925, who was born Nov. 11, 1895, had Francis Madison Graves, Jr., born June 26, 1926, and Irvin Fray Graves, born Jan. 10, 1928.

vi. Emma Catherine Fray, born July 13, 1901, married Talmadge M. Copenhaver, March 18, 1931.

vii. William Clore Fray, born May 28, 1905.

424. Edgar John Clore (son of John J. Clore, 152) was born Feb. 23, 1867, married Lou Emma Collins, Nov. 8, 1900, in Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born July 14, 1874. Issue:

i. Thomas Levi Clore, born Apr. 8, 1903, married Man Baskett Hornsby, Nov. 14, 1925, at Eminence, Ky, who was born May 3, 1902, had Thomas Hornsby Clore, born Mch 8, 1929.

ii. John Edgar Clore, born Aug. 4, 1910, died Aug. 4, 1912.

425. Jesse Newton Clore (son of James J. Clore, 152) was born Sept. 2, 1869, married Blanche Smith, Oct. 25, 1898, in Madison Co., Va. Issue:

i. Frances Judson Clore, born Dec. 17, 1900.

ii. Virginia Nelson Clore, born Apr. 12, 1903.

iii. Ella Sirms Clore, born Apr. 8, 1908.
iv. Jesse Newton Clore, Jr., born Aug. 18, 1915.

426. Rufus Watts Clore (son of John J. Clore, 152) was born Feb. 24, 1874, married Bertha D. Bohannon, Nov. 8, 1899, Madison Co., Va, who was born Sept. 4, 1881. Issue:

i. James William Clore, born Mch 29, 1905.
ii. Rebecca Crisler Clore, born May 24, 1912.
iii. Nellie Frances John Clore, born Aug. 26, 1915.

427. Elizabeth Sarah Welsh (daughter of William Welsh and wife Martha Clore, 155) was born Nov. 30, 1844, married Samuel Johnson, Jan. 21, 1863, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 7, 1826. Issue:

i. Martha Johnson, born July 13, 1865, married William S. Bridwell, Dec. 28, 1887, who was born June 6, 1860, had Lillie Bell Bridwell, born Dec. 28, 1888.

ii. Laura Belle Johnson, born May 30, 1868.

iii. George Washington Johnson, born Apr. 16, 1870.

iv. William Harrison Johnson, born Apr. 21, 1872.

v. James Robert Johnson, born July 17, 1875.

vi. Elizabeth Myrtle Johnson, born May 10, 1885.

428. Mary Dione Garr (daughter of John Wesley Garr and wife Anna Yager Clore, 156) was born Dec. 21, 1844, married James Harvey Kerlin, Oct. 15, 1863, Howard Co., Ind., who was born Mch 3, 1840. Issue:

i. John Franklin Kerlin, born Jan. 14, 1866, married Nelle Moulder, Oct. 6, 1897, at Kokomo, Ind., had Louis Kerlin, born Oct. 16, 1898.
ii. Harry Lee Kerlin. See Appendix.
iii. Charles Clarke Kerlin. See Appendix.
iv. Clara Eva Kerlin, born Sept. 13, 1876, married Frank Graves, June 20, 1899, at Kokomo, Ind.
v. Elsie Anna Kerlin, born Aug. 23, 1882, married Fred. W. Weldon, Dec. 25, 1907, at Kokomo, Ind.

429. James Oliver Garr (son of John Wesley Garr and wife Anna Yager Clore, 156) was born July 20, 1850, died Feb. 25, 1930, at Kokomo, Ind., married 1. Edna Martha Overton, June 17, 1875, Howard Co., Ind., who was born June 16, 1856, died Dec. 26, 1901, at Kokomo, Ind. 2. Mrs. Alice Elson Hisinger, August, 1906. He was a physician. By his first wife he had issue:

i. Ernest Garr. See Appendix.

ii. Edna Mabel Garr, born Jan. 8, 1878, married Dr. H. J. Helmer, June 27, 1906, at Kokomo, Ind., had Dorothy Helmer, born Jan. 15, 1908.

iii. Anna Garr, born Sept. 22, 1879, living at Kokomo, Ind., 1937, single.

iv. Lawrence Garr, born Nov. 8, 1881, died June 4, 1892.

v. Mary Elizabeth Garr, born Dec. 9, 1885, living at Kokomo, Ind., 1937, single.

430. William Robinson Clore (son of John Clore, 157) was born May 15, 1852, died Feb. 26, 1913, married Mannie Elizabeth Garshwiler, Oct. 11, 1876, Johnson Co., Ind., who was born July 8, 1858, died May 24, 1924. Issue:

i. Lora B. Clore, born Aug. 19, 1877, married Dean Swift, Aug. 11, 1901, had Audra Elizabeth Swift, born Aug. 18, 1907. She was living at Franklin, Ind., 1934.

431. James Robert Clore (son of John Clore, 157) was born July 13, 1857, died Jan. 26, 1917, married Mannie Alice Garshwiler, Feb. 26, 1879, Johnson Co., Ind., who was born Apr. 26, 1862. Issue:

633. i. Lester Royden Clore.

ii. Frank Maynard Clore, born July 24,1884,died Oct.10,1912.

iii. Edna Belle Clore, born June 26,1886, died Feb. 5, 1892.

iv. John Russell Clore, born May 12, 1889, died Feb.4, 1892.

v. Margaret Elizabeth Clore, born Mch 24, 1904, married Adrian Elkins, Jan.21,1928, who was born July 10, 1905.

432. John Alvin Clore (son of John Clore, 157) was born July 5, 1859, married Elizabeth Caroline Deer, Sept. 22, 1880, Johnson Co., Ind., who was born July 11, 1863, died Dec. 18, 1924. Issue:

634. i. Chester Arthur Clore.

ii. Guy William Clore, born Dec. 29, 1865, married Jessie Catherine Slack, Aug. 9, 1906, who was born July 5, 1889, had Eva Jeannette Clore, born Apr. 17, 1911, died Feb. 25, 1919, and Ruth Elizabeth Clore, born Nov. 7, 1922.

433. Joel Clore (son of John Clore, 157) was born Jan. 26, [illegible], married Minnie B. Utterback, Mch 16, 1902, who was born Oct. 16, 1877. Issue:

i. Lola Dories Clore, born Mch 2, 1903, married Harold Adolphus Demaree, Feb. 28, 1924, who was born May 20, 1902, had Harold Adolphus Demaree, Jr., born Jan. 29, 1926, Eleanor Margaret Demaree, born Aug. 5, 1928, and Kenneth Leon Demaree, born Jan. 2, 1932.

ii. Margaret Clore, born Mch 2, 1905.

iii. Grethel C. Clore, born Mch 2, 1906.

iv. Eula May Clore, born May 21, 1908.

v. Mary Lucile Clore, born Sept. 28, 1909, married Earl Lester Parker, Sept. 16, 1934, who was born Oct. 3, 1909.

vi. Hazel Anna Clore, born Mch 20, 1913.

434. Sallie Boone Wilcox (daughter of John Squire Wilcox and wife Margaret Clore, 159) was born Aug. 18, 1855, died Mch 7, 1899, married Thomas Benton Smith, Nov. 14, 1872, in Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Oct. 20, 1850, died Jan. 10, 1919. Issue:

i. Mattie Belle Smith, born Aug. 26, 1873, married Benjamin Samuel Seay, who was born May 19, 1864, died Oct. 9, 1926, had Horace Hansborough Seay, born Aug. 21, 1898 (married Cornelia Skinner, Mch 17, 1928, in Louisville, Ky, who was born Nov. 18, 1901), and Thomas Benton Seay, born Feb. 10, 1910.

ii. Lily May Smith, born July 15, 1875, married Ernest Mason Foreman, Apr. 12, 1898, in Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born June 28, 1874, had Lillard Mason Foreman, born ~~[illegible]~~ Sept. 20, 1899 (married Lois Matthewson, Mch 29, 1924, in Louisville, Ky, who was born Feb. 26, 1901), and Sarah Boone Foreman, born June 28, 1910.

iii. Margie Gipson Smith, born Mch 29, 1884, married Warren Martin Armstrong, Nov. 18, 1902, in Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born July 24, 1879, had Flora Delene Armstrong, born Oct. 9, 1903, died Oct. 11, 1903, Gladys Clore Armstrong, born Jan. 16, 1907, and Warren Milton Armstrong, born Sept. 23, 1918.

435. Elizabeth Pogue Wilcox (daughter of John Squire Wilcox and wife Margaret Clore, 159) was born Apr. 6, 1858, died May 28, 1917, married James Polk Smith, Dec. 17, 1879, in Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Dec. 25, 1857. Issue:

i. Frank Wilcox Smith, born Nov. 18, 1880, married Laura Eliza Smith, Oct. 14, 1907, at Kokomo, Ind., had Frances Virginia Smith, born July 9, 1909, and Roberta Ann Smith, born July 14, 1914.

ii. Daisy Belle Smith, born Dec. 2, 1888, married Howard Spitzer, Sept. 10, 1915, at Rolland., Ind., who was born Jan. 20, 1863, died Mch 6, 1937, had James Howard Spitzer, born Oct. 10, 1915.

iii. James Liston Smith, born Mch 12, 1892, died Nov. 26, 1902.

iv. Twin of James Liston, born Mch 12, 1892, died Mch 13, 1892.

436. Belle Gipson Wilcox (daughter of John Squire Wilcox and wife Margaret Clore, 159) was born July 19, 1860, died Dec. 14, 1926, married James William Clore (432), Feb. 17, 1879, which see.

437. George Preston Wilcox (son of John Squire Wilcox and wife Margaret Clore, 159) was born Mch 5, 1875, married Mattie Surmers. Issue:

i. John Boone Wilcox, born Jan.28,1897, died Apr.12, 1903.

ii. Eva Mabel Wilcox, living at Jacksonville, Fla, 1939, married Claude Massey, had Dorothy Jane Massey, born Dec. 9, 1926, and George Albert Massey.

438. James Mason Clore (son of William Thomas Clore, 160) was born Apr. 9, 1862, died July 27, 1937, married Mary Ann Weimer, Oct. 5, 1883, Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Jan. 28, 1860, died Jan. 20, 1940. Issue:

i. Covington Arterburn Clore, born ~~Apr~~ Jan. 10, 1885, married Pauline Treasa Straub, Nov. 29, 1911, at Louisville, Ky, who was born July 7, 1890, had Carville Arterburn Clore, born Aug. 18, 1912.

ii. Rudy Carville Clore, born Apr. 26, 1887, married Lula Jean Beard, Feb. 9, 1916, at Jeffersonville, Ind., who was born Aug. 18, ------.

iii. Emma Virginia Clore, born Oct. 16, 1889, living at Norfolk, Va, 1941, married Benjamin Henry Vetter, Apr. 16, 1912, at Louisville, Ky, who was born June 22, 1889.

iv. Mildred Weimer Clore, born Nov. 17, 1896, married Paul Penick Lowry, Mch 16, 1920, at Louisville, Ky, who was born Mch 7, 1896.

v. Alice Bohannon Clore, born May 25, 1899, married Henry Carl Weber, Nov. 29, 1920, at Louisville, Ky, who was born Oct. 15, 1899.

439. Stephen Drake Clore ([illegible] of James William Clore, 161) was born June 19, 1867, married Mary Cornelia March, Jan. 7, 1891, Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Jan. 26, 1859. Issue:

i. Jennie Marsh Clore, born Jan. 8, 1892, married Michael Harrison Cohn, Dec. 9, 1917, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Dec. 11, 1888, had Melda Ruth Cohn, born Mch 18, 1919, Stewart Harrison Cohn, born July 18, 1921, and Margaret Geen Cohn, born Feb. 15, 1925, died Feb. 18, 1925.

ii. James Ruth Clore, born July 22, 1893.

iii. Estelle Bryan Clore, born Sept. 26, 1894, married James Franklin Hill, Oct. 27, 1925, in Oldham Co., Ky.

iv. Stephen Douglas Clore, born June 21, 1896.

v. Helen Clore, born Oct. 15, 1897, married Charles Floyd Yeager, June 19, 1920, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Jan. 26, 1896.

vi. George Raymond Clore, born July 31, 1899, married Edith May Hampton, Aug. 28, 1926, at Louisville, Ky, who was born Mch 15, 1907, had Peggy LaVerne Clore, born June 12, 1927, and Mary Drane Clore, born Septe,ber, 1929.

440. Thomas Henderson Conner (son of William Conner and wife Elinor (Nellie) Crisler, 163) was born Aug. 21, 1813, married Ellen Robinson, May 1, 1845, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born May 31, 1823, died June 1, 1885. Issue:

i. Charles Ogle Conner, born Jan. 31, 1847.

ii. Jerome Conner, born June 23, 1848, died July 15, 1890.

iii. Florence Conner, born Feb. 12, 1850, married Morgan B. Humphrey.

iv. Carobelle Conner, born Jan. 15, 1852, married Thomas Hiram Malotte, Sept. 12, 1876, in Franklin Co., Ind., who was born Feb. 5, 1848, had Conner Hawes Malotte, born July 2, 1877, and Rachel Malotte, born Mch 16, 1879.

v. Kate V. Conner, born June 25, 1854, married James M. Masters.

vi. Isabel Conner, born Aug. 6, 1856. m Patrick Callahan

vii. Cora Conner, born June 21, 1865, married John C Beck.

441. Matilda Conner (daughter of William Conner and wife Elinor (Nellie) Crisler, 163) was born Jan. 1, 1815, died Nov. 1, 1859, married David Lovett. Issue:

i. Margaret Lovett, married Samuel Christy, had Frank Lovett Christy, born Aug. 9, 1852, Mary Eliza Christy, born June 9, 1863, died 1896 (married W. L. Willoughby), and Wilbur Samuel Christy, born Nov. 23, 1865.

ii. Eliza Lovett, born Sept. 11, 1837, married Levi Potter Lathrop, Apr. 15, 1857, in Decatur Co., Ind., who was born Apr. 14, 1831, had Louis Ezra Lathrop, born June, 1862, and Katharine Lovett Lathrop, born Sept. 19, 1865 (married Ferdinand Louis Mayer, Oct. 28, 1884, who was born Dec. 9, 1860, and had Ferdinand Louis Mayer, Jr., born May 25, 1887, and Katharine Lathrop Mayer, born Nov. 13, 1895).

442. Lewis Crisler Conner (son of William Conner and wife Elinor (Nellie) Crisler, 163) was born Feb. 9, 1816, died Sept. 18, 1885, married Keturah Richardson, Aug. 23, 1838, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 14, 1818. Issue:

i. Lucy Ellen Conner, born Oct. 10, 1843, died Dec. 29, 1868.

635. ii. John Lewis Conner.

iii. Margaret Elizabeth Conner, born Feb. 14, 1848. m.m.

636. iv. Lavina Alice Conner, ~~born~~

637. v. Matilda Frances Conner.

vi. Mary ~~Phillip~~ Ann Conner, born Oct. 28, 1855.

vii. James Conner, born Apr. 8, 1858.

443. William Conner (son of William Conner and wife Elinor (Nellie) Crisler, 163) was born Feb. 17, 1830, died Sept. 21, 1888, married Emma Osmond, Dec. 28, 1869, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born July 3, 1848. Issue:

i. Laura Conner, born Oct. 7, 1870.

ii. Francis Roy Conner, born Aug. 10, 1872.

iii. Jessie Conner, born Jan. 8, 1876.

iv. Ethel Conner, born Sept. 6, 1878.

v. Raymond Conner, born Nov. 28, 1882.

444. Lewis Madison Ragsdale (son of Charles Anderson Ragsdale and wife Cassandra Crisler, 164) was born Apr. 5, 1821, living in Deckerville, Texas, August, 1894 married Virginia Caroline Sweatman, Sept. 14, 1844, in Randolph Co., Mo., who was born Apr. 27, 1851. Issue:

i. Clara Lillian Ragsdale, born July 30, 1868, married John Felder.

ii. Robert Edward Lee Ragsdale, born Sept. 25, 1870.

iii. George William Ragsdale, born Aug. 25, 1875.

iv. Nancy Ann Ragsdale, born July 28, 1876, married William G. Mims.

v. Cassa Coleman Ragsdale, born Jan. 31, 1879.

vi. Ida Belle Ragsdale (twin of Lula Mildred), born Sept. 25, 1881, married ------- Cannon.

vii. Lula Mildred Ragsdale (twin of Ida Belle), born Sept. 25, 1881.

viii. Lewis Benjamin Ragsdale, born Sept. 25, 1885.

ix. Frank Cockrell Ragsdale, born Jan. 24, 1888.

x. Virginia Dorcas Ragsdale, born Aug. 19, 1890.

xi. Sterling Price Ragsdale, born Jan. 14, 1893.

445. Thomas Ferdinand Hughes (son of Ethan Allen Hughes and wife Nancy Crisler, 165) was born Sept. 5, 1836, married Fanny Carter, Nov. 20, 1860, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born June 17, 1837. Issue:

i. Thomas Randy Hughes, born Jan. 29, 1868.

ii. Stella Lavinia Hughes, born Feb. 10, 1870.

iii. Fannie Vaughn Hughes, born Aug. 10, 1877.

446. George Gordon Hughes (son of Ethan Allen Hughes and wife Nancy Crisler, 165) was born Sept. 16, 1844, married Harriet Dempsey, Nov. 12, 1876, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Dec. 1, 1852, died Mch 15, 1912. Issue:

i. William Cowen Hughes, born June 19, 1880, married Pearl S. Underhill, Oct. 11, 1913, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Jan. 26, 1895, had Charles Haywood Hughes, born Feb. 12, 1915, and William Edwin Hughes, born Nov. 4, 1918.

ii. Artie Wallace Hughes, born July 4, 1882, married Earl Walton, Jan. 13, 1908, in Menton Co., Ky, who was born Jan. 19, 1877, had Margaret Elizabeth Walton, born May 6, 1909 (married James A. Elam, Mch 2, 1929), John Lloyd Walton, born June 28, 1912, and Mary Walton, born Dec. 18, 19--.

iii. Margaret Jane Hughes, born Jan. 23, 1897.

447. Louesa Crisler (daughter of Benjamin Allen Crisler, 166) was born Sept. 15, 1838, died Mch 26, 1907, married Charles Isaiah Haynes,

Sept. 13, 1866, in Grundy Co., Ill., who was born Nov. 30, 1842. Issue:

i. Charles Herbert Haynes, born June 26, 1867, married Mary Nettie Turner, Aug. 24, 1887, in Grundy Co., Ill., who was born Oct. 27, 1868, had Charles Haynes, born Sept. 26, 1888, and Frank Herbert Haynes, born Apr. 16, 1892.

ii. Halbert Andrew Haynes, born Jan. 6, 1871.

iii. Benjamin Hubert Haynes, born Apr. 4, 1874.

iv. Florence Louesa Haynes, born Feb. 10, 1876.

448. William Jagper Crisler (son of James Sobra Crisler, 167) was born Oct. 7, 1840, died Jan. 22, 1905, married Eliza Jane Stagg, May 15, 1873, in Decatur Co., Ind., who was born Jan. 26, 1852. Issue:

i. Winona Edith Crisler, born Feb. 27, 1874, married George Deiwert, had William Walter Deiwert and Philip Deiwert.

ii. Walter Webber Crisler, born June 3, 1882.

449. Elizabeth Dulcina French (daughter of Dr. Jedediah Tingle French and wife Mary Ann Crisler, 168) was born Nov. 15, 1844, married William Ewing Burns, Dec. 29, 1869, in Marion Co., Iowa, who was born Sept. 20, 1843. Issue:

i. Jed/edediah William Burns, born Nov. 10, 1873.

ii. Robert Louis Burns, born Jan. 12, 1876.

iii. Edna Burns, born Sept. 19, 1882.

iv. Fred French Burns, born May 20, 1886.

450. Mary A lice French (daughter of Dr. Jedediah Tingle French and wife Mary Ann Crisler, 168) was born Feb. 9, 1859, living at Knoxville, Iowa, 1934, married James Simpson Bellamy, Feb. 13, 1879, in Marion Co., Iowa, who was born Feb. 12, 1848. Issue:

i. Paul Bellamy, born Nov. 17, 1879.

ii. Herbert Bellamy, born June 20, 1882.

iii. Earle Delmar Bellamy, born Aug. 25, 1[illegible].

iv. Rebekah Imogene Bellamy, born Sept. 4, 1892.

451. Michael Glore (son of Twyman (Twiman) D. Glore, 169) was born

Mch 7, 1837, at Kaskaskia, Ill., died Jan. 6, 1916, at Claytonia, Wash(?). At the age of 10 he went with his father to Grant Co., Wisc., at 16 years he went to Salinas Co., Calif, and a year later to Baker Valley, Calif., where he homesteaded for 20 years. He then returned to Humansville, Mo., where he married Bernetta Jane Hawkins, who died May 4, 1893. He also lived for several years in Seattle, Wash., where he engaged in the furniture business. Issue:

i. Louis Franklin Glore, died in infancy.

ii. Nora Glore, married R. B. Faulds, living at Claytonia, Wash (?), 1916.

iii. Laura B. Glore, married ------ Seymour, living at Seattle, Wash., 1916.

iv. Lulu P. Glore, married ------ Bibby, living at Ashland, Ore., 1916.

v. Sarah J. Glore, married ------ Dennis, living at Bly, Ore., 1916.

452. Julia Ann Glore (daughter of Twyman (Twiman) D. Glore, 169) was born Aug. 10, 1838, died Nov. 5, 1927, married William Lewis Crisler, about 1854, in Randolph Co., Ill. He served in the U. S. A. in the Civil War. (He was probably a Clore descendant through some as yet untraced Crisler branch). Issue:

i. Sarah L. Crisler, born Nov. 20, 1855, died Dec. 4, 1855.

ii. Mary J. Crisler, born Dec. 10, 1856, died Dec. 12, 1856.

iii. Luvina Crisler, born June 14, 1858, died Aug. 28, 1879, married ------ McCracken, had Wardy McCracken, living at Flemington, Mo., 1932, and Lewis McCracken, died in infancy.

638. iv. Franklin M. Crisler.

639. v. Clara Crisler.

vi. Henry S. Crisler, born Feb. 6, 1865, died Jan. 21, 1872.

vii. Luella Crisler, born May 3, 1867, died July 2, 1913, married ----------, Mch 15, 1883, had 11 children.

viii. Alice Crisler, born Apr. 11, 1869, living at Buffalo, Mo., 1932, married ------- Barger, May 16, 1888, had

Gussie W. Barger, living at Atherton, Mo., 1932.

ix. Thomas Leonard Crisler, born May 27, 1871, died Sept. 27, 1881.

x. William C. Crisler, born Nov. 16, 1873, married -------, had Harley Crisler and Lewis Crisler.

xi. Lewis F. Crisler, born Apr. 6, 1876, died Sept. 7,1877.

453. William Henry Glore (son of Twyman (Twiman) D. Glore, 169) was born Mch 8, 1842, at Kaskaskia, Ill., died about 1917. He served in the U. S. A., in the Civil War, 34th Ill. Volunteers, 4 years. He married Lucretia Maria Bilderback, Dec. 27, 1865. Issue:

i. Emma Glore, married ------ Young, living at Los Angeles, Calif., 1932.

ii. Charles Michael Glore, living at Bowers Hill, Mo., 1932.

iii. Edward Bertan Glore, living at Kansas City, Mo., 1932.

iv. Twimon Glore, living at Springfield, Mo., 1932.

v. Franklin D. Glore, attorney at law, living at Kansas City, Mo., 1932.

vi. Ida M. Glore, married ----- Bone, living at Springfield, Mo., 1932.

vii. James S. Glore, living at Fulton, Mo., 1932.

viii. Bessie M. Glore, married ------ Jones, living at McLoud, Okla, 1932.

454. William Madison Conner (son of Lewis Conner, 172) was born Dec. 29, 1846, married Victoria H. Rouse, Aug. 26, 1866, in Kenton Co., Ky, who was born Jan. 9, 1845, died Dec. 21, 1875. Issue:

i. Ora Conner, born June 7, 1867, died Aug. 22, 1904, married Benjamin R. Taylor, Sept. 10, 1898, had son born Dec. 31, 1900, died Jan. 7, 1901.

ii. Arba Conner, born Aug. 20, 1870, died Sept. 23, 1892, married Albert B. Ingram.

455. Narcissa Crisler (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Crisler, 173) was born Jan. 7, 1834, married James Edward Webb, Dec. 7, 1[illegible], in Fayette Co., Ind., who was born Oct. 2, 1831. Issue:

i. Keith Webb, born Apr. 20, 1860.

ii. Edward C. Webb, born July 20, 1861. m Clara Phinell

iii. Malissa W. Webb, born Nov. 9, 1863, married Thomas Jefferson Bobbitt, June 2, 1886, in Pulaski Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 19, 1860, had Minnie Bobbitt, born Dec. 3, 1891, and Edward Stanley Bobbitt, born Feb. 2, 1894.

iv. Sydney Webb, born Feb. 20, 1869.

v. Quincy Webb, born Aug. 17, 1870.

vi. Mary Webb, born Oct. 23, 1872.

vii. Grace Webb, born Oct. 2, 1874.

456. Thomas Edward Raymond ~~[illegible]~~ (son of William Raymond and wife Anna Griffing, 174) was born July 4, 1830, died Nov. 2, 1872, married Maria Bennett, Mch 6, 1853, in Kendall Co., Ill., who was born Mch 21, 1831. Issue:

i. Mary Ellen Raymond, born Apr. 27, 1854, married Frank Bullis, Dec. 10, 1871, in Grundy Co., Ill., who was born June 6, 1848, had Mettie Anna Bullis, born Oct. 30, 1875.

ii. Ruth Anna Raymond, born ~~[illegible]~~ 1857, married Thomas Augustus Oury, Sept. 12, 1888, in Madison Co., Iowa, who was born Sept. 5, 1860, had Louisa Marie Oury, born Dec. 8, 1889, and Myron Earl Oury, born Mch 26, 1893.

457. James Lytle Raymond (son of William Raymond and wife Anna Griffing, 174) was born Jan. 5, 1832, married Melissa Hollenbeck, Nov. 11, 1857, in Kendall Co., Ill., who was born July 26, 1838. Issue:

i. Alice Gertrude Raymond, born Aug. 7, 1866, married Charles Mertz, July 5, 1888, in Grundy Co., Ill., who was born Aug. 19, 1865, had Arthur H. Mertz, born Apr. 4, 1889, Mabel Mertz, born August, 1891, and Charles Mertz, born Mch 14, 1893.

458. Matilda Rachel Crisler (daughter of Abel Crisler, 175) was born Nov. 22, 1831, married 1. David Hoyt, Oct. 4, 1849. Issue:

i. Mary Helen Hoyt, born Mch 7, 1851.

Matilda Rachel Crisler Hoyt, married 2. Samuel Rust. No issue. She married 3. John Fowler. No issue. She married 4. Felix Harmon, Aug. 28, 1859. Issue:

ii. Felix Clarence Harmon, born July 19, 1860, married Sarah Ellen Lipscomb, June 6, 1888, who was born Oct. 4, 1868, had Harry C. Harmon, born Jan. 18, 1890, Frank Bradley Harmon, born Dec. 19, 1891, and Mary Rachel Harmon, born Feb 18, 1894.

Matilda Rachel Crisler ~~[illegible]~~ (458) married 5. Pulaski D. Bradley, 1866, who died April, 1875. Issue:

iii. George Clifton Bradley, born Feb. 12, 1869.

459. Thomas Jefferson Crisler (son of Abel Crisler, 175) was born Dec. 31, 1835, married Maria M. Aldrich, Sept. 29, 1857. Issue:

i. Maud Romanna Crisler, born Sept. 12, 1860.

ii. Arthur Everett Crisler.

iii. Rosina Crisler.

iv. Ethel Crisler.

v. Homer Crisler.

vi. Mary Crisler.

460. Lucretia Crisler (daughter of Abel Crisler, 175) was born Aug. 14, 1836, married James McNabney, May 13, 1855, in Randolph Co., Ill., who was born November, 1824, died Aug. 30, 1889. Issue:

i. William Edwin McNabney, born Apr. 7, 1856, died May 21, 1892, married Adaline L. Harmon, July 4, 1880, had Edith May McNabney, born Apr. 5, 1881, Lucretia Bell McNabney, born Feb. 8, 1883, Anna Josephine McNabney, born May 1, 1886, and Lorena Jane McNabney, born Dec. 3, 1890.

ii. James Reily McNabney, born Nov. 11, 1858, married ~~[illegible]~~ Virginia Montroy, Oct. 19, 1887, had Ira Edwin McNabney, born July 25,-------, and James William McNabney, born Apr. 5, 1890.

iii. Emily Josephine McNabney, born Oct. 19, 1861.

iv. Annie Bell McNabney, born Nov. 9, 1863, married William A. Granneman, Mch 28, 1888, had Claude Wilburn Granneman, born Apr. 10, 1889.

v. Abel Steele McNabney, born Sept. 2, 1866, married Sarah Bell Hathaway, Dec. 28, 1891, had Ethel Claire McNabney, born Nov. 18, 1893.

vi. Mary Ella McNabney, born Dec. 8, 1872, married George Sheldon, June 16, 1894, had Frederick Steele Sheldon, born Apr. 4, 1895.

vii. Maggie Lucretia McNabney, born Feb. 9, 1874, married Amos Dilly, Apr. 12, 1[illegible], had Orell Amos Dilly, born Mch 30, 1895.

461. William Fowler Crisler (son of Abel Crisler, 175) was born Nov. 2, 1838, married Judith Ann Stanley, Oct. 5, 1864, who was born

Nov. 11, 1845, died Dec. 22, 1868. Issue:

i. Ada Isabelle Crisler, born Oct. 2, 1865, married Ferd L. Keller, Nov. 29, 1883, had Edna Keller and Bessie Keller.

ii. Gilbert Crisler, born May 20, 1868.

462. Silas F. Crisler (son of Abel Crisler, 175) was born Nov. 25, 1847, married Ellen Fowler, June 20, 1867, who was born Aug. 4, 1848. Issue:

i. Charles M. Crisler, born Jan. 11, 1869.

ii. Mary Elizabeth Crisler, born Oct. 4, 1871.

iii. Erma Irene Crisler, born Dec. 9, 1873.

iv. Ellen Lucretia Crisler, born Apr. 17, 1875.

v. Mabel Crisler, born Sept. 17, 1878.

vi. John Grant Crisler, born Sept. 27, 1888.

463. Silas Fletcher Crisler (son of Leonard Crisler, 176) was born Sept. 14, 1842, died Apr. 23, 1880, married Mary Harmon in Randolph Co., Ill., who was born May 12, 1840, died 1894. Issue:

i. Eva Belle Crisler, born Sept. 15, 1866.

ii. Minnie Alice Crisler, born Oct. 30, 1868.

iii. John Wesley Crisler, born March 8, 1870.

iv. James Lacy Crisler, born July, 1876.

v. Leonard Crisler, born March, 1878.

vi. Mary Elizabeth Crisler, born March 7, 1881.

vii. Ellen May Crisler, born June 8, 1883.

viii. Fletcher Clementine Crisler, born June 22, 1885.

464. Celia Crisler (daughter of John Crisler, 177) was born Feb. 19, 1857, married John Addison Maxwell, May 27, 1875, who was born July 16, 1848. Issue:

i. John Crisler Maxwell, born July 25, 1876.

ii. Nellie Jyoffie (?) Maxwell, born Aug. 18, 1879.

iii. Isabelle Eliza Maxwell, born Apr. 9, 1880.

iv. Emma Margaret Maxwell, born Dec. 25, 1882.

v. Grace Lulu Maxwell, born Mch 2, 1885.

465. Cora May Crisler (daughter of Oscar Fitz Allen Crisler, 178) was born May 15, 1872, married Airby Lee Sullivan, Oct. 25, 1887, in Dearborn Co., Ind., who was born May 20, 1864. Issue:

i. Grain May Sullivan, born Jan. 10, 1889.

ii. Lewis Sullivan, born Nov. 16, 1891.

iii. Eunice Sullivan, born Sept. 21, 1893.

466. Frances Souther (daughter of Ezekiel Souther and wife Matilda Yager, 179) was born July 20, 1827, married Albert Price, Mch 12, 1844, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Mch 14, 18[illegible], died Oct. 15, 1874. Issue:

640. i. Williamson Ezekiel Price.

ii. Andrew Bird Price, born Dec. 7, 1847, married Medora Pryor McCann, Oct. 5, 1870, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born May 5, 1852, had Birdie Price, born May 26, 1872, Albert Price, born July 17, 1875, and Boyd Price, born June 15, 1880.

iii. William Albert Price, born Feb. 24, 1850, married Annie Milton Graves, Oct. 19, 1871, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born May 2, 1854, had Milton Carl Price, born May 17, 1875, and Alonzo Bartlett Price, born Apr. 26, 1873.

641. iv. Ann Matilda Price.

467. Joshua Dudley Wayland (son of James Wayland and wife Harriet Souther, 184) was born Aug. 28, 1841, married Sarah Elizabeth McCreary, Aug. 30, 1863, in Carroll Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 19, 1841. Issue:

i. Ewrett Wayland, born July 24, 1864.

ii. Scott Tandy Wayland, born Dec. 10, 1867, living in Louisville, Ky, 1957, married Dora Lee Peak, Oct. 12, 1892, in Switzerland Co., Ind., who was born Sept. 4, 1873. died Jan. 6, 1893.

iii. Lenora Wayland, born Oct. 21, 1869, married Joshua Franklin Wallace, Aug. 17, 1892, in Jefferson Co., Ind., who was born June 13, 1859.

468. Isabelle Wayland (daughter of James Wayland and wife Harriet Souther, 184) was born Aug. 10, 1843, married Abram Easter Day Searcy, Sept. 26, 1865, in Carroll Co., Ky, who was born July 21, 1841. Issue:

i. William Allen Searcy, born Aug. 8, 1866, married Anna Mitchell, Feb. 19, 1890, in Carroll Co., Ky.

ii. Thomas Searcy, born Dec. 5, 1868.

iii. Mary Alice Searcy, born Jan. 26, 1871, married Robert William Oneal, Apr. 8, 1891, who was born Oct. 5, 1859, had Permelia Oneal, born Jan. 10, 1892, and Searcy Oneal, born Mch 23, 1895.

iv. Harry Walter Searcy, born Feb. 12, 1874.

v. Ella Brown Searcy, born Nov. 17, 1876.

vi. Oliver Perry Searcy, born July 11, 1879.

vii. Martha Jane Searcy, born Oct. 26, 1881.

viii. Albert Levine Searcy, born Aug. 9, 1885.

469. Virginia Frances Souther (daughter of Miram Milhoit Souther, 185) was born Nov. 14, 1854, married Lewis Addison Popham, Feb. 16, 1875, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 18, 1845. Issue:

i. William Ezra Popham, born Jan. 7, 1874.

ii. Mattie Beone Popham, born Apr. 2, 1877.

iii. Charles Lee Popham, born Feb. 3, 1882.

iv. Ada Virginia Popham, born Aug. 4, 1887.

v. Estelle Adaline Popham.

470. Amanda Elizabeth Souther (daughter of Miram Milhoit Souther, 185) was born Jan. 10, 1856, married George James Tanner, Aug. 25, 1874, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Oct. 15, 1850. Issue:

i. Harvey Lee Tanner, born July 15, 1875.

ii. Lulu May Tanner, born July 9, 1877.

iii. Carrie Mettie Tanner, born Sept. 17, 1879.

iv. Katie Allen Tanner, born Nov. 27, 1882.

v. Una Pearl Tanner, born Mch 2, 1890.

471. John Adams Weidler (son of ----- Weidler and Lib Sarah Ann Wayman, 183) married Laura Adella Pachard. Issue:

i. Fred Weidler.

ii. Walter Brothers Weidler, born Sept. 26, 1[illegible], at Columbus, Ohio, Dean of the College of Commerce and Adminis-

tration of the University of Ohio, Columbus, 1937, and author of several books. He married Ruth Catherine McNarney, Mch 31, 1915, had Betty Ruth Weidler and Walter Clark Weidler.

472. Grant Wayman (son of Edward Wayman, 194) was born May 31, 1854, died Aug. 20, 1934, lived at Vinton, Urbana, and Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He married 1. Blanche Johnson, Jan. 1, 1890, who was born Jan. 27, 1872, died Nov. 6, 1920. Issue:

642. i. Clifford Merl Wayman.

Grant Wayman married 2. Mrs. Caroline Hess McDonald, who was born Dec. 25, 1874, died Mch 13, 1936. No issue.

473. Francis Marquis Stewart (son of James Alexander Stewart, 196) was born Apr. 14, 1875, at Allen, Nebr., married Anna Christine Petersen, Mch 7, 1911, at Sioux City, Iowa, who was born Apr. 23, 1890. He was educated at Wayne Normal, Wayne, Nebr., and Sioux Falls College. He has been teacher, band leader, and merchant. Issue:

i. Francis Maurice Stewart, born Jan. 29, 1912.

ii. Annabelle Leona Stewart, born Apr. 24, 1916.

iii. Carroll Wallace Stewart, born Apr. 5, 1918.

474. Le Roy Sterling Stewart (son of James Alexander Stewart, 196) was born May 20, 1884, at Allen, Nebr., died Apr. 13, 1931, buried at Allen, Nebr. Teacher, band master, auctioneer. He married Augusta McLeod (born Eugeen but adopted by the McClouds), Mch 27, 1912, at Sioux Falls, S. D., who was born Dec. 25, 1893. Issue:

i. Sterling Eugene Stewart, born Dec. 30, 1919.

ii. Marion Lucille Stewart, born May 18, 1922.

475. Blanche Grace Stewart (daughter of James Alexander Stewart,196) was born Sept. 26, 1886, living in Watertown, S.D., 1937, married Frank Vernon Flint, Apr. 19, 1910, at Allen, Nebr., who was born Apr. 17, 1885, in Dixon Co., Nebr. She was educated at Morningside College, Sioux City, Iowa, and he at the Nebraska Agricultural College. In 1937 he was in the grain and stock business at Watertown, S. D. Issue:

i. Mark Stewart Flint, born Feb. 19, 1911, died Dec. 21, 1917.

ii. Helen Claire Flint, born Mch 12, 1913, graduated from the University of South Dakota, 1935, ~~teacher~~ married Alvin B. Strong of Sinclair, S.D., Oct. 7, 1939.

iii. Robert Vernon Flint, born Sept. 18, 1914.

iv. Carol Jane Flint, born Aug. 15, 1919.

476. Estelle Stewart (daughter of John Wayman Stewart, 197) was born about 1865, at Perry, Iowa, died 1925, married James Kilgore, lived at Kansas City, Kans. Issue:

i. Edna Kilgore, born about 1885.

ii. Cora Kilgore.

iii. Galena Kilgore.

iv. Willie (William?) Kilgore.

v. Earl Kilgore, died in young manhood.

477. Etta Belle Stewart (daughter of John Wayman Stewart, 197) was born Aug. 13, 1867, near Sioux City, Iowa, living at Allen, Nebr., 1936, married Albert Waddell, Feb. 23, 1884, who died 1928, buried at Allen, Nebr. Issue:

i. Gertrude Belle Waddell, born Dec, 18, 1884, died May 6, 1897.

ii. Lloyd Oscar Waddell, born Aug. 21, 1887, married 1. Kizzy Brink, Jan. 23, 1905. Separated, no issue. 2. Opal Woodcock, Mch 27, 1921, [illegible] Juanita Waddell, born [illegible] 1, 1923.

iii. Mary Zeta Waddell, born Sept. 3, 1891, died Oct. 25, 1893.

643. iv. Grace Mabel Waddell.

644. v. Caroline Elizabeth Waddell.
vi. John Jennings Waddell, born Mch 29, 1897, died June 10, 1929, in Arkansas, married twice, no issue.
645. vii. Myrtle Marie Waddell.
viii. Albert Christie Waddell, living at Norfolk, Nebr., 1936, married Kathleen Peterson, June 29, 1926, who was born Apr. 25, 1910, had Donald Lee Waddell, born Sept. 26, 1930.

478. Charles Wesley Stewart (son of John Wayman Stewart, 197) was born Apr. 6, 1870, at Sioux City, Iowa, died May 12, 1939, married Priscilla Percha McAffee, Feb. 21,1897, at Emerson, Nebr., who was born Nov.11,1866. Issue:

i. Walter Wesley Stewart, born Feb. 21, 1898, married Frances Holland, had Wayne Delmont Stewart, born Jan.12,1926.
ii. Beulah Marie Stewart, born July 20, 1899, married Julian Milton Jacobsen, June 8, 1921, who was born Mch 21,1898, had Russell Wayne Jacobsen, born Apr. 13, 1922, Thelma Marie Jacobsen, born Jan. 20, 1924, Florence Elaine Jacobsen, born Sept. 30, 1926, Lois June Jacobsen, born June 16, 1928, and Barbara Louise Jacobsen, born Oct. 30, 1930.
iii. Claire Arvilla Stewart, born June 20, 1901, married Robert Allen, Jan. 19, 1921, had Phyllis Elaine Allen, born Apr. 13, 1922, Bobby Charles Allen, born Jan. 30, 1925, and Randall Edwin Allen, born Mch 20, 1926.
iv. Hazel Etta Stewart, born Feb. 17,1904,died July 20,1910.
v. Ruth Elizabeth Stewart, born Apr. 25, 1907, married Willis Wheatley, had Betty Ruth Wheatley, born June 28, 1926, William Wheatley, Jr., born Oct. 1, 1928, and Leo Laverne Wheatley, born Aug. 26, 1930.
vi. Mahlon Manley Stewart, born Mch 5, 1910.

479. George Washington Stewart (son of John Wayman Stewart, 197) was born Dec. 17,1872, died at North Platte, Nebr., 1925, lived near Emerson and Waterbury, Nebr. He married Margaret Adeline (Dolly) Woods, July 4,1898, who was born Mch 1,1876. Issue:

i. Myrtle Marie Stewart, born Oct. 17, 1899, married Hans Frederic Lorentzen, Oct.30,1918, who was born Aug.6, 1898, in Denmark,had Wanda Myrtle Lorentzen, born Sept. 25,1919, and Russell Frederic Lorentzen, born Aug.12,1922.

ii. Claude Stewart, born July 21, 1901.

iii. Frank Stewart, born Mch 31, 1903.

480. Fred Elmer Stewart (son of John Wayman Stewart, 197) was born Aug. 9, 1874, in Dixon Co., Nebr., died Apr.14,1923, at Emerson, Nebr. He married 1. Maud -------, 1903, who died 1905. 2. Minnie Koch, June 22, 1906, who was born Mch 18, 1883. Issue:

i. Evelyn Mae Stewart, born July 29, 1907.

ii. Orville Frederic Stewart, born Nov. 10, 1908.

iii. Ronald Everette Stewart, born Mch 2, 1911.

481. Mary Helen Ginther (daughter of John Joseph Ginther and wife Mary Melissa Stewart, 198) was born Sept. 29, 1866, at Perry, Iowa, married Abe Chapel, Dec. 10, 1887, who was born 1855, died 1927, buried at Allen, Nebr. Issue:

646. i. Maud Melissa Chapel.

ii. Joseph E. Chapel, born July 27, 1891, died 1919, at Allen, Nebr., married Pearl Goodwin. No issue.

iii. Robert Le Roy Chapel, born July 21, 1894. lived at Ft. Dodge, Iowa, served in the World War, married Mamie Merchant.

482. Ida May Ginther (daughter of John Joseph Ginther and wife Mary Melissa Stewart, 198) was born Oct. 7, 1870, living at Pleasantplain, Iowa, 1936, married Barret Johnson, May 25, 1887. Issue:

i. Sylman Johnson, born Nov. 27, 1888, at Allen, Nebr., married Mae Simmons, June 27, 1910, who was born Apr. 7, 1889, living near Fairfield, Iowa, 1936, had Maxine Mercedes Johnson, born Mch 20, 1911, and Wilma Naomi Johnson, born Sept. 3, 1913.

ii. Carroll Johnson, born Aug. 25, 1890, married Aletha Ramsey, Feb. 1, 1913.

iii. Mary Jane Johnson, born Dec. 18, 1891, at Allen, Nebr., married Earle Simmons, Dec. 22, 1912, who was born Jan. 11, 1892, living at Floris, Iowa, 1936, had Ermal Ione Simmons, born July 5, 1915, and Herbert Stanley Simmons, born Mch 24, 1923.

iv. Mabel Johnson, born July 15, 1896, married Otto Shaffer, Mch 22, 1922, who was born Feb. 20, 1888, living at Huston, Ida, 1936, had Alice Shaffer, born July 13, 1914, Donald Shaffer, born Mch 27, 1916, and Lester Shaffer, born July 15, 1919.

v. Merle Johnson, born May 8, 1898, at Fairfield, Iowa, living at Douds, Iowa, 1936, married Charles Monroe Lewis, 1916, who was born June 13, 1890, had Roy Everette Lewis, born Feb. 25, 1917, and Lucille Bernice Lewis, born Aug. 24, 1920.

vi. Velma Johnson, born Dec. 5, 1900, married Glen Horn, Feb. 22, 1922.

483. Nancy Rosanna Ginther (daughter of John Joseph Ginther and wife Mary Melissa Stewart, 198) was born Apr. 3, 1873, in Dixon Co., Nebr.,

married John Mick, May 10, 1896, who was born May 8, 1875, farmer, living near Stewart, Minn., 1936. Issue:

i. Sylvia Mae Mick, born Jan. 29, 1898, at Spirit Lake, Iowa, married Roy Barnett, Aug. 30, 1919, who was born Jan. 3, 1896, had Carroll Dale Barnett, born Jan. 30, 1921.

ii. Maynard Jessie Mick (twin of Mildred Bessie), born Mch 24, 1901, at Spirit Lake, Iowa.

iii. Mildred Bessie Mick (twin of Maynard Jessie), born Mch 24, 1901, married Merle Baysinger, Jan. 28, 1918, who was born May 28, 1896, had child, born Nov. 28, 1920.

iv. Retha Odessa Mick, born May 12, 1903.

v. J. J. Leroy Mick, born Aug. 8, 1914.

484. William Wilson Minter (son of James Monroe Minter and wife Elizabeth Ruth Stewart, 199) was born ~~Sept.~~ Oct. 2, 1884, in Dakota Co., Nebr., living near Douglas, N. D., 1936, where he moved in 1903. He is a member of the firm of Minter Coal Mines. He married Bertha Sibell, 1907, who was born Oct. 5, 1883. Issue:

i. Edith Elvia Minter, born Aug. 5, 1908.

ii. Olive Angeline Minter, born Oct. 25, 1909.

iii. Claud Allen Minter, born Apr. 6, 1916.

iv. Violet Mae Minter, born May 21, 1918.

v. William Elmer Minter, born May 5, 1920.

485. Martha Jane Utz (daughter of John Ephraim Utz and wife Judith Clore, 200) was born Apr. 11, 1836, married Miram Milhoit Souther (185), 1853, which see.

486. Alexander Milner Clore (son of Robert Willis Clore, 203) was born May 23, 1870, married Emma Cora Utz, Dec. 30, 1890, in Madison Co., Va, who was born Aug. 23, 1869. Issue:

i. Minnie Mereltine Clore, born Dec. 25, 1[illegible].

ii. Fred Lee Clore, born Nov. 17, 1893.

iii. Mary Elizabeth Clore, born Jan. 5, 1903.

487. Louesa Elizabeth Clore (daughter of James William Clore, 204)

was born June 3, 1844, married Edward Thomas Dulin, Nov. 23, 1869, Madison Co., Va, who was born Oct. 29, 1835. She joined the Robinson River Baptist Church, October, 1867. Issue:

i. Martha Ellen Dulin, born Aug. 16, 1870.
ii. Mary Elizabeth Dulin, born July 25, 1871.
iii. Emma Frances Dulin, born Aug. 15, 1873.
iv. Herbert Dulin, born Mch 15, 1883.

488. William Henry Clore (son of James William Clore, 204) was born Feb. 4, 1847, married Margaret Agnes Welch, Feb. 27, 1868, Madison Co., Va, who was born Mch 9, 1848. Issue:

i. William Horace Clore, born Mch 20, 1869.

ii. Ruby Jane Clore, born Sept. 23, 1871.

iii. Simeon Orville Clore, born Dec. 26, 1873.

iv. Frances Clore, born Feb. 28, 1876.

v. Edward Carroll Clore, born Oct. 29, 1880.

vi. George Chancellor Clore, born May 15, 1883.

vii. Flossie Baily Clore, born May 7, 1886.

489. Sarah Ann Clore (daughter of James William Clore, 204) was born Jan. 26, 1849, died Aug. 8, 1892, married Joseph Lewis Miller, Oct. 14, 1869, Madison Co., Va, who was born Mch 8, 1850. Issue:

i. Lelia Rhoda Miller, born Aug. 9, 1870, died Sept. 11, 1891, single.

ii. Joseph Lewis Miller, Jr., born July 5, 1877, married Margaret Webster Pope, had Sallie Jewell Miller (married Jack M. Millman, Jr., and had John Lewis Millman and Joseph Miller Millman, born June 17, 1938).

iii. William Ernest Miller, born Sept. 27, 1878, married 1. -------- Wayland. 2. ----------. Had issue by both marriages.

490. Susan Adaline Clore (daughter of James William Clore, 204) was born Oct. 7, 1856, married Martin Luther May, Dec. 16, 1875, Madison Co., Va, who was born Feb. 5, 1857. Issue:

i. Charles Medford May, born Dec. 29, 1877.
ii. Florence Cornelia May, born Oct. 9, 1879.
iii. Robert Lee May, born Mch 13, 1882.
iv. Joseph Cleveland May, born Aug. 23, 1884.
v. Lottie Alma May, born Oct. 21, 1887.
vi. Jennie Etta May, born Mch 6, 1890.

491. George Nathaniel Clore (son of Aaron Frank Clore, 205) was born July 15, 1856, married Comora Frances Lohr, Sept. 25, 1883, in Madison Co., Va, who was born July 23, 1861. Issue:

i. Bessie Lee Clore, born Aug. 11, 1884.

ii. Thomas Culton Clore, born Mch 1, 1886.

iii. Otie Catherine Clore, born Mch 22, 1887.

iv. Martha Ellen Clore, born Jan. 9, 1890, married Robert Lee Broyles, Dec. 23, 1910, who was born Aug. 19, 1880, living near Leam, Madison Co., Va, 1955, had Thomas Nathaniel Broyles, born May 5, 1914, Shirley Cornelius Broyles, born July 20, 1916, and Hilda Frances Broyles, born Jan. 8, 1921.

v. Emma Vera Clore, born July 16, 1891.

vi. Mary Virginia Clore, born May 12, 1893.

vii. Philip F. Clore, born Dec. 8, 1894, married Ruth Beagle, had Philip F. Clore, Jr., and Beverly Clore.

viii. Annie Russell Clore, born Apr. 7, 1900, married C. Miller Robertson.

ix. Georgia Clore, born Feb. 9, 1901, married Clifford Yancy.

x. Lillian J. Clore, born Apr. 5, 1902, married Marion T. Hitt, had Marion B. Hitt, and George Kirby (?) Hitt.

xi. Reginald R. Clore, born Oct. 25, 1904, married Dora Hudson, had Reginald R. Clore, Jr., and Naomi Lee Clore.

xii. Rebecca Frances Clore, born Dec. 9, 1906, married Lester Quesenberry, had Richard Quesenberry and Alverta (?) Quesenberry.

492. Anna Elizabeth Clore (daughter of Aaron Frank Clore, 205) was born Mch 11, 1859, married Hamilton Beauford Carpenter, Oct. 31, 1876, in Madison Co., Va, who was born Nov. 3, 1850. Issue:

i. Wade Hampton Carpenter, born Sept. 15, 1877.

ii. Jessie Amelia Carpenter, born Oct. 7, 1882.

iii. Franklin Grover Carpenter, born Feb. 27, 1884.

iv. Gertrude Evaline Carpenter, born Mch 16, 1886.

v. Lucy Leam Carpenter, born July 21, 1889.

493. Yancy Franklin Clore (son of Aaron Frank Clore, 205) was born

still living in 1935,
July 26, 1861, married Susan Emily Lohr, Oct. 24, 1889, in Madison Co., Va, who was born Aug. 18, 1869. Issue:

i. Gertrude Alice Clore, born June 1, 1891.

ii. Lillie Catherine Clore, born June 28, 1892.

iii. Bettie Belle Clore, born Oct. 29, 1893.

iv. John P. Clore, married Georgia Weaver.

v. Carrie Clore, married Claud Ayler (married 2. Archie Coppidge?).

vi. Lora Clore, married H. M. Dixon.

vii. Bryant Clore, married Edna Weaver.

494. Sarah Belle Clore (daughter of Aaron Frank Clore, 205) was born Oct. 15, 1867, still living in 1935, married William Waller Fishback (303), which see.

495. Morton Joel Glore (son of Morton Christopher Glore, 306) was born Feb. 5, 1864, living near Potosi, Mo., 1932, married Sarah Josephine Bone, Mch 30, 1886. Issue:

i. George T. Glore, born Aug. 13, ~~1886~~ 1887 (?)

ii. Price A. Glore, born Feb. 2, 1889.

iii. Jesse Morton Glore, born Jan. 14, 1892.

iv. Grace Ann Glore, born Mch 31, 1894.

v. Firmin Francis Glore, born Feb. 29, 1896.

vi. Lee Even Glore, born Mch 3, 1899.

vii. Curtis Andrew Glore, born Oct. 24, 1901.

viii. Ava May Glore, born Dec. 8, 1903.

ix. Adrian Otis Glore, born Apr. 9, 1906.

496. William Morton Glore (son of Lisbon Alexander Glore, ~~406~~ 208) was born Aug. 26, 1837, died Jan. 29, 1931, married Nancy Jane Jackson, Nov. 6, 1862, near Potosi, Mo., who was still living in 1931 at Dorlphan, Mo. Issue:

i. Emily Frances Glore, born Aug. 12, 1863, died Oct. 27, 1924.

ii. Ada Cora Glore, born June 26, 1866.

iii. Susan Catherine Glore, born Mch 5, 1868, died Mch 6, 1893.

iv. Albert Preston Glore (twin of Abbie May), born Feb. 12, 1871, died May 7, 1928.

v. Abbie May Glore (twin of Albert Preston), born Feb. 12, 1874.

vi. Samuel Ernest Glore, born Mch 12, 1874, living at Doniphan, Mo., 1932, married ----------, had Vance Glore, living at Springfield, Mo., 1934, and Lester Sloan Glore, living at Detroit, Mich., 1932.

497. Sarah Glore (daughter of Lisbon Alexander Glore, 208) ~~died~~ died about 1915, married Riley Lawson, who died about 1906. Issue:

i. George Lawson.

ii. Emma Lawson.

iii. Joseph Lawson.

iv. Rachel Lawson, born Apr. 9, 1869.

v. William Lawson.

vi. Mary Lawson.

647. vii. Elisha Lawson.

viii. Phina Lawson.

498. Mary (Marietta) Glore (daughter of Jeptha Glore, 210) was born Sept. 3, 1848, ~~living in 1936 at~~ died July 16, 1937 at Chester, Ill., married Dr. Jacob Keller, 1874. Issue:

648. i. Margaret Lulu Keller.

ii. Jacob Keller, born 1879, physician, married Lucy Haley, living at Steeleville, Ill., 1936, had daughter Helen Keller.

iii. Harriet Keller, born 1883 (twin of Cinderella), married Frank C. Kennedy, had Thomas Kennedy, "Bud" Kennedy, and Patricia Kennedy, and one other (?).

iv. Cinderella Keller (twin of Harriet), born 1883, died Dec. 9, 1953, single.

499. William Philip Senour (son of Edward Senour, 212) was born Dec. 21, 1838, in Marion Co., Ind, died about 1915 in Vigo Co., Ind., to which place

he moved in 1863, married Phebe Elizabeth Lucretia Parish, 1862, who was born Feb. 11, 1846, in Shelby Co., Ind., died about 1922, in Vigo Co., Ind. Issue:

~~649.~~ 629. i. ~~Frank~~ William Franklin Senour, commonly called Frank.

500. Jackson Ellis Johnston (son of William Johnston and wife Nancy Glendenning Ellis, 213) was living at Alexandria, Ky, 1933, married ----------. Issue:

i. Alma Ellis Johnston.

ii. Harry Marshall Johnston.

iii. Bertrand Roscoe Johnston.

iv. Richard Ashton Johnston.

v. Malcolm Edwin Johnston.

vi. Archie Jackson Johnston.

vii. Gladys Ruth Johnston.

viii. Leola Johnston.

501. William Henderson Ellis (son of John George Ellis, 215) was born Jan. 7, 1874, still living in 1933, married Mary Ellen Carr, Apr. 29, 1896. Issue:

i. Harold G. Ellis, born June 17, 1901, living at South Covington, Ky, 1933, married Ruth Elizabeth Luzader, Jan. 21, 1925.

ii. Lucille M. Ellis, born Apr. 18, 1908, died Nov. 14, 1912.

502. Charlotte May Ellis (daughter of John George Ellis, 215) was born Nov. 2, 1875, married 1. Wilford Marshall, Mch 20, 1897. Issue:

i. Mildred Marshall, born 1899, died Oct. 9, 1930.

ii. Helen Marshall, born June 7, 1905, married John Crouts, 1921, had John Powell Crouts, born 1924.

iii. John G. Marshall, born April, 1911.

Charlotte May Ellis Marshall married 2. John Otis Richards, about 1925.

503. Hiram Broyles (son of Julius Broyles, 216) married ------ Issue:

i. John Broyles, moved to Jackson, Miss. (?)

ii. Samuel Broyles, moved to Jackson, Miss. (?)

iii. Emma Broyles, living in Lawrence Co., Ill., 1931, married ------- Caughron.

504. James Broyles (son of Julius Broyles, 216) was born June 4, 1819, died Jan. 17, 1882, married Nancy Turner. Issue:

i. Julius Broyles.

650. ii. Sarah Catherine Broyles.

iii. Cynthia Eveline Broyles, married ------ Endicott, had James Thomas Endicott, living at Shelton, Wash., 1933, and Maude Endicott, married ----- Haeger.

iv. Lucy Ann Broyles, married — Hurst as her second or third husband.

v. James Allen Broyles.

vi. Jemima Broyles.

vii. Elijah Broyles.

viii. Simeon Broyles.

651. ix. Lewis Wright Broyles.

x. Alfred Larkin Broyles.

xi. David Eugene Broyles.

xii. Nancy Broyles.

xiii-xvi. Four, died in infancy.

505. Paschal Broyles (son of Julius Broyles, 216) died about 1880, married Nancy Yeager(?). He was a Baptist preacher. Issue:

i. Hiram Broyles, died about 1883, married Lou Fairchild, had Della Broyles (married Claude McElroy, living at Cynthiana, Ind., 1930), George Broyles, Katharine Broyles, and William Broyles (died about 1925).

ii. Houston Broyles, died about 1923, married Mary Cleaveland.

506. John W. Broyles (son of Larkin Broyles, 217) married --------. Issue:

i. Francis M. Broyles, living at Banco, Madison Co., Va, 1905, married --------, had Luther D. Broyles, Eller B. Broyles, and Ernest W. Broyles.

ii. Edward T. Broyles, living in Culpeper Co., Va, 1930, married --------, had three children. [illegible] Broyles, [illegible], and Elizabeth [illegible] married — Hirsons)

iii. Solomon H. Broyles.

507. George Washington Broyles (son of Larkin Broyles, 217) was born about 1823, married Frances Printz. Issue:

i. Charles W. Broyles, born Mch 9, 1856, living at Luray, Va, 1934, married Mrs. Alberta Harrison. He was Commissioner of Revenue of Page Co., Va, for 12 years. No issue.

652. ii. Rupert C. Broyles.

653. iii. Elizabeth Frances Broyles.

654. iv. David Benton Broyles.

508. Andrew Jackson Broyles (son of Larkin Broyles, 217) was born about 1828, living in 1905 at Luray, Va, served in the C. S. A. in the Civil War, married Susan Frances Rosser (511) who at that time was the widow of Ezekiel Berry. Issue:

i. Samuel W. Broyles.

ii. Joseph R. Broyles.

509. John K. Rosser (son of James Nevil Rosser and wife Lucy Broyles, 218) married 1. Ann Berry. Issue:

i. James M. Rosser.

John K. Rosser married 2. Ann E. Renalds. Issue:

ii. Glendenning Hughes Rosser.

iii. William Melville Rosser.

John K. Rosser married 3. Mildred Ann Weatherall. Issue:

iv. Martha J. Rosser.

v. Henry Rosser.

vi. John K. Rosser, Jr.

510. George N. Rosser (son of James Nevil Rosser and wife Lucy Broyles, 218) married Frances Berry. Issue:

i. Katherine Rosser.

ii. Lucy A. Rosser.

iii. Emily Rosser.

iv. Sarah Rosser.

v. George N. Rosser, Jr.

vi. Silas T. Rosser.

511. Susan Frances Rosser (daughter of James Nevil Rosser, and wife Lucy Broyles, 218) married 1. Ezekiel Berry. Issue:

i. J. Berry, editor of the Page Courier, Luray, Va, 1908.

ii. Elizabeth Berry.

Susan Frances Rosser Berry married 2. Andrew Jackson Broyles (508), which see.

512. James S. Rosser (son of James Nevil Rosser and wife Lucy Broyles, 218) married Jemima Rouse. Issue:

i. Louisa Rosser.

ii. Marion Rosser.

iii. Anna Rosser.

iv. Katharine Rosser.

v. Sarah Rosser.

vi. Jacob Rosser.

513. John Thomas Allan (son of William Kellar Allan, 323, and wife Matilda Broyles, 221) was born Sept. 30, 1843, died Aug. 26, 1884, married Laura Dewye Wells, Aug. 9, 1871, in Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born May 10, 1850. Issue:

i. Bessie May Allan, born June 12, 1872, married William Campbell Kennedy Irwin, June 24, 1890, who was born Oct. 17, 1867.

ii. John Courtenay Allan, born Mch 6, 1874.

514. Arabella A llan (daughter of William Kellar Allan, 323, and wife Matilda Broyles, 221) was born May 4, 1849, died Nov. 6, 1892, married Pinckney James Overley, Mch 5, 1868, who was born Nov. 17, 1843, died July 31, 1891. Issue:

i. Herbert Warner Overley, born Feb. 10, 1872.

ii. Harry Field Overley, born Nov. 27, 1878.

515. Paulina Ella Allan (daughter of William Kellar Allan, 323, and wife Matilda Broyles, 221) was born July 4, 1851, died Jan. 14, 1885, married Lorenzo Triplet Wilhoyte, Feb. 19, 1874, in Jefferson Co., Ky,

who was born Aug. 6, 1843, died Jan. 25, 1917, buried in the Brownsboro Christian Church Cemetery, Oldham Co., Ky. He was the son of Zacharias Wilhoit, son of Evans Wilhoit, son of Jesse Wilhoit. He owned and lived on the farm of Evans Wilhoit. Issue:

i. Amos Wilhoyte, born Dec. 27, 1874, married Mrs. Mary Woolfolk, who was born Oct. 27, 1868. No issue.
ii. Hugh Allen Wilhoyte. See Appendix.
iii. Roy Evans Wilhoyte, born June 2, 1878, married Marie Gregory, born Sept. 21, 1878, had Roy Evans Wilhoyte, Jr., born Jan. 23, 1905 (married Lucille Neurath, Oct. 2, 1929 and had Roy Evans Wilhoyte, III, born Dec. 10, 1933, and Mary Ellen Wilhoyte, born Sept. 1, 1939, at Louisville, Ky).

(Lorenzo Triplet Wilhoyte married 2. Agnes Frederick Snyder, Dec. 13, 1887, daughter of Thomas Wright Snyder, 348, which see).

516. Millard Churchill Wilhite (son of Churchill Wilhite, 224) was born Mch 8, 1856, married Virginia Hays, who was born Sept. 9, 1860, died Aug. 24, 1899. He was living at Cookville, Texas, 1931. Issue:

i. William Nicholas Wilhite, born Aug. 7, 1882, died Jan. 30, 1887.
ii. Myra Florence Wilhite, born Feb. 17, 1885, married Arthur Tigret.
iii. Perry Ogden Wilhite, born Oct. 2, 1887, married Ethel Taylor.
iv. Worth Dempsy Wilhite, born July 24, 1890, married M. J. Smith.
v. Ira Luster Wilhite, born Mch 13, 1893, died Oct. 13, 1894.
vi. Seth Bradford Wilhite, born Aug. 16, 1896, married Grace Westerman (?)
vii. Grace Eulalia Wilhite, born Oct. 14, 1898, married Jesse W. Tigret.

517. Thomas Jackson Broyles (son of Christopher Broyles and wife Mary Jane (Polly) Broyles, 227) was born Dec. 15, 1833, married Isabella Gabbert, Dec. 18, 1856, in Buchanan Co., Mo., who was born Aug. 20, 1834. Issue:

i. William Doniphan Broyles, born Dec. 21, 1857, married Serena Peeples, Oct. 9, 1881, in Crawford Co., Kans, who was born Jan. 22, 1858, had Mary Almira Broyles, born Jan. 3, 1882, Laura May Broyles, born Feb. 13, 1884, William Dana Broyles, born Jan. 6, 1888, and John Wesley Broyles, born Aug. 21, 1890.
ii. Priscilla Jane Broyles, born Feb. 11, 1865, married Jonathan Shireman, Dec. 14, 1882, in Crawford Co., Kans,

who was born Jan. 28, 1861, had Nellie Belle Shireman, born Aug. 27, 1883, Zelda Annie Shireman, born Apr. 30, 1885, and James Thomas Shireman, born June 11, 1889.

iii. Mary Malinda Elizabeth Broyles, born Jan. 3, 1867, married Wayne Stafford, Sept. 13, 1882, in Crawford Co., Kans, who was born Apr. 20, 1866, had Roy Lee Stafford, born Sept. 26, 1883, Charles Stafford, born Feb. 7, 1885, and Blanche Stafford, born June 10, 1888.

iv. George Washington Broyles, born Mch 4, 1873, married ---------, had daughter Hazel Broyles.

518. Obediah Broyles (son of Christopher Broyles and wife Mary Jane (Polly) Broyles, 227) was born May 13, 1848, died Nov. 5, 1917. He was a prosperous farmer and lived in Linn Co., Mo. He married 1. Mary Fields, who died in 1887. Issue:

i. Walter Broyles.

ii. Ada Broyles, married Frank A. Whetstone.

iii. Orson Broyles.

iv. Cordia Broyles, married C. & J. Gore.

v. Mary E. Broyles, married Winfield Edens.

Obediah Broyles married 2. Nettie Wood, 1889. Issue:

vi. Fannie J. Broyles.

vii. Alfred Broyles.

viii. Almira Broyles.

ix. Irene M. Broyles.

x. Curtis L. Broyles.

xi. Hope C. Broyles.

xii. Flora I. Broyles.

519. James Broyles (son of Christopher Broyles and wife Mary Jane (Polly) Broyles, 227) was born about 1853, living at Kirksville, Mo., 1930, married ----------. Issue:

i. Myrtle Rebecca Broyles, married ---- Thompson.

ii. Ida Mae Broyles, married ----- Babcock.

iii. John Calvin Broyles.

520. James Henry Broyles (son of Zacharias Broyles, 228) married Mary Jane Cawood in Daviess Co., Ind., who was born Apr. 3, 1844, daughter of John Smith Cawood. About 1865 James Henry Broyles and John Smith Cawood set out by covered wagon for Oregon. John Smith Cawood and wife died while on the way. John Henry Broyles and wife Mary Jane Cawood had issue:

655. i. Zachariah Broyles.

656. ii. William Hamilton Broyles.

iii. Arnettie Belle Broyles, born Sept. 23, 1869, married ------ Pennebaker, had Willa Cawood Pennebaker, born Nov. 8, 1900, who married ----- Vories, living at Woodburn, Ore., 1935.

iv. Mary Arillia Broyles, born June 29, 1877, married ----- Yergen, had Mary Ann Ruth Yergen, born July 25, 1906.

v. John Elldon Broyles, born July 15, 1887, married ----- ------, had Bessie Ellen Broyles, born Dec. 26, 1920, and Louise and Eloise Broyles (twins), born Nov. 5, 1922. died 1936, at Salem, Ore.,

521. Rhoda Jane Lester (daughter of William Lester and wife Julia or Julia Ann B. Wayman, 231) was born Oct. 25, 1825, died May 16, 1902, lived in Knox and Daviess Counties, Ind. She married Jarit Keith, Dec. 25, 1845, who was born Jan. 22, 1821, died Nov. 28, 1913. Issue:

657. i. William Harrison Keith.

658. ii. George J. Keith.

659. iii. Isaac N. Keith.

iv. Thomas W. Keith, born May 15, 1852, died Aug. 10, 1853.

v. Julia A. Keith, married Samuel Lucas, had Cora Lucas (married Joseph Cummings), Frank Lucas (married Minnie McDonald), and Mamie Lucas (married 1. Thomas Daviess. 2. William Sellers).

660. vi. Lewis W. Keith.

vii. Martha L. Keith, born Feb. 14, 1864, died July 4, 1888, married George Lynch, had Carrie May Lynch, born Aug. 5, 1885, died Mch 31, 1900, and Roy Melvin Lynch, born Oct. 5, 1886, married Edith Ellis.

viii. Mary Jane Keith, born Sept. 26, 1865, married Oliver Mason Vance, had Oliver McKinley Vance, born Feb. 3, 1898.

522. Rhoda Jane Robertson (daughter of Moses Cawood Robertson and wife Mildred Pringle, 233) was born Aug. 12, 1834, died May 1, 1860 near Cincinnati, Iowa, married Abner McDowell Streepy. Issue:

i. John Streepy, died about 1899 in Washington, left issue.

ii. Mary Streepy, born 1854, died about 1933, married Daniel Hibarger, lived near Nuna, Iowa, had daughter Ada Hibarger who married Henry Swan.

iii. Martha J. Streepy, born July 6, 1857, died at 6 years.

523. John Pringle Robertson (son of Moses Cawood Robertson and wife Mildred Pringle, 233) was bornDec. 27, 1838 in Knox Co., Ind., died Jan. 18, 1923 at Salem, Ore. He served in the 26th Ind. Inf. in the Civil War. He moved to Oregon about 1870. He married Henrietta Harl, Aug. 30, 1866, who died Feb. 2, 1916. Issue:

661. i. Mildred Robertson.

662. ii. Charles Hard Robertson.

iii. Mabel Pearl Robertson, born July 5, 1884, teacher in the Salem, Ore., High School, 1937.

524. Mary Ann Robertson (daughter of Moses Cawood Robertson and wife Mildred Pringle, 233) was born Sept. 4, 1841, about three miles from Edwardsport, Ind., near the confluence of Black Creek and White River, died Jan. 6, 1933, at Milford, Nebr., buried at Lincoln, Nebr. She married 1. Henry Bicknell, Nov. 21, 1865, who was born Jan. 16, 1841, died Oct. 7, 1869. Issue:

i. Elmer Willis Bicknell, born May 23, 1867, died Oct. 11, 1882, buried at Bloomington, Ind.

663. ii. John Henry Bicknell.

Mary Ann Robertson Bicknell married 2. John Lawson Keith, Sept. 11, 1870, in Knox Co., Ind., who was born May 14, 1834, in Meade Co., Ky, died Apr. 20, 1884, near Bloomington, Ind. He served in the 51st Ind. Inf., in the Civil War and was severely wounded at the battle of Nashville. (He had previously married and had five children by his first wife). He was buried in the Richland Creek cemetery about

seven miles west of Bloomington, Ind. Issue:

iii. Martha Lulu Keith, born July 29, 1871, died Feb. 3, 1889, buried beside her father.

iv. Cyrus Walter Keith, born Nov. 8, 1872, died Oct. 14, 1873, at Worthington, Ind.

664. v. Arthur Leslie Keith.

665. vi. Gertrude Faythe Keith.

vii. Isum Edgar Keith, born Mch 1, 1877, living at Minneapolis, Minn., 1936, single. He served in the Spanish-American War and the World War.

viii. Thomas Milo Keith, born Nov. 12, 1880, in Monroe Co., Ind., died May 21, 1915, single. Buried with his mother at Lincoln, Nebr. He had the M. A. degree from the University of Nebraska and for some years was professor of Latin and Greek at Cotner College. He was in the banking business at the time of his death.

666. ix. Cecil Loren Keith.

525. Lewis Winfield Robertson (son of Moses Cawood Robertson and wife Mildred Pringle, 233) was born Dec. 7, 1847, in Knox Co., Ind., died February, 1911, at Portland, Ore. He served in the Civil War. Married Ella Harper, who was still living in 1928. Issue:

i. Ota Robertson, born Mch 4, 1869, married Francis R. Hanlon, November, 1903.

ii. Alta Ruby Robertson, married William Henry Graves, Dec. 9, 1891, had Lucille Vonne Graves, born Mch 8, 1897, and Robert William Graves, born Oct. 24, 1902.

iii. Eva Robertson, married George De Witt.

iv. Charlotte Lee Robertson, born September, 1876, died Nov. 23, 1921, married Weston Guy Shellenbarger.

526. Jacob Garr Cox (son of John Coleman Cox and wife Permelia Wayman, 236) was born Apr. 24, 1839, married Lucinda J. Yates, Jan. 16, 1862, in Hamilton Co., Ohio, who was born May 15, 1846. Issue:

i. Laura Virginia Cox, born June 24, 1863, married William Evan Tupman, Feb. 20, 1883, in Kenton Co., Ky, who was born May 15, 1860, had Jennie May Tupman, born Apr. 11, 1884, Flora Virginia Tupman, born Mch 8, 1886, and Henry Lee Tupman, born Dec. 25, 1888.

ii. William Grant Cox, born Aug. 25, 1866, married Luella Tippitt, Nov. 23, 1892, in Hamilton Co., Ohio, who was born Oct. 15, 1873.

iii. Emma Lorena Cox, born Dec. 19, 1870, married Joseph Theodore Groger, Jan. 28, 1891, in Kenton Co., Ky, who was born Nov. 13, 1865, had Howard Joseph Groger, born Mch 12, 1892.

iv. Anna Permelia Cox, born Feb. 4, 1873, married Edward Joseph Cody, Dec. 24, 1891, in Kenton Co., Ky, who was born Mch 18, 1864.

v. Electa May Cox, born Jan. 13, 1875.

vi. Edith Geneva Cox, born Apr. 29, 1878.

vii. Mary Edna Cox, born Oct. 21, 1880.

viii. Leona Maud Cox, born Apr. 24, 1886.

527. Campbell Grant Cox (son of John Coleman Cox and wife Permelia Wayman, 236) was born Apr. 11, 1844, married Angirean Marshall, Jan. 10, 1866, in Kenton Co., Ky, who was born Jan. 5, 1849. Issue:

i. Juanita Cox, born Feb. 17, 1868, married Gilbert Malcolm Brooks, June ~~10~~ 19, 1893, in Kenton Co., Ky, who was born Mch 18, 1858.

ii. George Marion Cox, born Feb. 6, 1870, married Flora May Brink, Sept. 23, 1891, in Kenton Co., Ky, who was born Nov. 30, 1872.

iii. Foster Vernon Cox, born Dec. 20, 1877.

iv. Frederick Campbell Cox, born Oct. 18, 1880.

528. John Washington Wayman (son of Staunton Wayman, 237) was born Dec. 10, 1835, married Caroline Sparrow, Feb. 1, 1859, in Kenton Co., Ky, who was born Oct. 14, 1841. Issue:

667. i. Charles Lewis Wayman.

ii. Stanton Edward Wayman, born May 9, 1864.

iii. Sarah Frances Wayman, born Oct. 3, 1865, married Roland Tyler.

iv. Nettie Catharine Wayman, born Apr. 22, 1871.

v. William Silas Wayman, born Sept. 27, 1875.

vi. Caroline Wayman, born Oct. 5, 1876.

vii. Ann Elizabeth Wayman, born Mch 3, 1878.

viii. Ina Olive Wayman, born Apr. 27, 1879.

529. Sarah Jane Wayman (daughter of Staunton Wayman, 237) was born

Mch 18, 1843, married Harrison A mos Wilson, Dec. 24, 1868, in Kenton Co., Ky, who was born June 3, 1840. Issue:

i. Charles Amos Wilson, born Nov. 4, 1873, died Mch 9,1891.

ii. John Edward Wilson, born Jan. 16, 1876.

iii. Etta Catharine Wilson, born Feb. 15, 1879.

iv. Stanton David Wilson, born Feb. 14, 1881.

v. Harry Golden Wilson, born Oct. 12, 1882.

530. George Stanton Wayman (son of Staunton Wayman, 237) was born May 24, 1853, married Virginia Maria French, Jan. 11, 1873, in Hamilton Co., Ohio, who was born Oct. 12, 1852. Issue:

i. Clarence Eugene Wayman, born Dec. 27, 1873.

ii. George French Wayman, born May 20, 1876.

iii. Harry Clifford Wayman, born Apr. 19, 1881, in Kenton Co., Ky, president of William Jewell College, 1923-28, president of Des Moines University, 1928-29, pastor of Newport, Ky Baptist Church, 1929-36. He married Margaret Biggerstaff of Lexington, Ky, 1907, had Margaret Wayman and Harry Clifford Wayman, Jr.

iv. Rel Couch Wayman, born Mch 27, 1886.

v. Ina Goldie Wayman, born Oct. 10, 1890.

531. Sarah Margaret Wayman (daughter of George Washington Wayman,238) was born May 14, 1840, married Peter Elisha Beers, Apr. 10, 1856, who was born Aug. 9, 1830. Issue:

i. Keturah Ann Beers, born Mch 1, 1857.

668. ii. Peter Barnum Beers.

iii. Mary Augusta Beers, born Feb. 10, 1860.

iv. Essie Virginia Beers, bornApr. 3, 1862, married Henry Seymour Riley, Jan. 20, 1886, in Kenton Co., Ky, who was born Dec. 9, 1863, son of James Madison Riley and wife Rosannah Frances Pickett (535), had Dawson Madison Riley, born Apr. 19, 1892.

v. Georgianna Lee Beers, born July 11, 1864, married Thomas Hunter Nead, Dec. 3, 1890, in Kenton Co., Ky, who was born May 9, 1854, had John Denis Nead, born Sept. 11, 1891.

vi. Sarah Margaret Beers, born July 26, 1866.

vii. Alice Adela Beers, born Dec. 3, 1868, married George Albert Codey, Oct. 7, 1891, who was born May 5, 1869, had Hattie Adelia Codey, born Dec. 3, 1892.

viii. Elisha Washington Beers, born Jan. 1, 1870.

ix. Charles Merriman Beers, born Oct 23, 1872.

x. James Bartlett Beers, born May 15, 1874.

xi. Stanton Wayman Beers, born Jan. 18, 1877.

xii. Frances Sophronia Beers, born July 28, 1879.

xiii. Alford Wawder Beers, born July 28, 1883.

532. Essa Anna Wayman (daughter of George Washington Wayman, 238) was born Feb. 9, 1847, married William Henson Riley, Jan. 26, 1863, in Hamilton Co., Ohio, who was born Apr. 21, 1838. Issue:

i. Addie Belle Riley, born Dec. 6, 1865, died May 1, 1889, married E. F. Morgan. No issue.

ii. Cora Mae Riley, born Feb. 7, 1867.

iii. Oscar Winston Riley, born Mch 7, 1870.

iv. Gilbert Newton Riley, born Dec. 10, 1877.

v. Anna Pearl Riley, born May 12, 1881.

533. Tilman Washington Senour (son of Wilford Senour and wife Sarah Wayman, 240) was born Oct. 10, 1835, married Ann Eliza Cox, Dec. 10, 1863, in Kenton Co., Ky, who was born May 3, 1842. Issue:

i. Ulysses Grant Senour, born Sept. 4, 1864, married Fannie Fern White, Apr. 24, 1890, in Kenton Co., Ky, ~~who/was~~ had Hazel White Senour, born July 27, 1892.

ii. Wilford Easton Senour, born July 16, 1866.

534. Charles Gates Pickett (son of George Washington Pickett and wife Fanny Wayman, 241) was born Apr. 7, 1838, married Elizabeth Wayman (538), Nov. 2, 1865, in Kenton Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 22, 1842, ~~daughter of Peter Pickett~~ Issue:

i. Walter Sherman Pickett, born Dec. 24, 1866.

ii. Addie May Pickett, born Jan. 23, 1869.

iii. Annie Elizabeth Pickett, born Mch 7, 1871.

iv. Hattie Leona Pickett, born Mch 13, 1874.

v. Fannie Ethel Pickett, born Aug. 6, 1879.

535. Rosannah Frances Pickett (daughter of George Washington Pickett and wife Fanny Wayman, 241) was born Oct. 9, 1841, married James Madison Riley, Oct. 22, 1860, in Kenton Co., Ky, who was born July 12, 1831. Issue:

i. Henry Seymour Riley, born Dec. 9, 1863, married Essie Virginia Beers, Jan. 20, 1886, in Kenton Co., Ky, daughter of Peter Elisha Beers and wife Sarah Margaret Wayman (531), which see.

ii. Hester Riley, born June 30, 1865, died Oct. 1, 1883.

iii. Harry Ward Riley, born June 23, 1867.

iv. Mattie Lee Riley, born July 23, 1874.

v. Myrtle Belle Riley, born Jan. 12, 1877.

536. George Washington Pickett (son of George Washington Pickett and wife Fanny Wayman, 241) was born Sept. 15, 1854, married Derrie Anna Lambert, Sept. 29, 1875, in Kenton Co., Ky, who was born May 30, 1857. Issue:

i. Clarence William Pickett, born Nov. 2, 1876.

ii. Alice Pickett, born Sept. 30, 1879.

iii. Inez Pickett, born Dec. 12, 1881.

iv. John Alexander Logan Pickett, born May 6, 1883.

537. Ann Eliza Wayman (daughter of Henson Wayman, 242) married Francis Northcutt. Issue:

i. ~~Daughter, surnamed~~ Louisa M. Northcutt, ~~[illegible]~~ born ~~about~~ 1866, died June, 1932, lived at Muncie, Ind., married ------ Warner, had Emma Jane Warner, living at Muncie, Ind., 1937, and Helen Warner, married ----- Vollersten, living at Detroit, Mich., 1932.

538. Elizabeth Wayman (daughter of Braxton Wayman, 243) was born ~~[illegible]~~ Aug. 22, 1842, married Charles Gates Pickett (534), which see.

539. Juliet Mary Wayman (daughter of James Vallores Wayman, 246) was born May 13, 1837, died Oct. 26, 1888, married George Asbury Johnson, Oct. 11, 1855, who was born Aug. 17 (?), 1829, died Sept. 20, 1894. They lived at Santa Rosa, Calif. He was a lawyer. Issue:

669. i. William Preston Johnson.

670. ii. Minnie Grace Johnson.

iii. Guy A nderson Johnson, born Jan. 8, 1861, lived at Alameda, Calif., married Clara Bulcher, had Frederick Wayman Johnson, born July 3, 1905 (?)

671. iv. Archibald Merker Johnson.

v. Shirley Wayman Johnson, born Oct. 7, 1875, lived at San Francisco, Calif., married Marie Bendlyn, Apr. 4, 1901, had Shirley Bendlyn Johnson, born Apr. 22, 1902 (married Dorothy Stanton, had Shirley Ann Johnson).

540. Maria Louisa Wayman (daughter of James Vallores Wayman, 246) was born Nov. 16, 1846, lived at Concord, Calif., married Henry Harrison Whitman, Dec. 17, 1872. Issue:

672. i. George Washington Whitman.

ii. Adana Ruth Whitman, born Sept. 5, 1876, married ------ Wayne, Sept. 26, 1899, had Frederick Wayman Wayne, born July 19, 1900 (lived at San Leandro, Calif., married and had issue), Violet Wayne (married ----- Sauer), and Mary Louise Wayne, died in infancy.

iii. James Vallores Whitman, born May 28, 1881, married Nettie Keller, lived at San Jose, Calif., had James Whitman and Enid Whitman.

iv. Henry Harrison Whitman, Jr., born Aug. 24, 1882, died July 20, 1887.

541. Elizabeth Eugenia Wayman (daughter of James Vallores Wayman, 246) was born Jan. 17, 1858, lived at Santa Rosa, Calif., married William Elmer Ballenger, Nov. 9, 1885. Issue:

i. Jessica Ballenger, born Sept. 8, 1886, died Sept. 18, 1886.

ii. Florine Ruth Ballenger, born Aug. 8, 1888, died Sept. 20, 1892.

iii. William Vallores Ballenger, born Jan. 28, 1891, died Feb. 2, 1891.

iv. Wayman Ezra Ballenger, born Jan. 21, 1892, lived at Concord, Calif., married Charlotte Boyd, had Wayman Boyd Ballenger and Willard Ballenger.

542. Elizabeth Wayman (daughter of Milton Herman Wayman, 247) was born Dec. 2, 1842, died about 1927, married George Gegner, who served in the Civil War. Issue:

i. Charles Gegner, deceased before 1932.

ii. Mary Gegner, living in Madison, Wisc., 1932, married 1. George Scott. 2. William Hecke.

iii. Jennie Gegner, living at Deerfield, Ind., 1932, married 1. David McFarland. 2. Alva Benson.

iv. John Gegner, married ----------, had son Lawrence Gegner, dentist, living in Chicago, Ill., 1932.

v. Carrie Gegner, living in Grand Rapids, Mich., 1932, married Roy Harlan, no issue.

vi. William Gegner, deceased before 1932.

543. John Milton Wayman (son of Milton Herman Wayman, 247) was born Mch 17, 1847, married Elizabeth Owens (?) in Lagro, Wabash Co., Ind. Issue:

i. Wade Wayman, deceased before 1932.

ii. Ralph Wayman, deceased before 1932.

iii. Ray Wayman, living in Fallbrook, Calif., 1932, married and had issue.

iv. Merle Wayman, living in Fallbrook, Calif., 1932, married Fred Moore, had Helen Moore and Hazel Moore.

544. Jennie Viola Wayman (daughter of Milton Herman Wayman, 247) was born Feb. 19, 1855, died December, 1884, married ------ Parks. Issue:

i. Albert Parks, married ----------.

ii. Nina Parks, living at Lakeland, Fla, 1932, married 1. John ~~John~~ Phillips, had Ethel Phillips (living in South Bend, Ind., 1932), Willard Phillips, and Jennie Bell Phillips (living in South Bend, Ind., 1932). She married 2. William Turgi (?)

iii. Charles Parks.

iv-v. Two others, names not given.

545. Mary Belle Wayman (daughter of Milton Herman Wayman, 247) was born Feb. 18, 1858, living at Newcastle, Ind., 1932, married Charles J. Keesling. Issue:

i. Vivian Keesling, born Oct. 21, 1885 (?), died Sept. 15, 1916.

ii. Verne Wayman Keesling, born Sept. 7, 1887, ,living in Danville, Ill., 1932, married Hallie Mote.

iii. Hallie Keesling, born June 30, 1890, married 1. Paul Brown, had Jeannette Brown, born Aug. 20, 1914. 2. Herbert Paul, living at Newcastle, Ind., 1932, dentist.

iv. Miriam Keesling, born June 22, 1898, married Howard Steenkamp, had Marilynn Steenkamp, born May 29, 1921. 2. Allen Baker, living at Minneapolis, Minn., 1932.

546. Alonzo R. Wayman (son of William Wayman, 248) married ----------.

Issue:

i. Frank L. Wayman, living at Indianapolis, Ind., 1932, married ----------, had Fred C. Wayman (married and had two daughters in 1932) and Donald W. Wayman (married and had one son and one daughter in 1932).

ii. Omar A. Wayman, living in Buffalo, N. Y., 1932, married ----------, no issue.

iii. William H. Wayman, married ---------, and had son Robert Wayman, living in Newcastle, Ind., 1932.

iv. Edith Wayman, living in Seattle, Wash., 1932, married --------- Wolfsberger, had son Cedric Wolfsberger.

547. Eliza Jane Sharp (daughter of Stephen Sharp and wife Caroline Senour, 257) was born Jan. 9, 1845, died Sept. 10, 1915, at Bass Lake, Ind., married DeWitt Clinton Walmsley, Nov. 12, 1865, who was born Nov. 12, 1843, died May 12, 1927. Issue:

i. Emily Caroline Walmsley, born Oct. 1, 1867, died 1903, married Siegel Shoemaker, had six children.

ii. Etta Cora Walmsley, born Aug. 22, 1869, living at Olympia, Wash., 1934, married William H. Morris, had eight children.

iii. Orta Carrie Walmsley, born Oct. 9, 1873, died Aug. 11, 1930, married Merl Cobler, had four children.

673. iv. Othar Cortland Walmsley.

v. Owen Uther Walmsley, born Dec. 11, 1879, living at Mishawaka, Ind., 1934, married Sydney Lindorff, had two children.

548. Amanda Ellen Senour (daughter of Zachariah Senour, 258) was born Sept. 11, 1852, died Aug. 10, 1928, married William Coar, Mch 3, 1875.

Issue:

i. Estella (or Mary Estella?) Coar, born Apr. 12, 1876, married 1. E. L. Jordan, Feb. 24, 1895, had daughter

Vivian Ruth Jordan, born Feb.17, 1897, living at Bourbon, Ind., 1934 (married Herman Lerler, Dec. 18, 1917, had Everett Herman Lerler, born Jan. 4, 1921, and Avis Ellen Lerler, born June 24, 1924). Estelle Coar Jordan married S. Harry Brosius, Aug. 28, 1911.

ii. Vida Sophia Coar, married Edwin Fitz, had Helen Fitz, Rex Fitz, Ruel Fitz, Rena (?) Fitz, Rival Fitz, and Hope Fitz.

iii. Edwin Coar, married Anna Riley, had Wilma Coar, Blanche Coar, and perhaps others.

iv. Jennie Coar, married George Ford, had Everett Ford, Ernest Ford, Dorothy Ford, Ruby Ford, and Mary Ford.

549. Jane (Jennie) Senour (daughter of Zachariah Senour, 258) married Peter Dishler (perhaps Disher). Issue:

i. Ruby Dishler.

ii. Helen Dishler, married ----- Metzler, had Marjorie Metzler (married ------ King) and Louisa Metzler.

iii. Flo Dishler, married Ott Acker (?)

iv. Charles Dishler.

v. Blanche Dishler, married Dr. ------ King of Rochester, Ind.

550. William Henry Leathers (son of Joseph Leathers, 261) was born about 1841, married Cremora Yowell, 1885. He was living at Duet, Madison Co., Va, 1919. Issue:

i. Otis Leathers, married Pearl Yowell. No issue.

ii. Daisy Leathers, married Dallas Hansford, had 3 children.

iii. Mary Leathers (twin of Martha).

iv. Martha Leathers (twin of Mary), married ------ Seay, had 2 children.

851. Cynthia Jane Yager (daughter of Acrey Yager and wife Betsy (Elizabeth) Leathers, 262) was born Aug. 13, 1820, married Jasper Newton Berry, Dec. 14, 1843, who was born May 1, 1821. Issue:

i. Elizabeth Ann Berry, born June 9, 1845, married Frank Finks.

ii. Sarah Frances Berry, born Jan. 30, 1847, married David Wilson.

iii. John Henry Berry, born Nov. 27, 1851, married 1. Irma Finks (sister of Frank Finks who married Elizabeth Ann Berry). 2. Mary Finks (sister of Frank and Irma).

552. Mildred A nn Yager (daughter of Acrey Yager and wife Elizabeth (Betsy) Leathers, 262) was born Jan. 9, 1822, married Allen Turnbow, Mch 21, 1844. Issue:

i. Virginia Ann Turnbow, born Aug. 26, 1847.

ii. Buena Vista Turnbow, born May 26, 1850, married John Aylor.

iii. Melissa Frances Turnbow, (twin of A ndrew Alonzo), born Dec. 19, 1851, married Zacharias Young.

iv. Andrew Alonzo ~~(twin of Melissa Frances)~~ Turnbow (twin of Melissa Frances), born Dec. 19, 1851, married ------ Dowell.

553. Jeremiah Jefferson Yager (son of Acrey Yager and wife Elizabeth (Betsy) Leathers, 262) was born June 24, 1827, married Sarah Ann Berry. Issue:

i. Nancy Ann Yager, married David Wilson.

ii. Jane Yager, married Milton Bozarth.

iii. James Yager, married Annie Hugh.

iv. Osborne Yager.

v. Rebecca Yager, married Richard Bozarth.

vi. Mary Yager, married Austin Carter.

vii. Sadonia Yager, married George Crump.

viii. Belle Yager, married Henry Conyer.

ix. Rosey Yager.

554. Brilla Berry Yager (daughter of Acrey Yager and wife Elizabeth (Betsy) Leathers, 262) was born June 30, 1831, married her deceased sister's (Mildred Ann) husband, Allen Turnbow. Issue:

i. Mildred Jane Turnbow, married John Donavan.

ii. Fannie Turnbow, married Richard Donavan.

iii. Robert Turnbow, married Laura Dickey.

iv. Mary Turnbow, married James Pruett.

v. Lloyd Turnbow.

555. Mary Adaline Yager (daughter of Acrey Yager and wife Elizabeth

(Betsy) Leathers, 262) was born Feb. 26, 1835, married Henry Berry, Feb. 18, 1855. Issue:

i. Cynthia Berry, married James Dye.

ii. Belle Berry, married William H. Dye.

iii. Henry Lewis Berry, married Elizabeth Campbell.

iv. Miranda Berry.

v. Nettie Berry, married Frank Wilson.

vi. Edda Berry.

556. Andrew Jackson Yager (son of Acrey Yager and wife Elizabeth (Betsy) Leathers, 262) was born May 2, 1837, married 1. Martha Eve Berry, Aug. 18, 1862, who was born Aug. 24, 1843, died Jan. 26, 1874. Issue:

i. Nancy Elizabeth Yager, born June 1, 1863.

ii. Jasper William Yager, born Sept. 26, 1865.

iii. Mary Jane Yager, born Jan. 27, 1867, married Benjamin F. Hightower.

iv. Laura Lula Yager, born Apr. 8, 1869.

v. Henry Lewis Yager, born Apr. 7, 1872, married Nannie Elizabeth Humphries, Feb. 26, 1896, who was born Mch 1, 1873, had Bertha Yager, born Dec. 31, 1896.

Andrew Jackson Yager married 2. Mary Ellen Wilson, Dec. 22, 1874, who was born Oct. 7, 1847. Issue:

vi. Andrew Jackson Yager, Jr., born Jan. 27, 1881.

vii. Georgia Ellen Yager, born July 14, 1883.

viii. Nina Dell Yager, born Jan. 13, 1886.

ix. Frank Lee Yager, born Oct. 29, 1898.

557. Lucetta Albina Yager (daughter of Acrey Yager and wife Elizabeth (Betsy) Leathers, 262) was born June 13, 1839, married Dabney M. White. Issue:

i. Elizabeth White, married William Pollard.

ii. William White.

iii. Katherine White, married Sanford Moore.

558. James Alexander Yager (son of Acrey Yager and wife Elizabeth (Betsy) Leathers, 262) was born June 21, 1841, married Anna Eliza Finks, Feb. 10, 1870, who was born June 1, 1847, died Sept. 8, ~~1887~~ 1887. Issue:

i. Samaritan Monterville Yager, born Mch 29, 1874.

ii. Ann Elizabeth Yager, born Aug. 28, 1875.

iii. Aura Alexander Yager, born June 8, 1881.

iv. Allen Harden Yager, born Oct. 20, 1883.

v. Cora Eliza Yager, born Nov. 23, 1886.

559. Acrey Preston Yager (son of Acrey Yager and wife Elizabeth (Betsy) Leathers, 262) was born Oct. 10, 1843, married Amanda Denny, May 22, 1866. Issue:

i. James William Yager, born Mch 31, 1867, married May Smith.

ii. Cynthia Ann Yager, born Feb. 7, 1869.

iii. Wallace Brown Yager, born Nov. 13, 1871.

iv. Fannie Graham Yager, born July 1, 1874, married Charles Tansy (?)

v. Arthur Preston Yager, born Nov. 26, 1876.

vi. Amanda Belle Yager, born Sept. 25, 1879.

vii. Carrie Catherine Yager, born Aug. 28, 1883.

Seventh Generation

560. Othella J. Clardy (daughter of James Monroe Clardy, 263) was born June 7, 1845, died Mch 8, 1914, lived in Laurens Co., S. C., married Birkett L. Henderson, Jan. 28, 1869, who was born May 14, 1841, died Dec. 15, 1922. He served in the Civil War, in the 14th S. C. Reg't, for four years and was at Gettysburg and in the seven days battle around Richmond. Postmaster for many years at Mount Gallagher and magistrate in Waterloo Tsp. Issue:

i. Minnie Sue Henderson, born Nov. 8, 1869, died Nov. 28, 1936, at ~~living at~~ Honea Path, S. C., ~~1936~~, married G. Laurens Burts, Jan. 6, 1910.

ii. Sarah Lee Henderson, born Mch 10, 1872, living at Donalds, S. C., 1936, married William E. Algary, Oct. 31, 1901.

iii. James Birkett Henderson, born Apr. 5, 1874, living at Branchville, S. C., 1936, married Elizabeth C. Dukes, Jan. 19, 1902, had Ruth Henderson, born Nov. 21, 1902, died Oct. 16, 1903, and Hugh Henderson, born June 28, 1904, died July 19, 1905.

iv. Fannie Othella Henderson, born June 30, 1876, living at Greenville, S. C., 1936, married Wilmot Smith, Dec. 3, 1901, had Wilmot Douglas Smith, born Feb. 22, 1904 (married Agnes S. Pearson, June 15, 1933 and had Agnes P. Smith, born Aug. 18, 1934).

v. Talula Eunice Henderson, born July 17, 1878, died Nov. 8, 1909.

vi. John Robert Henderson, born Aug. 3, 1880, died June 9, 1928.

vii. Hugh Floyd Henderson, born July 25, 1882, living at Ware Shoals, S. C., 1936, married Nora Johnson, May 19, 1924, had Jennie Haskell Henderson, born Mch 2, 1925, and Birkett L. Henderson, born Dec. 24, 1926, died Apr. 17, 1927.

viii. Albert Clardy Henderson, born May 12, 1885, died Sept. 26, 1889.

ix. Oscar Henderson, born June 24, 1887, died July 25,1931.

x. Jennie Haskell Henderson, born Nov. 5, 1890, died Dec. 2, 1911.

561. John Michael Clardy (son of James Monroe Clardy, 263) was born Nov. 30, 1846, died June 19, 1909, at Laurens, S. C. He served in the

C. S. A. in the Civil War. From 1891 to 1895 he was Judge of the Probate Court of Laurens Co., S. C. He married Elizabeth Frances Rasor, Dec. 10, 1868, who was born Dec. 28, 1848, still living in 1936. Issue:

674. i. James Franklin Clardy.

ii. John Barmore Clardy, born Feb. 5, 1873, living at Alpharetta, Ga, 1936, married Ethel Westbrooks, Aug. 6, 1908, who was born Apr. 11, 1880.

iii. Thomas Henry Clardy, born Sept. 6, 1874, died Mch 9,1901.

iv. Amelia Annie Clardy, born Dec. 20, 1876, living at Mullins, S. C., 1936.

v. Reuben Gaines Clardy, born Dec. 8, 1878, living at Mullins, S. C., 1936, married Annie Louise Rusmiselle, Aug. 11, 1917, who was born June 1, 1886.

vi. Lucy Agnes Clardy, born Aug. 18, 1881, living at Clinton, S. C., 1936, married Franklin Claude Pinson, July 8, 1914, who was born Jan. 6, 1882, have an adopted daughter Mary, who was born Feb. ~~0~~ 9, 1912.

vii. Margaret Ernest Clardy, born Feb. 1, 1884, living at Jacksonville, Fla, 1936, married Orval Clark, June 2, 1923, separated.

viii. Willie Stepp Clardy, born Oct. 12, 1886, died May 27, 1888.

ix. Boyce Rasor Clardy, born Feb. 27, 1889, living at Mullins, S. C., 1936

562. Martha Susan Clardy (daughter of James Monroe Clardy, 263) was born Dec. 15, 1848, in Laurens Co., S. C., died Feb. 23, 1897, married J. Frank Beeks, 1876, who was born July 31, 1849, died June 25, 1888. He owned a plantation on the Saluda River, Laurens Co., S. C. They are buried in the Poplar Springs Baptist Church cemetery. Issue:

i. Annie B. Beeks, born Nov. 16, 1877, died July 19, 1904.

ii. Daniel Clardy Beeks, born Aug. 5, 1879, living at San Antonio, Texas, 1936, married Emma Fuller, Nov. 21, 1911. No issue.

iii. Sara Beeks, born Sept. 11, 1884, living at Augusta, Ga, 1936, married Luke Loama Rushton, June 22, 1919, had Luke Loama Rushton, Jr., born June 23, 1921.

675. iv. Frankie Sue Beeks.

563. James Aaron Clardy (son of James Monroe Clardy, 263) was born Aug. 4, 1852, Laurens Co., S. C., died Mch 1, 1919, married Ophelia Partlow Henderson, Dec. 17, 1874, who was born July 19, 1852, died Dec. 25, 1923 (daughter of Hugh Lee Henderson and wife Sara Partlow Davenport). He was postmaster of Laurens, S. C., 1915-1919. Issue:

i. Birkett Lee Clardy, born June 10, 1877, married Alma V. Shell, Jan. 31, 1906, had Eloise Partlow Clardy, born Nov. 29, 1906 (married John Clark Floyd, July 26, 1934, Laurens, S. C., had John Clark Floyd, Jr., born Oct. 28, 1935), and Virginia Dial Clardy, born May 1, 1910.

ii. James Monroe Clardy, born June 24, 1879, died Mch 2, 1941, at Laurens, S. C., single. He was educated at Furmin University and the College of Charleston. He was prominent in business, and an outstanding Mason, and he gave important aid in tracing the descendants of Aaron Clore (21).

iii. Wells Eugene Clardy, born June 24, 1881, married Ursula Childress, June 14, 1905. No issue.

iv. Julia Blanche Clardy, born Oct. 7, 1883, married Frank Harrison Cothran, June 15, 1910, had Frank Harrison Cothran, Jr., born July 8, 1911, James Clardy Cothran, born June 24, 1913, and Samuel Alexander Cothran, born Dec. 13, 1915. Frank Harrison Cothran was a prominent engineer and railroad man. President of the Piedmont and Northern Railway, 1937. He lived at Charlotte, N. C.

676. v. Luther Broadus Clardy.

vi. William Perry Clardy, born Aug. 3, 1888, died Sept. 26, 1888.

vii. Ophelia Pearle Clardy, born Mch 15, 1892.

viii. Talulah Clardy, born Nov. 26, 1894, died Oct. 30, 1895.

564. Pamelia Elizabeth Clardy (daughter of James Monroe Clardy, 263) was born Jan. 18, 1855, died Jan. 14, 1917, married John W. Beeks, Feb. 24, 1875, who was born Feb. 1, 1852, died June 10, 1935. Both buried in the Poplar Sprgs Baptist Church cemetery, Laurens Co., S. C. Issue:

i. James Daniel Beeks, born Mch 2, 1876, died Apr. 27, 1927, married Willie D. Wardlaw, Nov. 22, 1901, who was born Dec. 1, 1874, had Ruth Wardlaw Beeks, born Aug. 11, 1903 (married John Douglas McIntyre, Jan. 16, 1927, had Jane Wardlaw McIntyre, born Jan. 14, 1929, living at Fairmont, N. C., 1936), and Martha Elizabeth Beeks, born Feb. [illegible], 1911, married Arthur Lanier Bradley, Aug. 1, 1936.

677. ii. Charles Franklin Beeks.

iii. John Calhoun Beeks, born Nov. 10, 1878, living at Belton, S. C., 1936, married Mildred Matilda Branyon, Nov. 29, 1917, had John Calhoun Beeks, Jr., born May 23, 1919, and Lucius Clardy Beeks, born Feb. 16, 1921.

iv. William Bennett Beeks, born Dec. 12, 1880, living at Belton, S. C., 1936, married 1. Lena Gertrude Lewis, Dec. 31, 1907, who died Dec. 28, 1908. 2. Mrs. Alice Meadors Metts, Dec. 31, 1913, had Claude Bennett Beeks, born Jan. 6, 1916.

v. Walter Lee Beeks, born Jan. 4, 1883, died Jan. 23,1883.

678. vi. Hillary Herbert Beeks.

vii. Stanley Stepp Beeks, born Sept. 1, 1886, living at Ware Shoals, S. C., 1936, married Frances Marian Williams, Dec. 27, 1918, had Norman Stanley Beeks, born Dec. 6, 1921, and Frances Eloise Beeks, born May 21, 1923.

viii. Henry Simpson Beeks, born Oct. 24, 1888, living at Richmond, Va, 1936, married Jessie Fay Dodsworth, Apr. 29, 1920, who was born Mch 30, 1895, had Jean Clardy Beeks, born Aug. 11, 1921, Fay Dodsworth Beeks, born Nov. 16, 1922, and Betty DeVore Beeks, born Sept. 23, 1924.

679. ix. Pamela Elizabeth Beeks.

x. Margaret Jurita Beeks, born Oct. 9, 1892.

565. Talulah Emaline Clardy (daughter of James Monroe Clardy, 263) was born Apr. 29, 1857, in Laurens Co., S. C., died Jan. 10, 1927, married Albert Bradford Kay, Dec. 14, 1882, who was born May 5, 1855, died Apr. 30, 1904. He and his family moved to Pickens Co., S. C., where he was postmaster of Briggs for many years, merchant, and public-spirited citizen. ~~/\$\$\$\$/~~ They are buried in the George's Creek Baptist Church cemetery, Pickens Co., S. c. Issue:

680. i. Walter Clardy Kay.

ii. Ella Jereka Kay, born June 28, 1885, married William S. Woolard, Mch 13, 1917. No issue.

681. iii. Minnie Talulah Kay, ~~/\$\$\$/~~

iv. Henry Albert Kay,/ born June 2, 1888.

v. Lewis Monroe Kay, born Nov. 15, 1889, married Eltha Hoke, Nov. 4, 1918. No issue.

vi. Jessie Othela Kay, born May 26, 1892, married James C. Cogswell, Dec. 21, 1921. No issue.

vii. Emma Carolin Kay, born Apr. 12, 1894, died June 23,1917.

viii. Marvin Gordon Kay, born Apr. 24, 1899, married Hassie Louise Miller, Feb. 3, 1921, had Marvin Gordon Kay, Jr., born May 19, 1922, Robert Bradford Kay, born May 14, 1924, Richard Haskell Kay, born Sept. 18, 1926, and Lewis Monroe Kay, born Dec. 31, 1927.

566. Margaret (Maggie) J. Clardy (daughter of James Monroe Clardy, 263) was born July 28, 1859, died Jan. 26, 1935, married Oscar Brownlee Simmons, Feb. 28, 1884, who was born May 4, 1856, died Oct. 11, 1932. He was a prominent business man, bank-president for many years, Mason, Methodist. Issue:

i. James Augustus Simmons, born Jan. 30, 1885, living at Kansas City, Mo., 1936, married Hazel Anderson, 1925. Graduate of Clemson College. In 1936 he was president of a bottling company. ~~No issue.~~ He died June 24, 1937. No issue

ii. Grace Simmons, born Dec. 26, 1886, died Nov. 23, 1913, married J. Ed Hart, 1911. No issue.

iii. Mary Ethel Simmons, born Feb. 5, 1890, living at Laurens, S. C., 1936, single.

iv. Clara Louise Simmons, born Oct. 9, 1897, living at Lynchburg, Va, 1936. Graduate of Randolph-Macon College and registrar of the same in 1936.

v. Oscar Brownlee Simmons, born May 21, 1900, living at Miami, Fla, 1936, married Frances Fuller Davis, 1926, had Jane Davis Simmons, born Nov. 26, 1929. Graduate of Washington and Lee University. Practicing attorney.

vi. Charles Pinckney Simmons, born Aug. 25, 1902, died Mch 1, 1924.

567. Ella Lee Clardy (daughter of James Monroe Clardy, 263) was born Aug. 4, 1861, in Laurens Co., S. C, died Dec. 23, 1929, at Cross Hill, S. C., married William C. Rasor, Jan. 17, 1884, who was born Feb. 14, 1860, died Sept. 26, 1931. They are buried in the Liberty Springs cemetery at Cross Hill, S. C. Issue:

i. James Henry Rasor, born Feb. 5, 1886, married Blanche Fuller, July 22, 1906, who was born Mch 14, 1884, had Margaret Rasor, born Mch 2, 1908, married G. Fred Williams, June 1, 1932, James Henry Rasor, Jr., born Sept. 7, 1911, and William Fuller, born Oct. 7, 1915.

ii. William Earle Rasor, born June 1, 1892, died Sept. 21, 1935.

iii. Lottie Lee Rasor, born Dec. 12, 1895, died July 14,1896.

iv. Charles Clardy Rasor, born Sept. 26, 1897, died Dec. 13, 1930.

v. Jake Rasor, born A ug. 9, 1900, married Caroline Motes, Feb. 29, 1936, who was born Oct. 20, 1903.

568. Sallie Franklin Clardy (daughter of James Monroe Clardy, 263) was born Mch 13, 1864, died May 27, 1925, married Jefferson Davis Austin, M. D., Feb. 12, 1891, who was born Oct. 4, 1861, died July 21, 1931. They are buried in the Liberty Springs cemetery at Cross Hill, S. C. She was a graduate of the Greenville Female College and taught school for several years. He graduated from the Medical College of Atlanta, Ga, being first honor man. He practised his profession at Coronaca, S. C. and Clinton, S. C. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church. Issue:

i. Robert Paul Austin, born Mch 11, 1892, living at Greenville, S. C., 1936, teacher, married Gladys Claire Bridges, June 15, 1922, who was born Apr. 13, 1893.

ii. Edith A ustin, born May 30, 1893, living at Darlington, S. C., 1936, married Archie Shaw Dargan, July 7, 1923, who was born Aug. 23, 1878, had Archie Shaw Dargan, Jr., born Oct. 16, 1924, and ~~Geo~~ George William Dargan, born Dec. 20, 1930.

iii. William Clardy Austin, born Jan. 5, 1895, died Nov. 20, 1935, at Chicago, Ill., buried at Cross Hill, S. C. He was a Ph. D. and at the time of his death he had been the head of the chemistry department of Loyola University School of Medicine at Chicago for 12 years. He married Mrs. Emma Hill of Charleston, S. C., ~~No issue~~ nee Hill. who was born May, 1881, died Dec. 1, 1935. No issue

iv. Louise A ustin, born A pr. 20, 1896, living at Darlington. S. C., 1936.

v. James Monroe A ustin, born Feb. 3, 1898, died Apr. 24, 1936, married Mary Myrtle Clary, June 26, 1924, who was born Nov. 27, 1900. He was a physician practising at Columbia, S. C. Buried at Gaffney, S. C. They had James Monroe Austin, Jr., born July 8, 1925, and Barney Clary Austin, born Apr. 1, 1936.

569. John Calhoun Williams (son of Moses Williams and wife Martha Clardy, 264) was born Aug. 23, 1845, died Nov. 24, 1920, married Cornelia E. Moore, 1870, who was born Jan. 8, 1849, died Sept. 16,1886.

Issue:

i. Frank ~~////~~ Williams, born 1872, died 1928, married Lula Hughes, who predeceased him. No issue.

682. ii. Wade Henry Williams.

683. iii. Margaret C. Williams.

684. iv. Martha Ernest Williams.

570. Martha Susan Henderson (daughter of James Franklin Henderson and wife Malinda Clardy, 265) was born Aug. 14, 1853, died May 20, 1929, married H. D. Mahaffey, Feb. 6, 1873. Issue:

i. Hosea Mahaffey, born May 26, 1875, died Aug. 25, 1896.

ii. May Mahaffey, born July 9, 1880, married W. Ernest Bramlette, Aug. 15, 1905, had Martha Allan Bramlette, born Feb. 10, 1917, and Linda Jane Bramlette, born Sept. 11, 1919.

iii. Avie Ernest Mahaffey, born June 24, 1884.

571. Theodosia Ernest Henderson (daughter of James Franklin Henderson and wife Malinda Clardy, 265) was born Sept. 30, 1855, died Mch 26, 1926, married John H. Wolff, Dec. 17, 1883. Issue:

i. Boyce E. Wolff, born Jan. 10, 1885, died Oct. 12, 1916, married Zallie Brinker, Dec. 30, 1912.

ii. Rucia Wolff, born Apr. 9, 1888, married D. Sloan Mahon, Oct. 26, 1916, had John Hugh Mahon, born Oct. 27, 1917, Virginia Mahon, born Dec. 23, 1918, and Mary Elizabeth Mahon, born Mch 7, 1923.

iii. Jesse O. Wolff, born July 5, 1889, married Mattiette Davis, July 6, 1922, had Jesse O. Wolff, Jr., born Sept. 27, 1924, and Jack Davis Wolff, born Oct. 7,1926.

iv. Martha Ernest Wolff, born June 17, 1895, married William A. Ray, July 6, 1920, had Rucia Alice Ray, born July 15, 1924, and Lois Marie Ray, born Sept. 15, 1930.

v. John Franks Wolff, born Sept. 1, 1891, died Apr. 18,1893.

vi. Sallie Wolff (twin of Mittie), born June 24, 1897, married Milton A. Wilson, July 12, 1922.

vii. Mittie Wolff (twin of Sallie), born June 24, 1897, died July 27, 1900.

572. James Warren Henderson (son of James Franklin Henderson and wife Malinda Clardy, 265) was born Aug. 12, 1857, died Jan. 30, 1930, married Alice Fowler, Oct. 6, 1881. Issue:

i. John Pitts Henderson, born June 13, 1883, died Oct. 22, 1886.

ii. James Copeland Henderson, born Oct. 18, 1885, married Frances Fick, Sept. 13, 1914, had Sarah Frances Henderson, born Dec. 4, 1915, J. Crystal Henderson, born Mch 19, 1917, James Warren Henderson, born Dec. 22, 1922, and Martin Fick Henderson, born June 22, 1928.

iii. L. Thomas Henderson, born July 31, 1888, married Alta Clark Williams, July 11, 1915, had Alice Fowler Henderson, born Apr. 8, 1916, and Laura Elizabeth Henderson, born Mch 24, 1928.

iv. Frank W. Henderson, born July 16, 1891, married Ella King, Nov. 14, 1917, had Margaret W. Henderson, born Nov. 2, 1918, and James Franklin Henderson, born Mch 9, 1922.

v. Sara P. Henderson, born May 27, 1896, married 1. Jesse Leaman, Sept. 18, 1917, who died Nov. 25, 1927. 2. John N. Bass, Oct. 11, 1930.

573. John H. Henderson (son of James Franklin Henderson and wife Malinda Clardy, 265) was born Sept. 23, 1859, married Sallie Boyd, Apr. 9, 1891. Issue:

i. George D. Henderson, born Mch 4, 1892, died Nov. 4,1892.

ii. Jennie Franklin Henderson, born June 25, 1894, died Oct. 14, 1897.

iii. Julia F. Henderson, born Jan. 23, 1897.

iv. Hal Henderson, born Sept. 18, 1899, died Sept. 15,1900.

574. Sarah Margaret Henderson (daughter of James Franklin Henderson and wife Malinda Clardy, 265) was born Mch 5, 1862, died Feb. 4, 1931, married John A. Franks, Dec. 11, 1884. Issue:

i. Clyde T. Franks, born Nov. 16, 1885, married Sadie Fuller, Jan. 29, 1913, had John A. Franks, born Nov. 13, 1914, Sadie L. Franks, born Dec. 5, 1915, Charles Henderson Franks, born Aug. 29, 1921, and Linda W. Franks, born Feb. 29, 1924.

ii. Rosa Lee Franks, born July 17, 1888, married E. Oswald Anderson, June 14, 1914.

iii. Alleene Franks, born Apr. 8, 1892, living at Laurens, S. C., 1937, single.

iv. W. Henry Franks, born Oct. 1, 1894, married Mary Wilkes, Nov. 25, 1919, had W. Henry Franks, Jr., born Aug. 30, 1922.

v. Charles Henderson Franks, born Mch 23, 1898, died Aug. 20, 1921.

vi. Martha Linda Franks, born Feb. 15, 1901, missionary in Tsining, China, 1932.

575. Mittie Malinda Henderson (daughter of James Franklin Henderson and wife Malinda Clardy, 265) was born Dec. 22, 1870, died Oct. 10, 1896, married Clarence E. Kennedy, Dec. 15, 1890, who died April, 1936. He was for many years a merchant and public-spirited citizen of Laurens, S. C. Issue:

i. F. Nathaniel Kennedy, born Oct. 14, 1892, married Kate Padgett, Feb. 5, 1925.

ii. H. Lawrence Kennedy, born Sept. 10, 1894, married Lucy Childress, Apr. 14, 1917, had Gene Kennedy, born Nov. 17, 1919, and H. Lawrence Kennedy, Jr., born July 19, 1921.

iii. H. Franklin Kennedy, born Aug. 24, 1896, died Nov. 24, 1896.

576. Benjamin Franklin King (son of Alexander Adams King and wife Mary Elizabeth Clardy, 266) was born Oct. 22, 1855, in Laurens Co., S. C., died Mch 18, 1934, at Greenville, S. C., married Lila Clayton O'Neall, Dec. 28, 1882, who was born Oct. 24, 1860, died Jan. 25, 1927. Issue:

i. Ethel May King, born Jan. 4, 1884, Head of Speech and Dramatics Department, Queens College, Charlotte, N. C., 1932.

ii. Alexander O'Neall King, born Oct. 12, 1885, died Aug. 16, 1915, married Ruby Fooshe, Feb. 28, 1906, had James O'Neall King, born Nov. 15, 1907, died Sept. 17, 1934 (married Frances Summeran, Feb. 2, 1929, had James O'Neall King, Jr., born Nov. 24, 1930, and William Claude King, born Nov. 1, 1932, died Feb. 3, 1936).

iii. Benjamin Franklin King, Jr., born Apr. 3, 1887, died July 17, 1914.

iv. John Maxwell King, born July 31, 1888, died July 15, 1891.

v. Virginia O'Neall King, born Nov. 8, 1891, living at Greenville, S. C., 1936, married Walter Wickliff Robinson, Aug. 10, 1923.

vi. Lila Gladys King, born Dec. 20, 1895, died June 20,1896.

577. Mary Elizabeth King (daughter of Alexander Adams King and wife Mary Elizabeth Clardy, 266) was born Sept. 29, 1858, married Frederick A. Franks, August, 1896, who was born 1853, died Aug. 31, 1910. Issue:

i. Mary Caroline Franks, born Sept. 10, 1902, living at Ridge Spring, S. C., 1936, married Frank B. Boatwright, June 27, 1931, at Laurens, S. C., who was born Nov. 20, 1889, had Frank B. Boatwright, Jr., born June 25, 1932.

578. Josephine King (daughter of Alexander Adams King and wife Mary Elizabeth Clardy, 266) was born Sept. 29, 1866, died Oct. 12, 1914, married John W. Fowler, Nov. 23, 1890, who was born Dec. 25, 1857, died July 25, 1930. ~~Issue~~ They are buried in the cemetery of Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, Laurens Co., S. C. Issue:

685. i. Mamie E. Fowler.

686. ii. Nannie J. Fowler.

iii. Jennie A. Fowler, born July 9, 1898, living at Laurens, S. C., 1936, married James Teague Miller, Oct. 26, 1922, who was born Nov. 12, 1892.

iv. Ada S. Fowler, born July 11, 1901, died Mch 30, 1927.

v. Ona E. Fowler, born May, 1908, living at Columbia, S. C., 1936, a trained nurse.

579. James M. Gaines (son of Reuben Gaines, 267) was born Mch 15, 1841, near Adairsville, Ga, died Dec. 19, 1916, buried at Oothcaloga cemetery, Adairsville, Ga. He served in the C. S. A. in the 22nd Texas Reg't. He gave 7 acres to the Pisgah Baptist Church in Anderson Co., Texas, and in that county he married Paulina Gray, November, 1867. ~~Issue~~ Many of his descendants lived in Navarro and Smith Counties, Texas. Issue:

i. Oscar Gaines, married ----------, had James Lewis Gaines, Oscar A. Gaines, Mary Vara Gaines, Alsey Faxon Gaines, Marion Watt Gaines, and Gladys May Gaines.

ii. Anna Gaines, married William Cartlidge, had Rona May Cartlidge (married ----- Roggins, had John Celin Roggins and Willie Marion Roggins), Willie Orie Cartlidge, Erey Paulina Cartlidge, and Morris Hill Cartlidge.
living at Tyler, Texas, 1916.

iii. Aurelia Gaines, married ------ Albrittain, had Nannie Albrittain, Ford Albrittain, Wayne Albrittain, and Oscar Albrittain.

580. Milton Pinkney Gaines (son of Reuben Gaines, 267) was born Aug. 22, 1842, near Adairsville, Ga, died Nov. 29, 1917, near Palestine, Texas, to which place he moved with his father in 1856. He served with the 13th Texas Reg't, C. S. A. He married 1. Mary Catherine King, near Palestine, Texas, Aug. 21, 1859. Issue:

687. i. Benjamin Franklin Gaines.

688. ii. Ella Bellzora Gaines.

689. iii. Susan Frances Gaines.

iv. Laura Adelaide Gaines, born Mch 17, 1870, died Nov. 17, 1888, near Phoenix, Ariz., married Frank Barkley.

v. Ralph Gore Gaines, born Sept. 10, 1872, married Dora ~~Ella~~ Elrod, Nov. 21, 1900, had Gregg Lester Gaines, born Nov. 26, 1905, Hensley Ralph Gaines, born Mch 8, 1908, and Lucile Elizabeth Gaines, born Oct. 22, 1909.

690. vi. Harvey Pinkney Gaines.

691. vii. Lewis Walter Gaines.

viii. Richard Rapley Gaines, born Feb. 4, 1879, died in infancy.

ix. Mark Howard Gaines, born Aug. 19, 1881, married Mettie J. Gambrell, June 3, 1901, had Laura Dell Gaines, born May 9, 1902, and Morris H. Gaines, born May 17, 1910.

Milton Pinkney Gaines married 2. Bannie Conaway, Apr. 30, 1902.

581. Sarah Frances Gaines (daughter of Reuben Gaines, 267) was born 1844 near Adairsville, Ga, moved with her parents to Anderson Co., Texas, 1856, died about December, 1862 at Farmersville, Texas. She married Joseph King, 1858. Her children were reared by their grandfather Reuben Gaines. Issue:

692. i. Leroma King.

693. ii. Ellona King.

iii. Mattie King, married ------ Carson, had Carl Carson (married -------- and had Orien H. Carson, Clyde Carson, Lewis Carson, Aubrey Frances Carson, Orville Thurman Carson), Arien Thurman Carson, and Forrest Carson.

582. Martha T. Gaines (daughter of Reuben Gaines, 267) was born about 1845 near Adairsville, Ga, married John Benson, 1869, in

Anderson Co., Texas. Issue:

694. i. Emma Benson.

ii. Mary Benson, married Rosser Thomas, lived at Adairsville, Ga.

iii. Mattie Benson, lived with her sister Mary.

583. Lewis Pendleton Gaines (son of Reuben Gaines, 267) was born Nov. 24, 1849, at Adairsville, Ga, living at Adairsville, 1918, deceased before 1926. He was the author of the Gaines Genealogy, 1918, from which the present writer has derived almost all of the data pertaining to those Gaineses who are of Clore descent. He was a prominent Baptist and Mason. He married 1. Mahala Barrett, March, 1875, in Calhoun Co., Ga, who died 1889. Issue:

i. David B. Gaines, living at Indianapolis, Ind., 1917, married Annie Patterson about 1906 at Jackson, Tenn. Graduated in medicine but never practiced.

ii. James Pendleton Gaines, born 1878, in Gordon Co., Ga, married Lillie Graves, about 1904, at Halls Station, Ga, living at Cave, Bartow Co., Ga, 1917, engaged in the lumber business, had Lewis Gaines, Erwin Gaines, and Reuben Gaines.

iii. Orie Estelle Gaines, born 1880, married Legare Walpole, 1899, in Gordon Co., Ga, removed to Charleston, S. C., where he was in the banking business, 1917, had Gladys Walpole, Orie Walpole, and Elizabeth Walpole.

iv. Bessie Lucile Gaines, married Joseph M. Lang of Calhoun, Ga, 1904. He is a lawyer. They had Gaines Lang, Sewell Lang, Mary Kate Lang, Marshall Lang, and Lewis Lang.

v. Ethel Lee Gaines, born 1884 at Cave, Bartow Co., Ga, died 1909, married O. B. Bishop of Adairsville, Ga, 1903, had Bessie Sue Bishop, Ethel Louise Bishop, and Onius Bloomer Bishop.

Lewis Pendleton Gaines married 2. Fannie Sandlin of Houston Co., Ga. Issue:

vi. Hallie Gaines, born 1890 at Cave, Ga, married Marvin Jolley, June, 1916, living at Rome, Ga, 1917.

vii. Milton Pinkney Gaines, born about 1891, married Susan Veach, 1916.

viii. Sara Frances Gaines, born 1897.

ix. Claude Gaines, born 1901.

584. Susan Leah Gaines (daughter of Reuben Gaines, 267) was born 1851 at Adairsville, Ga, married John Gray, Jan. 1, 1867, in Anderson Co., Texas. Issue:

i. William Gray, married ---------, had Lee Ernest Gray.

ii. Frank Gray, married --------, had Estelle Gray.

iii. Millie Gray, married Ben Cartlidge, had Alton Cartlidge, Franklin Cartlidge, Otis Cartlidge, Allie Cartlidge, Addie May Cartlidge, John Cartlidge, Hosea Cartlidge, and Sardie Lee Cartlidge.

iv. Susan Gray, married ------- Henderson, had Leah Cornelia Henderson.

585. Henry W. Gaines (son of Reuben Gaines, 267) was born 1852 at Adairsville, Ga, living in Calhoun Co., Ga, 1917, married Clara Mills, December, 1886, in Chattooga Co., Ga. Issue:

i. Ruth Gaines, married ------ Rowland.

ii. Lucile Gaines.

iii. Elizabeth Gaines, married ------ Rogers of Cass Station, Ga, December, 1917.

iv. Meta Gaines.

586. John Prince Lewis (son of Baylis Washington Lewis and wife Frances Gaines, 268) was born dec. 5, 1844, in Adairsville, Ga, died 1917 at Cartersville, Ga, son of G.S.A. Lewis, miller and banker. Married ~~married Frances Gault. Issue,~~ Frances Gault. Issue:

i. Prince Lewis, married ------ Jackson.

ii. Mildred Lewis.

iii. John Evelyn Lewis, married -------- McLain.

iv. Frances Lewis, married J. J. Hill, had Frances Hill.

587. Lou Gaines (daughter of Aaron Gaines, 269) married Wilson Compton. Issue:

i. Sophia Compton.

ii. Manda Compton.

iii. Tinnie Compton.

iv. Darnell Compton.

588. Martha Gaines (daughter of Aaron Gaines, 269) married M. L. Henderson. Issue:

i. Willie Henderson.

ii. Horace Henderson.

iii. Rener Henderson.

iv. Ethel Henderson.

v. Samuel Henderson.

vi. Pearl Henderson.

589. William Gaines (son of Aaron Gaines, 269) married Lela Wright. Issue:

i. Clifford F. Gaines, married Bessie Davis, had Gladys Gaines, William Gaines, Lela May Gaines, and Clifford F. Gaines, Jr.

ii. Milton W. Gaines, married Verna Drummond.

iii. Frank Gaines.

iv. William Gaines, Jr.

v. Maud Gaines.

590. Charles Enoch Gaines (son of Aaron Gaines, 269) married Sarah E. Bradden, lived near Rome, Ga. Issue:

i. George Aaron Gaines, married Connie Floyd, had James E. Gaines and Sarah Estelle Gaines.

ii. Charles Enoch Gaines, Jr., married Louise Webber, had Charles Edwin Gaines and William Hillman Gaines.

iii. Grady S. Gaines, married Gussie Taylor.

iv. Harvey D. Gaines.

v. Bufford Braden Gaines.

vi. Beulah Gaines.

vii. Mary Gaines.

591. Samuel Townsend Clore (son of Samuel Aaron Clore, 273) was born Apr. 28, 1860, at Adairsville, Ga, died Jan. 30, 1923 (?), killed by train, married Nettie Fields, Nov. 5, 1893. She and her two youngest children were living in Knoxville, Tenn., 1932. Issue:

i. Daughter, married J. L. Cross of Atlanta, Ga, had Nettie Sue Cross, died in infancy, and son.

ii. Marguerite Clore, died May 26, 1902, aged 6 years.

iii. Agnes Clore, living in Dalton, Ga, 1932.

iv. Samuel Clore, served in World War, in Hawaian Islands, 1932, in U. S. A.

v. Michael Roy Clore.

vi. Leta Lee Clore, born about 1908.

592. Albert Cave Clore (son of William Clore, 274) was born Nov. 4, 1855, married Elsie Florence Hedden, Mch 13, 1881, in Jefferson Co., Nebr., who was born Jan. 24, 1863. Issue:

i. A da Belle Clore, born Sept. 18, 1882.

ii. Frank Wunder Clore, born July 26, 1884.

iii. Charles Milton Clore, born Sept. 18, 1885.

iv. Irene Rebecca Clore, born Apr. 8, 1887.

593. George Clore (son of William Clore, 274) was born Mch 10, 1862, married Emma Jane Pratt, Jan. 1, 1885, in Warren Co., Ill, who was born July 25, 1863. Issue:

i. Addie May Clore, born Nov. 1, 1885.

ii. Arthur Russell Clore, born Oct. 2, 1887.

iii. Delbert Albert Clore, born Dec. 15, 1892.

594. Edgar Henderson Riggs (son of William Lynn Riggs and wife Mary Ellen Clore, 284) was born Aug. 8, 1855, married Florence Elizabeth Mitchell, July 11, 1885, daughter of Hiram P. Mitchell and wife Sarah Helm (295). Issue:

i. Maud Riggs, born Sept. 29, 1886, died June 7, 1890.

ii. Mabel Eva Riggs, born Sept. 2, 1890, married Fenley J. Fishback, Nov. 24, 1927 (?).

iii. Sarah Virginia Riggs, born Jan. 1, 1893, married John J. McCollum, Apr. 7, 1917, had ~~one~~ ~~child~~ Joy Anne McCollum, born Mch 6, 1924.

iv. Ellen Louise Riggs, born Oct. 6, 1894.

v. Harry Lewis Riggs, born Apr. 25, 1897, married Madalyn Neece, Oct. 8, 1928.

595. Franklin Millard Fillmore Clore (son of Benjamin Franklin Clore, 289) was born Mch 28, 1858, married Mary E. Conder, May 13, 1880, in

Randolph Co., Ill., who was born Sept. ~~9~~ 20, 1863. Issue:

i. Hattie C. Clore, born Jan. 10, 1881.

ii. Franklin Clore, born Feb. 24, 1883.

iii. Clara L. Clore, born A ug. 22, 1886.

iv. Harrison A . Clore, bornSept. 7, 1893.

596. Curtis Fishback (son of James William Fishback, 298) was born Jan. 17, 1870, lived at Levy, N. M., married Cora Belle Sterling, Sept. 22, 1895, who was born Mch 1, 1869. Issue:

i. Ralph Fishback, born May 18, 1896.

ii. Paul Sterling Fishback, born June 15, 1902.

iii. Grace Eloise Fishback, born Oct. 26, 1903.

iv. Robert Sterling Fishback, born June 23, 1907.

597. George Paschal Carpenter (son of A lbert Waller Carpenter, 300) was born June 20, 1877, married Alma Goodall, Dec. 24, 1902. Issue:

i. George Albert Carpenter, born Oct. 13, 1903.

ii. Eva Myrtle Carpenter, born Dec. 19, 1904, died Feb. 1, 1906.

iii. Ellsworth Rae Carpenter, born May 10, 1906.

iv. Benton Smith Carpenter, born Mch 25, 1908.

v. Alma Hazel Carpenter, born A pr. 17, 1909.

598. Frank Forest Fishback (son of John Stewart Fishback, 302) was born Sept. 23, 1873, married 1. Dora Rachel Ledbetter, Dec. 16, 1899, who was born Nov. 16, 1878, died Oct. 4, 1909. Lived at Muncie, Ind. Issue:

i. Clara Josephine Fishback, born Sept. 29, 1901.

ii. John Joshua Fishback, born Nov. 24, 1903, died Aug. 19, 1904.

Frank Forest Fishback married 2. Margaret Thorpe, Feb. 29,1912. Issue:

iii. Charles R. Fishback, born May 4, 1913.

599. Annie Josephine Fishback (daughter of John Stewart Fishback, 302) was born Jan. 24, 1881, lived at Dunkirk, Ind., married Dorris

Wilson Mettler, Nov. 4, 1899. Issue:

i. Mary Josephine Mettler, born June 10, 1900, died Aug. 10, 1923, married George R. Cunne, Feb. 22, 1919, had George Nevin Cunne, born May 2, 1922.

ii. Raiford Lawrence Mettler, born Feb. 4, 1903, married Nellie Bogis, May 31, 1924.

iii. James Maxwell Mettler, born Apr. 28, 1908, died Dec. 15, 1918.

600. Richard Alonzo Fishback (son of John Stewart Fishback, 302) was born Feb. 2, 1883, lived at Hartford City, Ind., married Bernice Belle Wingate, Jan. 20, 1904, who was born Mch 4, 1888. Issue:

i. Dorothy Lean Fishback, born Sept. 12, 1904, lived at Pennville, Ind., married Russell K. Peterson, July 21, 1923, had Lester Keith Peterson, born Jan. 30, 1924, died Aug. 3, 1925, and Douglas B. Peterson, born Aug. 22, 1925.

ii. Frederick Ellsworth Fishback, born June 28, 1906.

iii. Margaret Virginia Fishback, born May 21, 1920.

601. Lucien T. Clore (son of William Clore, 313) was born about 1872, living near Burlington, Ky, 1929, married ----------. Issue:

i. Virginia Clore, born about 1898.

ii. Robert Clore, born about 1904, married ---------, had son Robert Clore.

iii. Kathryn Clore, born about 1909.

602. Margaret Jane Pinnell (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Pinnell, 314) was born June 18, 1836, married Richard Pearce, Jan. 8, 1856, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Nov. 26, 1834. Issue:

i. Georgia Pearce, born Oct. 28, 1856.

ii. Ida Fountaine Pearce, born Oct. 9, 1859, married Smith Thomas Goodknight, Jan. 29, 1890, in Shelby Co., Ky, who was born Mch 10, 1847, had Fannie Belle Goodknight, born Nov. 25, 1891.

iii. Fannie Pearce, born Oct. 15, 1862.

iv. Robert Lee Pearce, born Sept. 4, 1865, married Alice Harris, Jan. 28, 1891, in Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Jan. 3, 1870, had Mamie Alberta Pearce, born Feb. 9, 1892.

v. Tal Pearce, born Mch 20, 1873.

vi. John Wade Pearce, born May 3, 1878.

603. Lucy Thomas Wilhoit (daughter of Irvin Wilhoit and wife Sallie Pinnell, 316) was born July 23, 1848, married John Adams Ralph, Feb. 25, 1874, in Vernon Co., Mo., who was born Sept. 29, 1849. Issue:

i. Ozzie De Witt Ralph, born June 25, 1877.

ii. Ora Adell Ralph, born A pr. 11, 1880.

iii. Opal Elsie Ralph, born Sept. 20, 1885.

604. Mattie Helen Wilhoit (daughter of Irvin Wilhoit and wife Sallie Pinnell, 316) was born Mch 13, 1850, married Ephraim Summers ~~Ewell~~ Ewell, July 21, 1868, in Vernon Co., Mo., who was born Feb. 18, 1840, died Apr. 5, 1883. Issue:

i. Cora Guinette Ewell, born Aug. 14, 1869.

ii. Maud Amazon Ewell, born Dec. 9, 1871, married G. H. Nichol.

iii. Charlotte Ann Ewell, born ~~[illegible]~~ May 18, 1878.

605. Isadore Adelle Wilhoit (daughter of Irvin Wilhoit and wife Sallie Pinnell, 316) was born Sept. 3, 1860, married John Alexander Tucker, Feb. 26, 1884, in Vernon Co., Mo., who was born Feb. 14, 1850. Issue:

i. Edith Sarah Tucker, born Dec. 3, 1886.

ii. Guy Elbert Tucker, born Dec. 27, 1888.

iii. Mildred Ann Tucker, born July 1, 1891.

606. Mary Elizabeth Pinnell (daughter of John Thomas Pinnell, 318) was born Feb. 2, 1854, married Warren Crose Russell, Sept. 23, 1874, in Henry Co., Ky, who was born Jan. 31, 1850. Issue:

i. Netta Boulware Russell, born Oct. 1, 1875.

ii. Sallie Thomas Russell, born June 27, 1882.

iii. Warren Lee Russell, born Apr. 27, 1886.

iv. Roger Roy Russell, born June 21, 1888.

607. Gibson Taylor Perkins (son of Thomas Perkins and wife Lucy Ann Densford, 322) was born Sept. 9, 1842, died Apr. 4, 1873, married Margaret Ann Wilhoyte, Oct. 9, 1866, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Oct. 10, 1842, ~~Aprilad~~ She was the daughter of Zachariah B. Wilhoite, son of Evans Wilhoit, son of Jesse Wilhoit. Issue:

i. Ann Elizabeth Perkins. See Appendix.
ii. Zachariah Thomas Perkins. See Appendix.
iii. James Henry Perkins, born Mch 25, 1871, died Apr. 27, 1871.
iv. Gibson Woodford Perkins. See Appendix.

(Margaret Ann Wilhoyte Perkins married 2. John Washington Kirby and had other children).

608. Olivia Ann Perkins (daughter of Thomas Perkins and wife Lucy Ann Densford, 322) was born Dec. 20, 1853, married John Augustus Wilhoyte, Dec. 9, 1870, Wabash Co., Ill., who was born Feb. 21, 1846, in Oldham Co., Ky. He was son of Zachariah B. Wilhoite, son of Evans Wilhoit, son of Jesse Wilhoit. Issue:

i. Nora Estell Wilhoyte, born Mch 8, 1872, died July 17, 1875.
ii. Thomas Gibson Wilhoyte, See Appendix.
iii. Clara Russell Wilhoyte. See Appendix.
iv. Mary Ann Wilhoyte, born Dec. 22, 1877, died September, 1881.
v. John Perkins Wilhoyte, born Nov. 5, 1879, died Dec. 14, 1907.
vi. Mollie Juretta Wilhoyte. See Appendix.
vii. Kate Kendall Wilhoyte, born June 11, 1884.
viii. Mattie Elizabeth Wilhoyte, born Dec. 1, 1886, died Apr. 28, 1889.
ix. Lillie Adell Wilhoyte, born Aug. 23, 1888, married --------, no issue.
x. Daniel Howard Wilhoyte. See Appendix.
xi. Margaret Olivia Wilhoyte, born Nov. 11, 1893, died July 28, 1896.
xii. Zachary Triplett Wilhoyte, born Nov. 18, 1899.

609. David Ella Allan (daughter of James Glendenning Allan, 324) was born Mch 26, 1853, married Thoma s Wellburn Eddins, Nov. 17, 1880, Oldham Co., Ky. Issue:

i. Mary Lila Eddins, born Apr. 14, 1884.
ii. Herbert Eddins, born Nov. 25, 1886.
iii. Jennie Morton Eddins, born June 12, 1889.
iv. Carrie Eddins, born May 26, 1893.

610. James Benjamin Allan (son of George Waller Allan, 325) was born Jan. 12, 1852, married Mary Liszette Roberts, Dec. 26, 1877, who was born Oct. 25, 1859. Issue:

i. Leander Ellsworth Allan, born Nov. 9, 1878.

ii. Leona Annette Allan, born Dec. 26, 1880.

iii. Harry Elmer Allan, born May 6, 1883.
iv. Clarence Elmo Allan, born May 19, 1886.

v. Eliza May Allan, born May 15, 1889.

611. Elizabeth Arabella Wilhoit (daughter of Benjamin Allan Wilhoit, 328) was born Nov. 23, 1846, married Levi Walker Owen, Oct. 25, 1867, Daviess Co., Ky, who was born Apr. 7, 1845. Issue:

i. Mary Turpin Owen, born Mch 10, 1869, married Frank W. Floyd, had Elizabeth Floyd and Catherine Floyd.

ii. Martha Virginia Owen, born Mch 12, 1876, married Firnien Cravens, had Mary Lee Cravens, Virginia Cravens, Charles Wilhoyte Cravens, and William Brown Cravens (the last two, twins).
iii. Allen Grandison Owen, born July 13, 1878.

iv. Nancy Wilhoyte Owen, born Dec. 27, 1880.

612. William Anderson Vance (son of Peter Vance and wife Sarah (Sallie) Clore, 334) was born Sept. 4, 1856, married Martha Elizabeth Story, Dec. 21, 1879, McLean Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 17, 1855. Issue:

i. Ella Frances Vance, born Oct. 4, 1880.

ii. John Thomas Allan Vance, born Feb. 17, 1883.

iii. William Auburn Vance, born Nov. 20, 1886.

iv. Arthur Lee Vance, born Nov. 5, 1889.

v. Esther May Vance, born June 3, 1891.

vi. Daniel Roy Vance, born May 6, 1893.

613. Sarah Elizabeth Overstreet (daughter of George Mitchell Overstreet and wife Saran Ann Archer, 341) was born Jan. 30, 1854, married Thomas Corwin Kearney, Jan. 11, 1870, Moultrie Co., Ill., who was born Oct. 4, 1850. Issue:

i. Myrtle Ethel Kearney, born Nov. 4, 1877.

ii. Edward Morton Kearney, born Jan. 10, 1880.

iii. Harry Corwin Kearney, born Sept. 23, 1883.

iv. Olin Elaine Kearney, born Oct. 14, 1[illegible].

v. John Allen Kearney, born Mch 16, 1887.

vi. Grace Anna Kearney, born Sept. 30, 1891.

614. Emily Catharine Overstreet (daughter of George Mitchell Overstreet and wife Sarah Ann Archer, 341) was born Jan. 8, 1864, married Moses I. Cooley, Madison Co., Iowa, who was born Dec. 26, 1853. Issue:

i. Lalah Blanche Cooley, born Dec. 26, 1883.

ii. Beulah A. Cooley, born June 7, 1885.

iii. Eva Cooley, born Sept. 3, 1887.

iv. Vivian Cooley, born Sept. 7, 1889.

v. George Annie (?) Cooley, born Oct. 18, 1891.

615. Nora Alice Adams (daughter of James Darwin Adams and wife Lucy Ophelia Snyder, 342) was born June 9, 1848, married Joseph Stephenson Garvin, Dec. 31, 1868, Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Mch 7, 1833, died Apr. 5, 1886. Issue:

i. William Henry Garvin, born Feb. 24, 1872, living in 1938, single.
ii. Lucy Belle Garvin, born July 9, 1875, died Aug. 20, 1899, married Virgil Snowden.
iii. Joseph Garvin, born Sept. 18, 1877, living 1938, single.
iv. Mary Eliza Garvin, born July 20, 1880, living 1938, single.
v. Mildred Ella Garvin, born Oct. 23, 1882, living 1938, married Chester ----------.
vi. Nora Garvin, born July 16, 1886, died Feb. 19, 1887.

616. Lucy Rosalie Snyder (daughter of Thomas Wright Snyder, 348) was born Oct. 1, 1856, married John William Overstreet, Dec. 7, 1876, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born May 27, 1841. Issue:

i. Minnie Myrtle Overstreet, born Dec. 21, 1877.

ii. Thomas William Overstreet, born Apr. 2, 1880.

iii. Owen Gilbert Overstreet, born Mch 8, 1882.

iv. Walter Lewis Overstreet, born Mch 23, 1888.

617. William Thomas Garr (son of Robert Lawrence Garr and wife Louesa Yager Snyder, 349) was born July 25, 1846, married Nancy Vincent Smith, Dec. 24, 1879, Montgomery Co., Ind., who was born Nov. 11, 1857, died July 27, 1890. Issue:

i. Frederic Emmerson Garr, born Jan. 5, 1882.

ii. Russell Everett Garr, born Oct. 15, 1885.

iii. Robert Enoch Garr, born Oct. 15, 1887.

iv. Ethel Edith Garr, born Apr. 12, 1889.

618. Harriet Ann Garr (daughter of Robert Lawrence Garr and wife Louesa Yager Snyder, 349) was born July 2, 1848, married Martin Willcock, Oct. 15, 1874, in Clay Co., Nebr., who was born Jan. 8, 1851. Issue:

i. Charles Edward Willcock, born Nov. 9, 1876.

ii. Frederic Burton Willcock, born Aug. 28, 1878.

iii. Edgar Franklin Willcock, born Aug. 24, 1881.

iv. Eva Leonie Willcock, born July 17, 1884.

619. Sarah Elizabeth Garr (daughter of Robert Lawrence Garr and wife Louesa Yager Snyder, 349) was born Sept. 28, 1850, married Arthur Edmond Page, May 21, 1874, in Clay Co., Nebr., who was born July 17, 1848. Issue:

i. Robert Josiah Page, born Apr. 13, 1875.

ii. Elmer Ellsworth Page, born Sept. 24, 1876.

iii. Homer Wellington Page, born Jan. 19, 1878.

iv. Orien Egbert Page, born May 1, 1882.

620. Lucy Button Garr (daughter of Robert Lawrence Garr and wife Louesa Yager Snyder, 349) was born Sept. 4, 1852, married 1. Alexander Jackson, Nov. 16, 1873, in Clay Co., Nebr., who was born June 1, 1841, died Nov. 10, 1879. Issue:

i. Flora May Jackson, born Mch 8, 1875.

ii. Mary Louisa Jackson, born Feb. 5, 1877.

iii. Grace Victoria Jackson, born Oct. 7, 1878.

iv. Trixie Capitola Jackson, born May 7, 1880.

Lucy Button Garr Jackson married 2. John Charles Bicknell, Nov. 6, 1882, in Hamilton Co., Nebr., who was born Aug. 11, 1851. Issue:

v. John Lawrence Bicknell, born Apr. 27, 1885.
vi. Michael James Bicknell, born Apr. 15, 1889.

621. Susan Permelia Garr (daughter of Robert Lawrence Garr and wife Louesa Yager Snyder, 349) was born Apr. 13, 1859, married Chester Francis Goodrich, Aug. 11, 1879, in Hall Co., Nebr., who was born Sept. 17, 1846. Issue:

i. Victor Lawrence Goodrich, born Mch 13, 1881.

ii. Volney Chester Goodrich, born July 3, 1883.

iii. Venie Verona Goodrich, born June 10, 1885.

iv. Robert Lewis Goodrich, born Nov. 22, 1887.

622. Alice Brown Hawkins (daughter of Senate Allen Hawkins and wife Elizabeth Anna Clore, 353) was born Apr. 7, 1849, married Edward Guron Haggin, Sept. 6, 1866, in Woodford Co., Ky, who was born Mch 7, 1841. Issue:

i. Sallie Belle Haggin, born June 20, 1867, married Joseph Robert Edgar, ~~June~~ Dec. 14, 1893, in Woodford Co., Ky, who was born Nov. 3, 1861.

ii. James William Haggin, born Jan. 15, 1870.

iii. Katie Edna Haggin, born Oct. 8, 1882.

623. Susan Kate Davenport (daughter of Isaac Howard Davenport and wife Elizabeth Anna Clore, 353) was born Aug. 19, 1863, married 1. Joel White Guyn, May 23, 1882, in Woodford Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 25, 1848, died June 6, 1891. Issue:

i. Joel White Guyn, Jr., born Apr. 23, 1883.

ii. Isaac Howard Guyn, born Mch 28, 1885.

iii. John Edd Guyn, born Mch 31, 1887.

iv. Lesley Lee Guyn, born Oct. 20, 1890.

Susan Kate Davenport Guyn married 2. Charles Christopher Guyn, Jan. 3, 1894, in Jessamine Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 25, 1847.

624. Annie Elizabeth Ashford (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Ashford ~~A~~ and wife Martha Jane Clore, 354) was born June 24, 1855, married 1. James Johnston Duncan, who died Mch 11, 1880. Issue:

~~i. ii. George Ashford and Willie Ashton Duncan (twins), born Mch 28, 1875.~~

~~iii. Mary Jane Duncan, born Feb. 2, 1878.~~

i. George Ashford Duncan (twin of Willie Ashton), born Mch 28, 1875, married Ethelda Edenfield, May 5, 1899, in Cook Co., Ill.

ii. Willie Ashton Duncan (twin of George Ashford), born Mch 28, 1875, married Pearl Juanita Elliott, Oct. 6, 1896, in Buchanan Co., Mo., had ~~[illegible]~~ Gerald George Duncan, born Aug. 13, 1897.

iii. Mary Jane Duncan, born Feb. 5, 1878, married Major George Nease, Feb. 5, 1896, in Buchanan Co., Mo., had Duncan Nease, born Jan. 25, 1897.

Annie Elizabeth Ashford Duncan married 2. George Washington Littrell, Sept. 5, 1884, in Buchanan Co., Mo. Issue:

iv. Addie Louise Littrell, born June 9, 1885.

v. Allen Lee Littrell, born June 11, 1887.

vi. George Webert Littrell, born July 16, 1890.

625. Margaret Alice Fields (daughter of Robert Miller Fields, 388, and wife Lucy Ann Clore, 357) was born Aug. 5, 1865, married Charles Napoleon Moore, Jan. 6, 1887, in Jackson Co., Mo., who was born Sept. 19, 1861. Issue:

i. Waller Charles Moore, born Oct. 20, 1887.

ii. Robert Moore, born Aug. 25, 1889.

iii. Enoch Oldham Moore, born May 25, 1891.

iv. Susan Moore, born Mch 27, 1893.

626. Rosa Ann Shrader (daughter of Solomon Shrader, 372) was born Aug. 3, 1840, married 1. James Allen Hardin, Dec. 28, 1859, in McLean Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 20, 1836, died Oct. 2, 1877. Issue:

695. i. Susan Ann Hardin.

696. ii. Sarah Ella Hardin.

iii. Minnie Dora Hardin, born Jan. 13, 1866, married James Tandy Williams, Nov. 11, 1890, in Clay Co., Mo., who was born Feb. 25, 1868.

iv. George Henry Hardin, born Oct. 16, 1870, died June 1, 1884.

v. William J. Hardin, born Mch 28, 1873.

Rosa Ann Shrader Hardin married 2. John Thomas Dilehay, Jan. 14, 1883, in McLean Co., Ky, who was born Jan. 31, 1844. Issue:

vi. Drucilla Dilehay, born Jan. 14, 1884.

627. William Benjamin Shrader (son of Richard Anderson Shrader, 373) was born June 21, 1854, married Rena Smith, Sept. 11, 1878, Carroll Co., Ky, who was born June 16, 1855. Issue:

i. Walter Fielding Shrader, born Dec. 6, 1880.

ii. Eugene Lewis Shrader, born Oct. 22, 1882.

iii. Benjamin Lyle Shrader, born Mch 18, 1885.

iv. Clarence Edgar Shrader, born Aug. 7, 1887.

v. Rena Shrader, born Aug. 28, 1890.

628. Charles Edward Shrader (son of Richard Anderson Shrader, 373) was born Dec. 29, 1856, married Katie Reagan, Apr. 29, 1886, Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born July 29, 1864. Issue:

i. Richard James Shrader, born Apr. 10, 1887.

ii. Carrie Shrader, born July 20, 1889.

iii. Edward Shrader, born Nov. 20, 1891.

iv. Katie Shrader, born Aug. 31, 1893.

629. Laura Alice Shrader (daughter of Richard Anderson Shrader, 373) was born Jan. 30, 1861, married Eugene Bonaparte Smith, Dec. 17, 1879, Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Jan. 22, 1858. Issue:

i. Pauline Graham Smith, born Oct. 25, 1880.

ii. Emma Eugenia Smith, born Nov. 27, 1882.

iii. Franklin Henry Smith, born Feb. 4, 1886.
iv. Lulie McCord, Smith, born Nov. 8, 1891.

630. Claude Joel Yager (son of Joel Francis Yager and wife Rebecca Clore, 376) was born Nov. 14, 1858, died May 11, 1919, married Ella Arena Bishop, Mch 4,1885, Grayson Co., Ky, who was born June 8, 1864. Issue:

i. John Joel Yager, born Sept. 20, 1886.
ii. Emma May Yager, born July 8,1889, married James Mercer, had Miller Mercer, John Yager Mercer, and Harold Brown Mercer.
iii. James Theodore Yager, born Jan. 9, 1892.
iv. Joseph Clore Yager, born July 11, 1894.
v. Elizabeth Bishop Yager, born May 3, 1904.

631. Mary Elizabeth Haydon (daughter of Thomas Hawkins Haydon and wife Mary Eliza Shirley, 381) was born July 5, 1854, married Thomas Barrickman, Jan. 13, 1876, in Woodford Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 28, 1848. Issue:

i. Samuel Barrickman, born Oct. 16, 1876.

ii. Louanna Barrickman, born Sept. 9, 1879.

iii. Elijah Thomas Barrickman, born July 22, 1882.

iv. William Cleveland Barrickman, born Aug. 27, 1884.

v. Edgar Willhite Barrickman, born Dec. 3, 1886.

vi. Joseph Ernest Barrickman, born Mch 26, 1890.

vii. Lee Ross Barrickman, born Feb. 10, 1893.

632. Georgie Etta Gill (daughter of John Lewis Gill, 385) was born Sept. 24, 1860, married Gilbert Oliver Lee, Jan. 27, 1880, in Trimble Co., Ky, who was born June 17, 1858. Issue:

i. Frank Lee, born Apr. 16, 1881.

ii. Daisie Lee, born Feb. 11, 1883.

iii. Linus Virgil Lee, born Dec. 1, 1885.

iv. Sidney Orin Lee, born Feb. 9, 1889.

633. Lester Royden Clore (son of James Robert Clore, 431) was born June 20, 1881, married 1. Bertha Lewis, Apr. 16, 1902. Issue:

i. Jerald Clore, born May 16, 1904.

ii. Anna ~~Edith~~ Clore, born July 8, 1905

Lester Royden Clore married 2. Adaline Wright. Issue:

iii. Crystal Louise Clore, born Dec. 19, 1912.

Lester Royden Clore married 3. Conatance Huffington. Issue:

iv. Mary Charlene Clore, born Jan. 1, 1924.

v. James Robert Clore, born May 12, 1925.

634. Chester Arthur Clore (son of John Alvin Clore, 432) was born Sept. 5, 1891, married 1. Cecelia C. Byers, Aug. 9, 1905, at Franklin, Ind., who was born May 8, 1884, died June 20, 1909. Issue:

i. Marcia Onetta Clore, born Jan. 22, 1907.

ii. John Gordon Clore, born Apr. 10, 1908.

Chester Arthur Clore married 2. Lenora Yount, Feb. 10, 1915, at Martinsville, Ind., who was born Feb. 14, 1889, died May 23, 1924. He married 3. Mrs. Grace Luyster, Aug. 2, 1929, who was born Apr. 1, 1885.

635. John Lewis Conner (son of Lewis Crisler Conner, 442) was born Jan. 1, 1846, married Laura Maria Hedges, Dec. 21, 1870, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 11, 1853. Issue:

i. Hubert Conner, born Oct. 7, 1872.

ii. Grace May Conner, born Dec. 16, 1874.

iii. Edith Pearl Conner, born May 6, 1879.

iv. Bessie Lee Conner, born July 5, 1882.

v. Olive Alice Conner, born Dec. 17, 1884.

vi. Eva Florence Conner, born Dec. 3, 1887.

636. Lavina A lice Conner (daughter of Lewis Crisler Conner, 442) was born May 30, 1850, married George Owen Hafer, Nov. 10, 1870, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born June 18, 1849. Issue:

i. Henry Conner Hafer, born Oct. 10, 1871.

iii ii-iii. Owen Clyde and Lewis Cecil Hafer (twins), born Oct. 26, 1877.

iv. Georgia Lorena Hafer, born July 31, 1889.

637. Matilda Frances Conner (daughter of Lewis Crisler Conner, 442) was born Apr. 21, 1853, married William Henry Clayton, May 15, 1878, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Apr. 28, 1853. Issue:

i. Lucy Bell Clayton, born Mch 25, 1879.

ii. Herbert Lewis Clayton, born June 23, 1880.

iii. Kenneth Clayton, born Aug. 10, 1881.

iv. Katrina Clayton, born Nov. 20, 1882.

v. Thomas Conner Clayton, born Sept. 15, 1884.

vi. Mary Alice Clayton, born Mch 16, 1891.

638. Franklin M. Crisler (son of William Lewis Crisler and wife Julia Ann Glore, 452) was born Nov. 13, 1860, died at the age of 64 years at Pittsburg, Kans. He married ---------. Issue:

i. John Crisler, living at Pittsburg, Kans, 1924.

ii. Harvey Crisler, living at Richmond, Calif., 1924.

iii. Arthur Crisler, living at Richmond, Calif., 1924.

iv. Lavina Crisler, married ------ A llen, living at Webb City, Mo., 1924.

v. Edith Crisler, married ------ Berwick, living at Shutler, Okla, 1924.

639. Clara Crisler (daughter of William Lewis Crisler and wife Julia Ann Glore, 452) was born Dec. 25, 1862, living at Quinton, Okla, 1933. She married Samuel Alexander Henson, Jan. 13, 1880, who was born Apr. 16, 1859. Issue:

697. i. Estella Isabell Henson.

698. ii. Viola Ardella Henson.

699. iii. William Harrison Henson.

700. iv. Hurshel Henson.

701. v. Grace Luella Henson.

vi. Ethel Julia Henson, born Oct. 28, 1895.

702. vii. Jennie Gertrude Henson.

viii. Samuel Lycurgus Henson, born Dec. 13, 1901.

ix. Archelaus Ulysses Henson, born Aug. 23, 1904.

640. Williamson Ezekiel Price (son of A lbert Price and wife Frances Souther, 466) was born Sept. 29, 1845, married Florence Elizabeth Hall, Feb. 14, 1871, in Henry Co., Ky, who was born Aug. 22, 1853. Issue:

i. Justus Albert Price, born Dec. 8, 1871.

ii. Frances Matilda Price, born July 30, 1874.

iii. Nancie Elizabeth Price, born Aug. 15, 1876.

iv. William Bird Price, born Apr. 3, 1888.

641. Ann Matilda Price (daughter of Albert Price and wife Frances Souther, 466) was born Aug. 14, ~~1844~~ 1852, married Joel Woodford

Carpenter, Oct. 5, 1870, in Boone Co., Ky, who was born Jan. 8, 1848, died Aug. 1, 1880. He was a Broyles and Wilhoit descendant. Issue:

i. Frances Harriet Carpenter, born Oct. 28, 1871.

ii. Price Eldridge Carpenter, born Nov. 20, 1874.

iii. Mary Florence Carpenter, born Mch 20, 1878.

iv. John Annie (?) Carpenter, born Jan. 7, 1881.

Ann Matilda Price Carpenter married 2. Archibald Haddow Smith, Nov. 12, 1891, in Cook Co., Ill./ Issue:

v. Marguerite Douglas Smith, born Oct. 26, 1893.

642. Clifford ~~Harri~~ Merl Wayman (son of Grant Wayman, 472) was born Oct. 16, 1890, at Vinton, Iowa, living at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1936, married Dora Ella Niemeier, Feb. 2, 1914, who was born Jan. 5, 1895. Joined the marine corps, 1909, discharged 1913. Issue:

i. Madeline Dorothy Wayman, born June 12, 1917, married Edmund Allen Wood, June 3, 1936, who was born Aug. 3, 1913, son of Roger Allen Wood, born March 26, 1937.

ii. Virginia Ruth Wayman, born Mch 14, 1919.

iii. Janice Blanche Wayman, born Aug. 27, 1925, died Oct. 2, 1925.

iv. Paul Clifford Wayman, born July 26, 1930.

643. Grace Mabel Waddell (daughter of Albert Waddell and wife Etta Belle Stewart, 477) was born Jan. 15, 1893, at Allen, Nebr., married Waldo Hoy, Feb. 22, 1911, settled at Lusk, Wyo. Issue:

i. Maynard Stanley Hoy, born May 26, 1912.

ii. Harold Harley Hoy, born Aug. 22, 1913.

iii. Wyoma Hoy, born Aug. 10, 1917.

iv. A lice Hoy, born Oct. 4, 1919.

v. Charles Albert Hoy, born Nov. -, 1921.

vi.vii. Children, born 1925 and 1927, names not learned.

viii. Richard Hoy, born Jan. 15, 1931.

ix. Robert Hoy, born Apr. 5, 1932.

644. Caroline Elizabeth Waddell (daughter of Albert Waddle and wife

Etta Belle Stewart, 477) was born June 18, 1894, married George Herfel, Oct. 8, 1912, who died October, 1918. She was living in South Sioux City, Nebr., 1926. Issue:

i. Raymond George Herfel, born Apr. 10, 1913.

ii. Hillis Henry Herfel, born Sept. 30, 1914, died October, 1918.

iii. Sterling Albert Herfel, born Apr. 14, 1916.

iv. George Le Roy Herfel, born Aug. 26, 1917.

v. Dale Aubrey Herfel, born May 11, 1919.

645. Myrtle Marie Waddell (daughter of Albert Waddell and wife Etta Belle Stewart, 477) was born June 8, 1899, died June 22, 1926, lived and died at Allen, Nebr., married Ed Steele, Aug. 23, 1916. Issue:

i. Virginia Marie Steele, born June 21, 1917.

ii. Milton Edward Steele, born June 29, 1918.

iii. Myrtle Loraine Steele, born Jan. 28, 1920.

iv. Samuel Steele, born Sept. 2, 1921.

v-vi. Delbert and Dewey Steele (twins), born Apr. 21, 1923 (Dewey died Apr. 22, 1923).

646. Maud Melissa Chapel (daughter of Abe Chapel and wife Mary Helen Ginther, 481) was born Dec. -, 1887, at Allen, Nebr., in 1918 moved to Forsyth, Mont., where she died 1929, buried at Allen, Nebr. She married Gene Filley, Dec. 8, 1909. Issue:

i. Clarence Eugene Filley, born Sept. 13, 1910.

ii. Homer Albert Filley, born Sept. 29, 1911.

iii. Florence Helen Filley, born Jan. 11, 1914.

iv. Harry Floyd Filley, born Apr. 28, 1916, died Mch 30, 1917.

v. Francis Willard Filley, born Mch 28, 1918.

vi. Laurence Edgar Filley, born May 30, 1921.

647. Elisha Lawson (son of Riley Lawson and wife Sarah Glore, 497) was born Aug. 15, 1873, living at Desloge, Mo., 1932, married 1. Martha

Clanan. Issue:

i. Elisha Lawson, Jr., deceased in 1932.

ii. Charles Lawson, deceased in 1932.

iii. Alexander (Ellick) Lawson, deceased in 1932.

Elisha Lawson married 2. Viel (?) Blankenship. Issue:

iv. Carl Lawson, born Apr. 11, 1903, married Geraldina Skaggs, had Don Charles Lawson and Jackie Jene Lawson.

v. Ola Lawson, born Dec. 27, 1908.

vi. James Lawson, born Mch 3, 1908, married Hazel Henroid (?), had Rita Mae Lawson and James Guy Lawson.

648. Margaret Lulu Keller (daughter of Jacob Keller and wife Mary (Marietta) Glore, 498) was born about 1876, married Isaac C. Beare, lived near Chester, Ill. Issue:

i. Margaret Beare.

ii. Keller Beare, doctor, practicing at San Francisco, Calif.

iii. Paul Beare, lived in Oregon.

iv. Robert Beare, died single at about 22 years.

649. William Franklin Senour, commonly called Frank (son of William Philip Senour, 499) was born Aug. 9, 1868, in Marion Co., Ind., living near Terre Haute, Ind., 1937, married Grace Collister, Apr. 7, 1887, who was born Jan. 8, 1871, at Riley, Ind., still living in 1937. Issue:

i-ii. Two children, died in infancy.

iii. Iris Senour, born Oct. 16, 1891, married Oscar W. Roesinger, Sept. 1, 1920, had daughter, died in infancy.

iv. Mary Mildred Senour, born Nov. 11, 1899, living at Vermillion, S. D., 1937, married Herbert Samuel Schell, July 24, 1926, who was born Apr. 12, 1899, in Berks Co., Penna. He has the B. A. degree from Muhlenberg College, 1920, and the Ph. D. degree from the University of Wisconsin, 1929. She has the B. A. degree from the Teachers' College of Terre Haute, Ind., and the M. A. degree from the University of Wisconsin. Mr. Schell in 1937 was professor of history and director of the graduate school, University of South Dakota. They had James Senour Schell, born May 24, 1930, and Allan Herbert Schell, born July 13, 1931.

650. Sarah Catherine Broyles (daughter of James Broyles, 504) married William Cater in Posey Co., Ind. Issue:

i. Oscar Cater.

ii. Dora Cater.

iii. Lawrence Cater.

iv. Harley Cater.

v. Della Cater.

vi. Wilbur Cater.

vii. Daisy Cater, married Ed Gudgel, living at Cynthiana, Ind., 1932.

viii. Flora Cater.

ix. Anna Cater.

651. Lewis Wright Broyles (son of James Broyles, 504) was born Sept. 14, 1860, in Gibson Co., Ind., living at Olympia, Wash., 1933, married Elizabeth -------, who was born Jan. 17, 1867. Issue:

i. Thomas Grover Broyles, born July 7, 1884.

ii. Mildred Broyles, born May 16, 1887.

iii. Larnie Emit Broyles, born Mch 14, 1889.

iv. James Lewis Broyles, born Sept. 15, 1891.

v. Valley Velma Broyles, born May 8, 1895.

vi. David Redpath Broyles, born Oct. 5, 1898.

vii. Alta Aubra Broyles, born Nov. 25, 1900.

viii. Olive Elizabeth Broyles, born May 6, 1902.

ix. Alva Eugene Broyles, born Dec. 25, 1905.

652. Rupert C. Broyles (son of George Washington Broyles, 507) was born Mch 14, 1862, married Carrie Woodward. Issue:

i. Hester Broyles, married Harry Miller, had son Ross Miller, living at Buffalo, N. Y., 1934.

ii. Hattie Broyles, married Henkel Yates, of Luray, Va.

iii. Ralph C. Broyles, married Elva Brubaker, had Carson Broyles and Peggy Broyles.

iv. Vernon Broyles, married Mary Somers, had six children.

653. Elizabeth Frances Broyles (daughter of George Washington Broyles, 507) died at 70 years, married A. C. Somers, who was born Feb. 18, 1846, living at Luray, Va, 1934. Issue:

i. Bessie Somers, married Clarence Miller, living at Pittsburg, Penna, 1934, had Bruce Miller.

ii. Gertrude A. Somers, living at Charlottesville, Va, 1934, registered nurse.

iii. Evelyn Somers, living at Luray, Va, 1934.

iv. Charles E. Somers, died at Toledo, Ohio.

v. Harry Somers, married ----- Cave, living at Washington, D. C., 1934, had Edwin Somers.

vi. Carl W. Somers.

vii. Arthur Somers.

654. David Benton Broyles (son of George Washington Broyles, 507) was born Feb. 26, 1866, living at Luray, Va, 1934, married Anna K. Somers, Oct. 13, 1897. Issue:

i. Florence M. Broyles.

ii. Paul B. Broyles, married ------ Rothwell.

iii. Frances Adeline Broyles, married W. Ray Shank, living in Amelia Co., Va, 1934.

iv. Ruth Ann Broyles, married Dr. F. Thomas Amiss.

655. Zachariah Broyles (son of James Henry Broyles, 520)/ was born Jan. 1, 1867, married ----------. Issue:

i. William Maurice Broyles, born Dec. 9, 1901, married ----------, had Kenneth Broyles, Neata Faye Broyles, Russell Broyles, and Mary Broyles.

ii. Essie Liddy Broyles, born Apr. 6, 1903, married ------- Knapp, had Delta May Knapp and Beverley Knapp.

iii. Dorothy Elizabeth Broyles, born Mch 11, 1907, married -------- Zehner, had Sidney Zehner and Marion Zehner.

iv. Elmer James Broyles, born May 4, 1909.

v. Jessie Smiley Broyles, born Jan. 13, 1913, married --------- Ringling.

vi. Charlotte Broyles, born Dec. 10, 1915, married ------ Hanson, had Albert Hanson.

656. William Hamilton Broyles (son of James Henry Broyles, 520) was born May 31, 1868, married ----------. Issue:

i. Nittie Ellen Broyles, born A pr. 15, 1892, married ------ Johnson.

ii. Bert Oliver Broyles, born Mch 24, 1895.

iii. Roy Austin Broyles, born Dec. 24, 1896, married --------, had Lyman Edward Broyles, born July 21, 1915, and Audry Elizabeth Broyles, born Oct. 31, 1916.

iv. Earl Rufus Broyles, born Apr. 7, 1898, married --------, had Nora Frances Broyles, born Mch 20, 1924, William Edward Broyles, born Aug. 1, 1925, and Ramona Jane Broyles, born Apr. 13, 1929.

v. Ofa Elizabeth Broyles, born Mch 11, 1900, married ----- Waldorf, had Ellen Vivian Waldorf, born Aug. 15, 1921, and Fay Elizabeth Waldorf, born Sept. 30, 1922.

657. William Harrison Keith (son of Jarit Keith and wife Rhoda Jane Lester, 521) was born Oct. 18, 1847, died Aug. 22, 1900, married Dicy Elizabeth Killion, Feb. 2, 1871, who was born Apr. 24, 1850. Issue:

i. Willard Alexander Keith, born Apr. 10, 1875.

ii. Cora Ethel Keith, born Nov. 12, 1879.

iii. Seth Albert Keith, born June 9, 1882.

703. iv. Troy Alfred Keith.

v. Pearl May Keith, born May 9, 1889.

vi. Bertha Elizabeth Keith, born July 31, 1897, living at Washington, Ind., 1933.

658. George J. Keith (son of Jarit Keith and wife Rhoda Jane Lester, 521) was born Mch 14, 1849, died Oct. 1, 1923, married 1. Mary Carroll. No issue. 2. Martha A. Banta, who was born Dec. 19, 1853, died August, 1899. Issue:

i. Charles W. Keith, born Oct. 11, 1877, married Lucretia Parsons.

ii. Ephraim J. Keith, born Jan. 3, 1880, married Dicey Tomey.

iii. Elmer F. Keith, born Apr. 14, 1882, married ------- McDonald.

iv. James A. Keith, born May 24, 1885, married Mildred Perrine.

v. Oscar H. Keith, born May 27, 1888, died Jan. 10, 1924, married Mary Carroll.

vi. Ray A. Keith, born Apr. 22, 1893, married Dicy Wilson.

George J. Keith married 3. Lola Underwood. No issue.

659. Isaac N. Keith (son of Jarit Keith and wife Rhoda Jane Lester, 521) was born Sept. 15, 1850, died 1920, married Mary Alexander, who was born 1853, died 1926. Issue:

i. Ella Keith, married Thomas Banta.

ii. Ona Keith, married Frank Allison.

iii. Anna Keith, married Albert Perkins.

iv. Emma Keith, married Ira Patterson.

v. John Keith, born 1882, died 1924, married Nora Patterson.

vi. Myra Keith, married George Allison.

vii. Thomas Keith, married Libbie Feagans.

viii. Ofa Keith, died 1932, married Samuel Perkins.

660. Lewis W. Keith (son of Jarit Keith and wife Rhoda Jane Lester, 521) was born May 26, 1862, died Feb. 17, 1933, married Lilian Covalt, December, 1884. Issue:

i. Mary Ethel Keith, born Sept. 8, 1885, married Charles A. Aikman.

ii. Elmer Cheniah Keith, born June 15, 1889, died Jan. 17, 1892.

iii. Clara Lucille Keith, born July 15, 1893, married Austin A. Tomey.

iv. Shirley Myrtle Keith, born Jan. 19, 1896, married Clarence M. Hayes.

661. Mildred Robertson (daughter of John Pringle Robertson, 523) was born May 27, 1867, living at Salem, Ore., 1936, where for many years she was the Recorder of Marion County. She married ------ Brooks. Issue:

i. Russell M. Brooks, born Aug. 23, 1890. In 1936 he was in the U. S. consular service in Siam. Previously he had similar service in France, Belgium, and England. He married Colette ——, a French woman.

ii. J. Robertson Brooks, born June 1, 1899, died June, 1929, married ----------, had Gertrude Mildred Brooks, born Feb. 8, 1930, living in 1936 with her uncle in Siam. She married Robert Manon Brownell, June 8, 1940, at Salem, Ore. [illegible] Robert Manon Brownell, born Feb. 17, [illegible]

662. Charles Harl Robertson (son of John Pringle Robertson, 523) was born Apr. 19, 1870, living at Salem, Ore., 1940, married Viola Glasgow, Nov. 13, 1895. Physician and surgeon. Issue:

i. Charles Glasgow Robertson, born Nov. 17, 1900, died July 16, 1941, at Salem, Ore. Physician. He married Mildred Apperson, had Charles Glasgow Robertson, Jr., born Aug. 14, 1926, and Carolyn Avis Robertson, born Sept. 13, 1929.

ii. Charlotte Robertson, died May 28, 1915, at 12 years.

663. John Henry Bicknell (son of Henry Bicknell and wife Mary Ann Robertson, 524) was born Sept. 28, 1865, near Freelandville, Ind., died June 19, 1934, at Lincoln, Nebr. Served as pastor of the Christian Church at Sidney, Nebr., for some years before his death, having previously served as pastor of churches in Michigan, Oklahoma, Nebraska, and Liverpool, England. He was buried beside his mother at Lincoln, Nebr. He married 1. Alpha Eells, 1893. No issue. 2. Emelia Mays (a widow nee Shellenbarger). Issue:

i. Mary Henrietta Bicknell, born June 16, 1915, died June 17, 1915.
ii. Julia Maryetta Bicknell (twin), born May 29, 1916, married Raymond Mayes, 1940.
iii. Joan Emelia Bicknell (twin), born May 29, 1916, married Harold Donley, June 1938.

664. Arthur Leslie Keith (son of John Lawson Keith and wife Mary Ann Robertson, 524) was born Apr. 25, 1874, at Worthington, Ind. In 1877 he went with his parents to Monroe Co., Ind., whence he went to Appanoose Co., Iowa, 1890, and to Nebraska, 1891. He graduated from the University of Nebraska, 1898, and received the A. M. degree from the same institution, 1908. In 1910 he received the Ph. D. degree from the University of Chicago. From 1910 to 1922 he was professor of Latin at Carleton College, Northfield, Minn. Since 1922 he has been professor of Latin and Greek at the University of South Dakota at Vermillion, where he lives at this writing. He is the author of this history. He married Mabelle Harding Homerich, June 13, 1900, at Nebraska City, Nebr., who was born Oct. 30, 1876, at Nebraska City, Nebr. Issue:

i. James Lawson Keith, born May 28, 1905, at Salina, Kans, died Aug. 16, 1906, at Salina, Kans, buried at Nebraska City, Nebr.

ii. Arthur Leslie Keith, Jr., born Aug. 29, 1907, at Salina, Kans, died Feb. 16, 1909, at Chicago, Ill., buried at Nebraska City, Nebr.

iii. Mary Elizabeth Keith, born Aug. 29, 1910, at Chicago, Ill., died June 11, 1912, at Northfield, Minn., buried at Nebraska City, Nebr.

665. Gertrude Faythe Keith (daughter of John Lawson Keith and wife Mary Ann Robertson Bicknell, 524) was born Aug. 26, 1875, at Worthington, Ind., living in 1941 at Lincoln, Nebr., married Bert W. Leavitt, Dec. 25, 1899, Lincoln, Nebr., who was born Dec. 9, 1868, died Aug. 23, 1916. Issue:

i. Floyd Earle Leavitt, born May 15, 1902, living at Lincoln, Nebr., 1941, married Grace Colvert (widow), who was born Feb. 8, 1900, had Floyd Earle Leavitt, Jr., born Aug. 6, 1927.
ii. Helen Faye Leavitt, born Sept. 7, 1909, living at Oteen, N. C., 1941, married Dr. Henry W. Walters, Feb. 19, 1932, who was born June 26, 1908, ~~had Patricia Ann Walters, born Feb 17, 1941~~.

666. Cecil Loren Keith (son of John Lawson Keith and wife Mary Ann Robertson Bicknell, 524) was born Aug. 31, 1882, Monroe Co., Ind., living at Minneapolis, Minn., 1941, married Myrtle Johnson, Jan. 1, 1912, St. Paul, Minn., who was born Mch 22, 1892. Issue:

i. Cecil Loren Keith, Jr., born Sept. 11, 1913.
ii. Donald Johnson Keith, born Jan. 18, 1916.
iii. Arthur Leslie Keith, III, born June 14, 1921.

667. Charles Lewis Wayman/ (son of John Washington Wayman, 528) was born Aug. 25, 1861, married Belle Z. Marshall, Oct. 5, 188-, Jackson Co., Ill., who was born Apr. 30, 1861. Issue:

i. Elry Louis Wayman, born Dec. 25, 1884.
ii. Essie Wayman, born Sept. 6, 1887.
iii. Ernest Charles Wayman, born Oct. 26, 1889.
iv. Edward Clarence Wayman, born Dec. 10, 1891.

668. Peter Berman Beers (son of Peter Elisha Beers and wife Sarah Margaret Wayman, 531) was born Aug. 11, 1858, married Martha Susan

Tutman, Mch 11, 1884, in Kenton Co., Ky, who was born Nov. 22, 1864. Issue:

i. Mary Adelia Lee Beers, born July 9, 1885.

ii. Margaret Susan Wren Beers, born Sept. 6, 1887.

iii. Stanley Barnum Beers, born Mch 15, 1890.

iv. James Elbert Beers, born Aug. 22, 1892.

669. William Preston Johnson (son of George A sbury Johnson and wife Juliet Mary Wayman, 539) was born Oct. 6, 1857, lived Red Bluff, Calif., married Minnie Josephine Callen, July 13, 1887. Issue:

i. Willard Callen Johnson, born June 24, 1888, married Clarie Marie Dupras.

ii. Sidney Preston Johnson, born Mch 27, 1898, lived at Forest Hill, Calif., married Florence Stephenson, had William Stephenson Johnson and Charles Wayman Johnson.

670. Minnie Grace Johnson (daughter of George Asbury Johnson and wife Juliet Mary Wayman, 539) was born Dec. 31, 1858, died Dec. 14, 1907, lived at Santa Rosa, Calif., married William Tod, July 30, 1893, who was born Dec. 26, 1845, at Edinburgh, Scotland. Issue:

i. Henry Tod, born Sept. 11, 1894, died Sept. 15, 1894.

ii. Juliet Mary Tod, born Feb. 6, 1897, lived at Santa Rosa, Calif., married Glenn ~~Richey~~ Richey, A ug. 1, 1926, had Glenn ~~Tod~~ Richey, born Mch 11, 1931.

iii. Isabella Tod, born Aug. 8, 1898, married Benjamin Sanford Hessel, Apr. 8, 1928, living at Santa Rosa, Calif., 1932.

671. Archibald Merker Johnson (son of George Asbury Johnson and wife Juliet Mary Wayman, 539) was born Oct. 28, 1867, lived at Santa Rosa, Calif., 1932, married Minnie Cordelia Clover, Feb. 7, 1892. Issue:

i. Helen Clover Johnson, born Nov. 14, 1892, living at Berkeley, Calif., 1932, married Paul Caleb Newell, had Shirley A nn Newell and Carolyn Newell.

ii. Evelyn Goldie Johnson, born Mch 30, 1894, living at Pittsburg, Calif., 1932, married Horace Davi (?), had Helen Marie Davi (?).

iii. Juliet Wayman Johnson, born May 1, 1897, living at Riverside, Calif., 1932, married Randle Mourse, had Nancy Jane Mourse and Juliet Lorene Mourse.

672. George Washington Whitman (son of Henry Harrison Whitman and wife Maria Louisa Wayman, 540) was born Oct. 8, 1874, living at Concord, Calif., 1932, married Margaret Alison Gay, July 18, 1899. Issue:

i. Donald Gay Whitman, born June 14, 1902, married Mrs. ------ Walker.

ii. Margaret Louise Whitman, married ------ Appel (lawyer), had a daughter, 1932.

iii. Mary Eleanor Whitman.

iv. Jean Whitman.

v. Elizabeth Whitman.

673. Othar Cortland Walmsley (son of DeWitt Clinton Walmsley and wife Eliza Jane Sharp, 547) was born Mch 10, 1876, living at Los Angeles, Calif., 1934, served in Spanish- American War and World War. He married Alma Olga Fechner, June 6, 1899, who was born June 4, 1877, at New Haven, Conn. Issue:

i. Earl Othar Walmsley, born Apr. 8, 1900, died Sept. 2, 1901.

ii. Geraldine Alma Walmsley, born Sept. 18, 1902, living at Los Angeles, Calif., 1934, married Fred L. Borch, Sept. 16, 1922, had Gerald Fred Borch, born Feb. 11, 1925.

Eighth Generation

This generation is the contemporary generation. It is probably larger than any preceding generation in spite of the diminishing size of families. The names which appear below are but a fraction of the entire number. Doubtless there are many hundreds of descendants of Michael Clore, the emigrant of 1717, who know nothing of their remote ancestor and will remain forever in ignorance of him. Probably the same could be said of the descendants of any other ancestor so remote.

674. James Franklin Clardy (son of John Michael Clardy, 561) was born Apr. 26, 1870, died July 20, 1936, at Jacksonville, Fla., married Margaret White, Oct. 2, 1901, at Ochlocknee, Ga, who was born June 22, 1882. Issue:

i. John William Earl Clardy, born Aug. 21, 1902, married 1. Marie Brown, June 12, 1923, of Jacksonville, Fla, had James Wendell Earl Clardy, born July 18, 1926, and Marshall Brown Clardy, born Nov. Ø 9, 1927. (These last two names and those similarly placed below belong of course to the tenth generation). 2. Daisy Wehint, June 29, 1935.

ii. Franklin Rasor Clardy, born May 14, 1907.

675. Frankie Sue Beeks (daughter of J. Frank Beeks and wife Martha Susan Clardy, 562) was born July 1, 1888, died July 5, 1927, married William Meredith Bates, June 1, 1911, who predeceased her. Issue:

i. Sara Frances Bates, born Feb. 27, 1912.

ii. William Meredith Bates, Jr., born Sept. 1, 1913.

iii. Martha Lumpkin Bates, born Apr. 4, 1916.

iv. Daniel Robley Bates, born Apr. 16, 1927.

676. Luther Broadus Clardy (son of James Aaron Clardy, 563) was born Aug. 27, 1885, died July 10, 1940, at Greenville, S.C., married Katie Guerry Carlisle, June 24, 1913, at Atlanta, Ga. Issue:

i. Katherine Carlisle Clardy, born Mch 31, 1914 married R. B. Brandt
ii. Luther Broadus Clardy, Jr., born June 4, 1916.
iii. Susie Ophelia Clardy, born Jan. 11, 1918.
iv. James Felix Clardy, born Sept. 27, 1922.
v. Julia Evelyn Clardy, born Aug. 12, 1931.

677. Charles Franklin Beeks (son of John W. Beeks and wife Pamelia Elizabeth Clardy, 564) was born Sept. 29, 1877, died Mch 6, 1922, married Mollie Balentine, Dec. 23, 1909, who was born May 1, 1884 and was living at Clinton, S. C., 1936. Issue:

i. Mary Beeks, born Sept. 29, 1910, married Walter Hopkins, June 19, 1935, had Walter Hopkins, Jr., born Mch 16, 1936.

ii. Margaret Beeks, born Apr. 2, 1912, married Patrick Riley Tucker, Mch 27, 1935.

iii. Kathleen Beeks, born Sept. 9, 1914.

iv. Emma Lou Beeks, born Nov. 5, 1917.

v. Grace Beeks, born May 2, 1917.

vi. Charles Beeks, Oct. 5, 1919.

vii. Joseph Travis Beeks, born Jan. 4, 1921, died Dec. 19, 1936.

viii. Frank Beeks, born May 14, 1922.

678. Hillary Herbert Beeks (son of John W. Beeks and wife Pamelia Elizabeth Clardy, 564) was born May 24, 1884, living at Ware Shoals, S. C., 1936, married Mattie Lou Balentine, May 6, 1915, who was born Aug. 2, 1888. Issue:

i. Sara Beeks, born Mch 8, 1916.

ii. John William Beeks, born May 15, 1917.

iii. Pamela Rebecca Beeks, born Aug. 17, 1921.

iv. Herbert Clardy Beeks, born Aug. 23, 1922.

v. James Melvin Beeks, born Dec. 4, 1928.

679. Pamela Elizabeth Beeks (daughter of John W. Beeks and wife Pamelia Elizabeth Clardy, 564) was born Feb. 13, 1891, married Homer Stepp Balentine, Oct. 26, 1913, living at Ware Shoals, S. C., 1936. Issue:

i. Helen Balentine, born Oct. 5, 1915.

ii. Homer Stepp Balentine, Jr., born July 25, 1917.

iii. Mary Hazel Balentine, born Nov. 22, 1918.

iv. William Cullen Balentine, born July 12, 1920.

v. James Curtis Balentine, born Apr. 10, 1922.

vi. David Mister Balentine, born Apr. 9, 1924.

vii. Eva Doris Balentine, born Feb. 9, 1926.

viii. Phillip Hiott Balentine, born Oct. 18, 1928.

ix. Elizabeth Joyce Balentine, born Oct. 22, 1930.

680. Walter Clardy Kay (son of Albert Bradford Kay and wife Talulah Emaline ~~Kay~~ Clardy, 565) was born Nov. 19, 1883, living at Greenville, S. C., 1936, married Valley Couch, Oct. 4, 1905. Issue:

i. William Albert Kay, born July 19, 1906, married Mary Jo Ray, Feb. 22, 1928.

ii. Margaret Elizabeth Kay, born May 25, 1909, deceased in 1936.

iii. James Monroe Kay, born Mch 3, 1912.

iv. Walter Clardy Kay, born Dec. 27, 1913.

v. Archibald Bradford Kay, born Oct. 24, 1915, married Sara Evelyn Smith, July 27, 1935.

vi. Broadus Wallace Kay, born Feb. 27, 1917.

vii. Jack Boyce Kay, born June 13, 1920, deceased in 1936.

681. Minnie Talulah Kay (daughter of Albert Bradford Kay and wife Talulah Emaline Clardy, 565) was born Aug. 28, 1886, living at Easley, S. C., 1936, married Benjamin Tillman Smith, Jan. 25, 1911. Issue:

i. Helen Marion Smith, born May 30, 1914.

ii. Talulah Emaline Smith, born Jan. 31, 1916.

iii. Mary Nell Smith, born June 9, 1917.

iv. Thomas Hallum Smith, born Nov. 10, 1918.

v. Sybil Hortense Smith, born Jan. 30, 1920.

vi. Evelyn Kay Smith, born Dec. 18, 1922.

vii. Benjamin Tillman Smith, Jr., born Feb. 26, 1926.

682. Wade Henry Williams (son of John Calhoun Williams, 569) was born Jan. 6, 1876, married Maggie Fowler, Nov. 21, 1897, who was born July 18, 1881, died Nov. 10, 1936. Issue:

i. Mamie (or Nannie?) Sue Williams, born Aug. 20, 1900, died Aug. 18, 1922, married Palmer Gibson. No issue.

ii. Sallie Fay Williams, born July 25, 1902, married Thomas Edward Moore, Jan. 18, 1920, had Nancy Othella Moore, born June 11, 1922, Thomas Edward Moore, Jr., born Sept. 27, 1924, Roy Wade Moore, born Dec. 27, 1926, Wilhemina Moore, born Jan. 4, 1930, and Robert Allen Moore, born Jan. 12, 1935.

iii. Pamella Cornelia Williams, born Aug. 15, 1906.

iv. George Troy Williams, born Aug. 25, 1908, married Minnie Whitten, June 30, 1928, had Clitie Virginia Williams, born A ug. 25, 1933, and Wade Austin Williams, born May 24, 1935.

v. Annie Lou Williams, born Feb. 12, 1910, died June 10,1934.

vi. John Frank Williams, born May 12, 1912, married Sara Pitts, Feb. 23, 1934, had John H. Williams, born Dec. 19, 1934, and Margaret A nne Williams, born Apr. 9,1936.

vii. Maggie Ethel Irene Williams, born Jan. 5, 1917.

viii. Emma Josephine Williams, born Aug. 11, 1918.

683. Margaret C. Williams (daughter of John Calhoun Williams, 569) was born Nov. 17, 1877, married William Belton Mundy, July 9, 1896, who was born Aug. 13, 1874. Issue:

i. Lewis Calhoun Mundy, born A pr. 24, 1897, married Rosa Bell Fuller, Nov. 25, 1920, had Ruby Mundy, born May 17, 1924, and Kathryn Mundy, born Apr. 19, 1926.

ii. Grace Truman Mundy, born Mch 5, 1900, married 1. Coke Traynham, Aug. 26, 1916, had Ralph Traynham, born June 14, 1925. 2. James ~~Perkins~~ B. Perkins, Sept. 1, 1934.

iii. William Belton Mundy, Jr., born Dec. 26, 1901, married Leila Sapp, Aug. 28, 1927.

iv. Charles Mundy, born Jan. 9, 1904, married Gwendolyn Hendrix, Dec. 25, 1927, had Eugene Mundy, born Nov. 19, 1931, and Murrell Mundy, born Mch 28, 1933.

v. Olyn La Fayette Mundy, born Dec. 10, 1914.

vi. Margaret Willou Mundy, born Feb. 28, 1919.

684. Martha Ernest Williams (daughter of John Calhoun Williams, 569) was born June 10, 1883, married 1. A lbert Oscar Elmore, Dec. 26, 1904, who was born Nov. 18, 1883, died A pr. 24, 1919. Issue:

i. James Logan Elmore, born Oct. 18, 1905, married Julia Brown, A pr. 1, 1934.

ii. Robert Earle Elmore, born July 29, 1910, married Nellie Lay Robertson, July 1, 1931.

iii. Corrie Ophelia Elmore, born Dec. 26, 1913, married Gordon Fullbright, Jan. 28, 1931, had Albert Thomas Fullbright, born Oct. 29, 1931, Eddie Guyon Fullbright, born Dec. 25, 1933, and Barbara Colleen Fullbright, born Mch 28, 1936.

685. Mamie E. Fowler (daughter of John W. Fowler and wife Josephine King, 578) was born Oct. 14, 1892, married Dr. William Cromer Thompson, Sept., 12, 1915, living at Waterloo, S. C., 1936. Issue:

i. Harriette Josephine Thompson, born Oct. 12, 1916.

ii. Rupert G. Thompson, born Aug. 10, 1918.

iii. William Cromer Thompson, Jr., born Sept. 29, 1920.

iv. Dorothy Thompson, born July 16, 1923, died Jan. 6, 1928.

686. Nannie J. Fowler (daughter of John W. Fowler and wife Josephine King, 578) was born May 8, 1895, died Aug. 9, 1928, married Troy F. F. Moore, Dec. 22, 1912, who was born Oct. 11, 1889, living at Laurens, S. C., 1936. Issue:

i. Nannie Fay Moore, born Dec. 27, 1913.

ii. George Fowler Moore, born Mch 25, 1916.

iii. William Clyde Moore, born Aug. 14, 1918.

iv. Jennie Lou Moore, born Oct. 19, 1920.

v. Mildred Alleene Moore, born Mch 2, 1924.

vi. Naomi Josephine Moore, born Oct. 17, 1926.

687. Benjamin Franklin Gaines (son of Milton Pinkney Gaines, 580) was born Jan. 23, 1862, married Georgia I. Mills, November, 1887, who died Oct. 24, 1915. Issue:

i. Clarence Gaines, born Apr. 16, 1890.

ii. Alton Mills Gaines, born Oct. 23, 1892.

iii. Frankie Alice Gaines, born June 17, 1897.

iv. Anna Mamie Gaines, born Nov. 17, 1900.

v. Georgia Catherine Gaines, born July 31, 1905.

vi. Dollie Pauline Gaines, born May 6, 1909.

vii. Lura Gaines, born Feb. 15, 1912.

688. Ella ~~Bellzora~~ Bellzora Gaines (daughter of Milton Pinkney Gaines, 580) was born Apr. 5, 1866, married E. M. Elrod, Dec. 23, 1885. Issue:

i. Franklin G. Elrod, born Nov. 28, 1890.

ii. Julius W. Elrod, born Sept. 9, 1892.

iii. Carl Elrod, born Aug. 15, 1896.

iv. Euel D. Elrod, born July 11, 1899.

v. E. M. Elrod, Jr., born Sept. 27, 1901.

vi. Roy L. Elrod, born Feb. 26, 1904.

689. Susan Frances Gaines (daughter of Milton Pinkney Gaines, 580) was born Mch 19, 1868, married William Dean. Issue:

i. Erastus Ralph Dean, born July 23, 1888.

ii. Clara Etta Dean, born Nov. 19, 1889.

iii. A lven Otis Dean, born Mch 14, 1893.

iv. Elbert Earl Dean, born Sept. 27, 1896.

v. Ethel Pearl Dean, born July 7, 1900.

vi. J. C. Dean, born Dec. 11, 1902.

vii. Tura Mae Dean, born Nov. 1, 1904.

690. Harvey Pinkney Gaines (son of Milton Pinkney Gaines, 580) was born Sept. 8, 1874, married 1. Edna Turner, March, 1899. Issue:

i. Harvey Lee Gaines, born June 19, 1900.

ii. Rubie Leana Gaines, born Mch 19, 1904.

iii. Lula Charlie Gaines, born Feb. 24, 1906.

Harvey Pinkney Gaines married 2. Mrs. Josie Elliott, February, 1917.

691. Lewis Walter Gaines (son of Milton Pinkney Gaines, 580) was born Nov. 5, 1876, married 1. Dora Pierce, Dec. 3, 1899. Issue:

i-ii. Willie Lawrence and Lloyd Milton Gaines (twins), born Dec. 12, 1900.

Lewis Walter Gaines married 2. Blanche Price, Feb. 20, 1907. Issue:

iii. Homer Lee Gaines, born Dec. 18, 1909.

iv. Morris Price Gaines, born Oct. 18, 1911.

v. Mamie Estelle Gaines, born Dec. 24, 1913.

vi. W. L. Gaines, born Sept. 4, 1916.

692. Lerona King (daughter of Joseph King and wife Sarah Frances Gaines, 581) married Dr. ------ Alfred, in Hamilton Co., Texas. Issue:

i. Asley Alfred, married ------, had Aline and Dorothy.

ii. John A. Alfred, married --------, had Lois Alfred.

iii. Laura Alfred, married ------- Stovall.

iv. Van D. Alfred, married ----------, had John Dudley Alfred.

v. Ursie Alfred.

vi. Sarah A lfred.

693. Ellona King (daughter of Joseph King and wife Sarah Frances Gaines, 581) married ------- Anderson. Issue:

i. Clemmie Purdin Anderson, married ----------, had Adolph.

ii. Cull Anderson.

iii. Pearl Anderson.

iv. Jessie Anderson.

v. Woods Anderson.

694. Emma Benson (daughter of John Benson and wife Martha T. Gaines, 582) married Forrest L. Dyar about 1890 at Cave, Ga. Issue:

i. Clay B. Dyar, married Ethel Richards, had Frances Marion Dyar and Clay B. Dyar, Jr.

ii. Aileen Dyar, married Carl S. Jackson, had Carleen Jackson.

iii. Marguerite Dyar.

695. Susan Ann Hardin (daughter of James Allen Hardin and wife Rosa Ann Shrader, 626) was born Oct. 24, 1860, married Eugene Addison Broadley, Dec. 26, 1879, in McLean Co., Ky, who was born Mch 16, 1852. Issue:

i. Lena May Broadley, born Sept. 27, 1880.

ii. Mary Jane Broadley, born June 7, 1882.

iii. Rose Elizabeth Broadley, born Feb. 17, 1884.

iv. Maud Rust Broadley, born Dec. 28, 1885.

v. Fannie Wakelu Broadley, born Nov. 14, 1887.

696. Sarah Ella Hardin (daughter of James Allen Hardin and wife Rosa Ann Shrader, 626) was born July 17, 1863, married Robert Daniel Lightfoot, Feb. 9, 1881, in McLean Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 7, 1860. Issue:

i. Sudie Virginia Lightfoot, born Dec. 24, 1881.

ii. William Joshua Lightfoot, born Oct. 18, 1883.

iii. Minnie Alberta Lightfoot, born Mch 30, 1886.

iv. Druce Ella Lightfoot, born Apr. 10, 1893.

697. Estella Isabell Henson (daughter of Samuel Alexander Henson and wife Clara Crisler, 639) was born Mch 23, -------, married Thomas Bebout, who was born June, 1880. Issue:

i. Claude Alexander Bebout, born February, 1902.

ii. Atha Pearl Bebout, born June 13, 1907.

iii. Ernest Mayo Bebout, born Dec. 4, 1912.

iv. Alvin Thomas Bebout, born November, 1914.

v. William Woodrow Bebout, born November, 1914.

vi. Evert Leo Bebout, born June 12, 1919.

698. Viola Ardella Henson/(daughter of Samuel Alexander Henson and wife Clara Crisler, 639) was born Jan. 3, 1885, at Flemington, Mo., married Henry W. Fisher, who was born Dec. 10, 1881. Issue:

i. Lavina Avis Fisher, born Oct. 22, 1903, at Elkton, Mo., married Julius Hampton, Dec. 23, 1923, had Jewell C. Hampton, born Sept. 20, 1924.

ii. Clarence Emmitt Fisher, born Sept. 27, 1905, at Flemington, Mo., married Nelda Castuma, Dec. 24, 1925, had David Fisher, born Oct. 2, 1926.

iii. Reba Fisher, born Mch 20, 1908, ~~in~~ married J. A. Stephens, June 5, 1927, had William Eugene Stephens, born June 28, 1928, at Wichita, Kans, and Bobby Dean Stephens, born Feb. 3, 19--.

iv. Allie Estelle Fisher, born May 4, 1910, at Quinton, Okla.

v. Elburn Fisher, born Oct. 2, 1913, at Quinton, Okla.

vi. Thurman Fisher, born Jan. 21, 1920, at Quinton, Okla.

699. William Harrison Henson (son of Samuel Alexander Henson and wife Clara Crisler, 639) was born Sept. 8, 1887, married Nettie Mae Bernard, Nov. 14, 1909, who was born Mch 9, 1889. Issue:

i. John Eldon Henson, born Jan. 21, 1910.

ii. Lorene Henson, born Apr. 17, 1912.

iii. Lois Lavell Henson, born Dec. 2, 1917.

iv. Glenn Junior Henson, born Sept. 7, 1928.

700. Hurshel Henson (son of Samuel Alexander Henson and wife Clara Crisler, 639) was born Mch 19, 1890, married Lillie Mace, who was born Nov. 22, 1893. Issue:

i. Lora Iris Henson, born Aug. 9, 1913.

ii. Vallacleta Henson, born Mch 3, 1915.

iii. Nolon Hurshel Henson, born June 24, 1917.

iv. Lillie Wauneta Henson, born Apr. 13, 1920.

v. R. H. Mace Henson, born July 1, 1922.

701. Grace Luella Henson (daughter of Samuel Alexander Henson and wife Clara Crisler, 639) was born Jan. 23, 1893, married Walter Edward Long, who was born Sept. 22, 1892. Issue:

i. Raymond Mayo Long, born Nov. 26, 1912.

ii. Clarence Irvin Long, born July 31, 1917.

iii. Clara Mae Long, born May 3, 1919.

iv. Walter Edwin Long, born Mch 28, 1929.

702. Jennie Gertrude Henson (daughter of Samuel A lexander Henson and wife Clara Crisler, 639) was born Oct. 14, 1898, married Luther Clarence Bishop, who was born Jan. 13, 1892. Issue:

i. Luther Norman Bishop, born July 29, 1916.

ii. Clarence Thomas Bishop, born July 25, 1917.

iii. Virgie Mae Bishop, born July 31, 1919.

iv. William Merl Evoy Bishop, born Sept. 4, 1921.

v. Hershel Edward Bishop, born June 16, 1926.

vi. Delbert Dean Bishop, born Jan. 6, 1928.

vii. Nelda Grace Bishop, born Jan. 6, 1929.

703. Troy Alfred Keith (son of William Harrison Keith, 657) was born May 5, 1887, married Lelia M. Eagle. Issue:

i. Prentiss Austin Keith, born Jan. 24, 1910.

ii. Elmer Leroy Keith, born A ug. 4, 1911.

iii. Zola May Keith, born Nov. 20, 1912.

iv. Ada Bertha Keith, born July 31, 1914.

v. Samuel Eagle Keith, born Apr. 5, 1916.

vi. William Harrison Keith, born Feb. 12, 1918.

vii. Carl Cecil Keith, born Nov. 4, 1919.

viii. Helen Lois Keith, born Nov. 23, 1922.

ix. Ruth Margie Keith, born Sept. 12, 1925.

x. Clara Bell Keith, born July 3, 1928.

xi. Elsie Marie Keith, born Nov. 18, 1929.

APPENDIX

(Received too late for inclusion at proper places).

1. Jeremiah (or Jerriah) Clore (son of Michael Clore, 8) was born Apr. 14, 1786, Madison Co., Va, died Mch 30, 1875, at Rising Sun, Ind. He married Sarah Deer, Jan. 31, 1808, Madison Co., Va, who was born May 1, 1789, died Feb. 15, 1880, at Rising Sun, Ind. He is said to have served in the War of 1812. He moved to Boone Co., Ky, about 1817, from which county on Aug. 12, 1824 he appointed Abner Deer of Madison Co., Va, as his attorney in regard to the division of the estate of his deceased father Michael Clore. Some time later he removed to Rising Sun, Ind. He is said to have had 12 children of whom we have records (scanty) of but 10. One tradition says that most of these children died without issue. Their order is not known. William and Hiram Peter will be given first but they probably were not the oldest. Issue:

2. i. William Clore.

3. ii. Hiram Peter Clore.
iii. John Clore.
iv. Mathias Clore.
v. James Clore.
vi. Reuben Clore.
vii. Henry Clore.

viii. Ellen Clore, married John Miller.
ix. Jane Clore, married John Wells, moved to Texas. No issue.
x. Daughter , married -------- Peasley, buried at Rising Sun, Ind.

2. William Clore (son of Jeremiah or Jerriah Clore, 1, son of Michael Clore, 8) was born Mch 9, 1832, died Sept. 27, 1884, married Mary McGuffin. Issue:

i. William Clore, born 1857, died 1925, married Mary Buchanan, who was born 1862, died 1909, had Edward Clore and Mary Clore.
ii. Mattie Clore, married Alley Sedgood.
iii. Katherine Clore, married Robert Burners.

4. iv. Harry Grant Clore.

3. Hiram Peter Clore (son of Jeremiah or Jerriah Clore, 1, son of Michael Clore, 8) was born Aug. 27, 1834, died Feb. [illegible], 1898, married Mary Mounts, Mch 30, 1847, who was born Feb. 7, 1833, died Aug. 22, 1900. Issue:

i. Lot Clore, born Jan. 20, 1843 (?)

5. ii. Hayse Dean Clore.

6. iii. Fannie Bell Clore.

iv. Harry Clore, born Mch 8, 1856.
v. William H. Clore, born Dec. 9, 1858, married Josephine Parker, had Mary Clore and Edward Clore.

vi. John W. Clore, born May 26, 1861, died Apr. 26, 1890.

vii. Frank Woodford Clore, born May 20, 1864, living at Sanders Ky, 1938, married Ida ------, had Gretchen Clore.

4. Harry Grant Clore (son of William Clore, 2) was born Aug. 25, 1863, died about 1938, lived at Fostoria, Ohio, married Clara Horsfall (?). Issue:

i. Ralph H. Clore, born Apr. 19, 1890, deceased in 1937.
ii. Karl Burke Clore, born Mch 31, 1893, living at Fostoria, Ohio, 1937, married Myra Lougee (?), Oct. 31, 1916, had Robert Burke Clore, born Dec. 31, 1919, and William Ralph Clore, born May 7, 1924.
iii. Russel H. Clore, born Aug. 19, 1901, married Jessie Fritche.

5. Hayse Dean Clore (son of Hiram Peter Clore, 3) was born Feb. 27, 1851, at Rising Sun, Ind., died Aug. 29, 1923, at Warsaw, Ky, married Mary Edna Hilton, of Warsaw, Ky, Sept. 11, 1878, who was born Oct. 9, 1856, died May 28, 1933. Issue:

i. Samuel R. Clore, born June 4, 1879, at Warsaw, Ky, married 1. Elizabeth Albers (?), of Florence, Ind., who died 1914. 2. Caroline Marshall of Warsaw, Ky.
ii. Roy Hilton Clore, born Apr. 6, 1885, at Warsaw, Ky, livin at Fort Thomas, Ky, 1937, married Ethel Minnish (?), Apr. 11, 1913, who was born Dec.27,1888, at Aurora, Ind.

6. Fannie Bell Clore (daughter of Hiram Peter Clore, 3) was born July 24, 1853, died Sept. 18, 1929, married John William White. Issue:

i. Fred Downey White, living at Hamilton, Ohio, 1938, married Eutha Gauze.
ii. Charles White, living at West Orange, N. J., 1938, married Margaret Noland.
iii. Mary A. White, born Dec. 2, 1888, living at Louisville, Ky, 1937.
iv. Nell White, living at Chevy Chase, Md, 1938, married Paul E. [illegible].
v. William White, living at Lindsay, Calif., 1938.

1. James Osborne Clore (son of Moses Clore, 58) was born Sept. 25, 1833, died Feb. 14, 1911, lived and died in Madison Co., Va. He was prominent in the affairs of his county and a successful business man. He was a cabinet maker, perhaps the best known of the long line of Clores who for 150 years have engaged in this business in Madison County. He designed and manufactured the "Clore chair" of white oak and split bottom which has more than a local renown. He married Anne Victoria Kite, Oct. 13, 1868, who was born Aug. 23, 1848, died Mch. 28, 1905.

Issue:

i. Belle V. Clore, born Nov. 12, 1870, married Lucian W. Crigler, June 4, 1889.

ii. Nannie V. Clore, born May 1, 1873, married Robert L. Crigler.

iii. Eddie A. Clore, born ~~//~~ Sept. 3, 1875, married Alma Crigler.

iv. Eva C. Clore, born Apr. 26, 1878, married Walter Kite.

v. Essie Lee Clore, born Dec. 24, 1880, married Roy K. Crigler, May 5, 1908.

vi. James Cleveland Clore, born Jan. 7, 1886, married Mary Frances Yowell, Oct. 6, 1908.

1. William Harrison Ellis (son of John Glendening Ellis and wife Elizabeth Glore, 65) was born July 1, 1813, died May 2, 1905, married Julia Anne Gregg about 1835, Covington, Ky. He moved to the vicinity of Carrollton, Mo., prior to the Civil War. Issue:

2. i. Laura Ellis.

3. ii. Margaret Ellis.

4. iii. Susan Ellis.

5. iv. Orlando Ellis.

6. v. George McDonald Ellis.

2. Laura Ellis (daughter of William Harrison Ellis, 1) married George Vinson at Carrollton, Mo. Issue:

i. William Vinson, deceased in 1940, married and had one daughter.

ii. Daniel Vinson, living at Carrollton, Mo., 1940, married ----------.

iii. Harry Vinson, died single. Physician.

iv. Garrett Vinson, living at Kansas City, Mo., 1940, married ----------. No issue.

3. Margaret Ellis (daughter of William Harrison Ellis, 1) married Robert Howard at Carrollton, Mo. Issue:

i. Minnie Howard, living at Phoenix, Ariz., 1940, married Errett Arney, had 2 sons.

ii. Mary Howard, living in Kansas, 1940, married -------.

iii. Maude Howard, living in Kansas, 1940, married ---------.

iv. Georgia Howard, living at Kansas City, Mo., 1940, married D. De Vault.

4. Susan Ellis (daughter of William Harrison Ellis, 1) married Carter Allen at Carrollton, Mo. Issue:

i. Anna Allen, living at Kansas City, Mo., 1940, married Myron Russ. No issue.

ii. Lillian Allen, deceased in 1940, married Charles Long, had Marguerite Long, living at Omaha, Nebr., 1940, (married --------- Baumgartner).

5. Orlando Ellis (son of William Harrison Ellis, 1) married Lovey Snowden at Carrollton, Mo. Issue:

i. Louis D. Ellis, living at Los Angeles, Calif., 1940, married ----------, had 2 daughters.

ii. Frank Ellis, living at Los Angeles, Calif., 1940.

iii. Pauline Ellis, living at Kansas City, Mo., 1940, single. Commercial artist.

6. George McDonald Ellis (son of William Harrison Ellis, 1) was born Apr. 25, 1857, at Carrollton, Mo., died July 29, 1939, at Chicago, Ill. Married Mary Ann Maloney, July 13, 1881, Marshall, Mo., who died Mch 21, 1928. They lived a year at San Antonio, Texas, then returned to Carrollton, Mo., moved to Kansas City, Mo., 1888, and to Chicago, Ill., 1917. He was prominent in the work of the Christian Church. serving as deacon and elder. Issue:

7. i. William Orlando Ellis.

8. ii. James Daniel Ellis.

iii. Susan May Ellis, born May 17, 1887, living at Chicago, 1940, married Fred Wolgast, Oct. 8, 1937. No issue. She is engaged in social work.

iv. Walter George Ellis, born July 17, 1890, died Nov. 27, 1957, at Chicago, Ill. He was an invalid most of his life.

9. v. John Harvey Ellis.

vi. Minnie Ruth Ellis, born July 5, 1897, living at Chicago, 1940, single. Engaged in secretarial work. Also a choir leader.

vii. ~~Mark~~ Earl Homer Ellis, born Dec. 6, 1899, living at Greenwich, Conn., 1940, with offices in New York City. Advertising man with commercial art as his specialty. Married Glenn Sternberg, Oct. 6, 1924, at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, had daughter Glenn Ellis.

7. William Orlando Ellis (son of George McDonald Ellis, 6) was born Aug. 22, 1882, living at Chicago, 1940. Engaged in newspaper work until 1924, later in insurance work. Married Grace M. Heibel, Nov. 13, 1907, at Columbia, Mo. Issue:

i. William O. Ellis, born Nov. 15, 1908, took law degree at De Paul University, Chicago, 1940, married Berla Shoemaker, June 26, 1937, living at Chicago, 1940.

ii. John Donald Ellis, born May 19, 1911, married Catherine Hamm, Sept. 12, 1932, at Chicago, living at Chicago, 1940, had Elizabeth Ellis, born July 27, 1933, and William H. Ellis, born Nov. 24, 1938.

iii. George Eugene Ellis, born Oct. 19, 1913, living at Chicago 1940, married Catherine Eastman of Daytona Beach, Fla, Jan. 5, 1936, had Patricia Jean Ellis, born July 27, 1938.

iv. Grace Patricia Ellis, born Sept. 6, 1916, living at Chicago, 1940, married Duane Seitz, Sept. 19, 1937, had Patricia Lynne Seitz, born Jan. 13, 1940.

v. Carol Mary Ellis, born Dec. 25, 1921, living at Chicago, 1940.

8. James Daniel Ellis (son of George McDonald Ellis, 6) was born Sept. 20, 1884, living at Chicago, 1940, chairman of branch office of Social Security Board. He married 1. Helen Myers, who died 1917 (?). Issue:

i. Daughter, died in infancy.

ii. Dorothy Ellis, A. B. from Oberlin College, and A. M. from the University of Chicago. She married Robert R. Kraus, 1936, had Kenneth Kraus, born about 1938.

iii. Virginia Ellis, married Frank W. Melcher, 1938. Both are graduates of Oberlin College.

James Daniel Ellis married 2. Pauline Wolgast, 1922. Issue:

iv. James D. Ellis, Jr (twin of Joanne).
v. Joanne Ellis (twin of James D).
vi. Barbara Ellis.
vii. Marylyn Ellis.
viii. Julianna Ellis.
ix. Martha Ellis.

9. John Harvey Ellis (son of George McDonald Ellis, 6) was born Mch 7, 1897, living at Chicago, 1940. He was conference medalist at Northwestern University, 1916, starring in football and basketball, drove an ambulance in World War. Engaged in 1940 in investment business. He married Katherine Eastman of Kansas City, Mo., June 28, 1922. Issue:

i. John Eastman Ellis.

ii. Anne Ellis.

1. Eliza Crawford (daughter of the Rev. John Crawford and wife Martha Clore, 83) was born Jan. 21, 1821, died Sept. 12, 1893, married Hulem (?) Hodge. Issue:

i. John Coleman Hodge.

ii. Virgil Hodge.

iii. Mary Hodge.

iv. Mark Hodge.

v. Morgan Hodge.

vi. Michael Hodge.

vii. Joe Lee Hodge.

2. viii. Elizabeth Hodge.

2. Elizabeth Hodge (daughter of Hulem (?) Hodge and wife Eliza Crawford, 1, daughter of the Rev. John Crawford and wife Martha Clore, 83) was born 1855, married A. A. Smith. Issue:

i. Faustina Smith, born 1880.

ii. Maude Smith, born 1882.

iii. Kate Smith, born 1885, married Need P. Jelks.

iv. Mell Smith, born 1887, married H. D. Knowles.

v. Mattie Smith, born 1889, married R. W. Batts.

vi. Ruby Boyd Smith, born 1891, married J. B. Glover, had Elizabeth Ray Glover and Catherine Glover.

vii. Pearl Smith, born 1893, married R. C. McIntosh, Jr.

viii. Gladys Smith, born 1894.

Eli Yager Smith (son of Robinson Garnett Smith and Elizabeth Shirley Clore, 149) was born Nov. 9, 1846, died Sept. 12, 1923, married Belle Haggard. Issue:

i. Arthur Garnett Smith. See below.

ii. Arch Smith, born July 6, 1879, married Elizabeth Edwards, Aug. 17, 1923, had Anna Belle Smith, born 1924, Willa May Smith, and Billie Smith.

iii. Fred Smith, born Aug. 16, 1884, married Agnes Coniff, had Marie G. Smith, born July 20, 1915, and Valerie G. Smith, born July 20, 1915.

iv. Lucy Geneva Smith, married 1. John Wagner, had Lela Wagner, born Mch 1, 1909 (married Homer B. Kelsey, Oct. 22, 1928, and had Phillis Jean Kelsey and Arlene Kelsey). 2. William Stillwell, Oct. 26, 1914.

v. Clifford Smith, born Mch 4, 1891, died Aug. 11, 1907.

Arthur Garnett Smith, (son of Eli Yager Smith) was born Jan. 22, 1878, married Margaret McKinsey, in Portland, Maine. Issue:

i. Edith Smith, born Sept. 21, 1908.

ii. Robert Smith, born Nov. 17, 1910.

iii. Ralph Smith, born Nov. 13, 1912.

iv. Helen Smith, born Feb. 18, 1916.

v. Paul Smith, born 1926.

****

Sallie Davis Garr (daughter of John Wesley Garr and wife Anna Yager Clore, 156) was born Aug. 26, 1863, married Charles M. Piercey, Sept. 5, 1894, in Howard Co., Ind., who was born Feb. 11, 1853, died Apr. 28, 1931, at Kokomo, Ind. Issue:

i. Frances Piercey, born Feb. 14, 1898, married Harry Purcell, Apr. 3, 1920, had Frank D. Purcell, born May 5, 1922, and Kenneth M. Purcell, born Jan. 11, 1925.

ii. Mary Lucile Piercey, born Nov. 15, 1900, died Nov. 21, 1919.

iii. George Piercey, born Nov. 2, 1904.

iv. John Piercey, born Aug. 14, 1907, married Martha J. Stevens, May 27, 1934, at Kokomo, Ind., had Bonnie May Piercey, born May 31, 1937.

1. Mary Elizabeth Hardin (daughter of Lewis Hardin and wife Margaret Clore, 148) was born May 19, 1841, married William Wilhoit, son of Jacob Wilhoit, son of Evans Wilhoit, son of Jesse Wilhoit. Issue:

i. Jacob Lewis Wilhoyte, born Dec. 29, 1865, died July 8, 1888.

ii. Katherine Wilhoyte, born July 1, 1869, died May 5, 1872.

iii. Mary Virginia (Jennie) Wilhoyte, born May 26, 1873, living at Louisville, Ky, 1939, married Allen Wilhoit, born Nov. 30, 1860, son of James Sims Wilhoit, son of ~~William~~ ~~Allen~~ Allen Wilhoit, son of Jesse Wilhoit. Had son Robert Allen Wilhoit, married Anna Adoplh.

iv. William Evans Wilhoyte, born Jan. 30, 1877, married Jennie Smith, had Ernest Lee Wilhoyte, Mabel Wilhoyte, Mary E. Wilhoyte, William Wilhoyte, Dorothy Wilhoyte, Alice Connelly Wilhoyte, and one died in infancy.

v. Abraham Bersot Wilhoyte, born Nov. 4, 1880, died July 24, 1937, married Carrie Hardin, had Kenneth Wilhoyte (married Edwina Huston, had 2 children), Randall Wilhoyte (married Katherine Fischer), Stanley Wilhoyte, died Mch 6, 1933, and Bersot Wilhoyte (married Eleanor Kohn, had Stanley Wilhoyte).

vi-viii. Three others, died in infancy.

****

1. Albert Lewis Hardin (son of Lewis Hardin and wife Margaret Clore, 148) was born Jan. 21, 1862, living at Charleston, Ill., 1940, married Mary Jane Wyeth, Oct. 6, 1886, who was born Dec. 18, 1865, still living, 1940. Issue:

i. Mabel Wyeth Hardin, born Feb. 18, 1890, married Forrest Webb Wallace, Apr. 4, 1911, had Jerry Hardin Wallace, born May 5, 1918.

ii. Louis Samuel Hardin, born Feb. 28, 1895, married Mary Anthony Drake, June 28, 1930, had Edith Drake Hardin, born May 7, 1931, and Carol Drake Hardin, born Sept. 28, 1933.

****

1. Howard Kirtley Broyles (son of Ephraim Broyles, 225) was born about 1827, served in the C. S. A., died from wounds received at the battle of Seven Pines, 1862. He married Elizabeth B. Timberlake, who died about 1864. Issue:

2. i. Marmaduke Wilton Broyles.

2. Marmaduke Wilton Broyles (son of Howard Kirtley Broyles, 1) was born Dec. 28, 1860, living at Atlee, Va, 1938, married Jennie Etta Carter, Dec. 3, 1890. Issue:

i. William Tazewell Broyles, born Nov. 17, 1892, living near Atlee, Va, 1938, married Florence Whitworth Green, Dec. 27, 1920, who was born Sept. 12, 1897, had Virginia Lee Broyles, born Aug. 19, 1922, died Mch 31, 1929, Dorothy Mae Broyles, born Nov. 12, 1924, and Elizabeth (Betty) Lee Broyles, born June 21, 1931.

ii. Oscar Earl Broyles, born June 15, 1895, single in 1938.

iii. Edward Russell Broyles, born Oct. 18, 1897, single in 1938

iv. Alonzo Wilton Broyles, born Nov. 25, 1900, married Elizabeth Tiller, Apr. 18, 1925, had Alonzo Wilton Broyles, Jr., born Sept. 15, 1926, and Nancy Carolyn Broyles, born Apr. 20, 1934.

****

1. Mary Frances Broyles (daughter of Ephraim Broyles, 225) was born Jan. 26, 1833, died May 14, 1919, lived at Haywood, Madison Co., Va, married Albert Aylor, Jan. 1, 1860, who was born Jan. 25, 1837, died Jan. 28, 1922. He was a furniture maker and was distinguished for his fine violins. Issue:

2. i. Mary (Mollie) Eliza Aylor.

ii. Albert Thomas Aylor, born Mch 26, 1862, died Aug. 7,1862.

iii. Vernon Aylor, born Oct. 17, 1864, died Jan. 17, 1868.

iv. Merry Aylor, born Oct. 25, 1866, died Feb. 2, 1870.

v. Virgie Aylor, born Sept. 24, 1868, married Hanson Lyle Weaver, Feb. 26, 1895, had Frances Evelyn Weaver, born Apr. 19, 1897 (married 1. Markwood Weaver. 2. Larry Tonilson), and Albert Hermit Weaver, born Nov. 20, 1901.

vi. Bismark Aylor (sometimes called Markwood Aylor), born Jan. 16, 1871, living at Cleveland, Ohio, 1938, married Bertha Rodick, Aug. 25, 1924.

vii. Bessie Aylor, born Mch 8, 1873, living at the old home place near Haywood, Va, 1938, single.

viii. Annie Aylor, born Dec. 19, 1875, living at Kingwood, West Va, 1938, married Charles Francis Root, Apr. 19, 1911, had Francis Aylor Root, born Nov. 29, 1913 (living at Los Angeles, Calif., 1938).

ix. Daisy Aylor, born Dec. 14, 1877, died June 21, 1879.

x. Jacob Aylor, born May 2, 1881, living near Haywood, Va, 1938, married Anna Sterling, Aug. 25, 1924.

2. Mary (Molly) Eliza Aylor (daughter of Albert Aylor and wife Mary Frances Broyles, 1) was born Nov. 28, 1860, living in Madison Co., Va, 1938, married Thomas Lewis Carpenter. Issue:

3. i. Eolia (Aeolia) Fuquer Carpenter.

4. ii. Effie Lewis Carpenter.

iii. Emma Frances Carpenter, born 1887, deceased in 1938.

iv. John Carpenter, born 1888.

v. Thomas Grady Carpenter, born 1890, married Fannie Coates, 1915, had Thomas Francis Carpenter, born 1916, Mary Florence Carpenter, born 1918, and Herbert Carpenter, born 1929.

vi. Eugene Wright Carpenter, born 1892, married Edith Miles, 1919, had Ellen Carpenter and Henry Carpenter.

vii. Albert Quincy Carpenter, born 1895, married Virginia Herald, 1930.

3. Eolia Fuquer Carpenter (daughter of Thomas Lewis Carpenter and wife Mary Eliza Aylor, 2) married Gates Leathers. Issue:

i. Courtland Leathers.
ii. Beatrice Leathers, married Garland Blankenbaker.
iii. Clarence Leathers.
iv. Emily Leathers, married ------ Ross, had issue.
v. Wright Leathers.
vi. Harold Leathers.

4. Effie Lewis Carpenter (daughter of Thomas Lewis Carpenter and wife Mary Eliza Aylor, 2) was born 1884, married Millard Crowell, 1909. Issue:

i. Whitehurst Crowell, born 1910, died 1934.
ii. Everett Crowell, born 1911.
iii. Eugene Crowell, born 1914.

iv. Helen Crowell, born 1918.

1. Ephrain Arthur Leathers (son of Joseph Leathers, 261) was born about 1838, married Adeline Lee Shotwell. Issue:

2. i. Effie Leah Leathers.

3. ii. Mary Ethel (Mazie) Leathers.

iii. Haywood Daniel Leathers, married Lettie Bates. No issue.

iv. Marvin Lewis Leathers.

v. William Cameron Leathers.

vi. Chester Arthur Leathers, married Virgie Brown, had Arthur Leathers, and Virginia Leathers (died young).

vii. Virgie Adeline Leathers, married Jacob Leathers, son of Joseph Leathers, son of Joseph Leathers (261). No issue.

2. Effie Leah Leathers (daughter of Ephrain Arthur Leathers, 1) married Wesley W. Coppage. Issue:

i. Cecil Coppage.

ii. Douglas Coppage.

iii. Clarence Coppage.

iv. Garline Coppage.

v. Lillian Coppage.

vi. William Coppage.

vii. Frederick Coppage.

3. Mary Ethel (Mazie) Leathers (daughter of Ephrain Arthur Leathers, 1) married Weldon A. Yowell. Issue:

i. Gladys Yowell, married Turpin Willis.

ii. Sue Grant Yowell, married Olney Thornhill.

iii. Kelsey Yowell.

iv. Grace T. Yowell, married Claude L. Yowell, living at Hampstead, Md, 1958, where he was the high school principal.

v. Hugh Yowell, married Virginia Withrow.

****

1. Johnson ~~Yowell~~ Leathers (son of Joseph Leathers, 261) was born about 1845, married Molly Yowell (sister of Cremora Yowell who married his brother, William Henry Leathers. Issue:

i. Lena Leathers, married Rushrod Coates.

ii. Elizabeth Leathers, married Edward Brown.

iii. Ashby Leathers, married Ella Berry.

iv. Rosie Leathers, married Henry Jenkins.

****

1. Joseph Leathers (son of Joseph Leathers, 261) was born about 1848, married Sula Huffman. Issue:

i. Hubert Leathers, married Annie Harlow, had Thomas Leathers.

2. ii. Gates Leathers.

iii. Jacob Leathers, married Virgie Adeline Leathers, daughter of Ephraim Arthur Leathers, son of Joseph Leathers (261). No issue.

iv. William Leathers, married Maude Gore, had Cecil Leathers, Nelly Leathers, Margaret Leathers, and others.

v. Janie Leathers.

2. Gates Leathers (son of Joseph Leathers, 1) married Acolia Carpenter, ~~daughter of Thomas Lewis Carpenter and Mary Elizabeth Ryther, daughter of Albert Ryther and wife Mary Frances Broyles, daughter of Ephraim Broyles (380).~~ Issue:

i. Courtland Leathers.

ii. Beatrice Leathers, married Garland Blankenbeker.

iii. Clarence Leathers.

iv. Emily Leathers, married ------ Ross, had issue.

v. Wright Leathers.

vi. Harold Leathers.

****

1. Columbus Leathers (son of Joseph Leathers, 261) married 1. Julia Yowell. Issue:

i. Ella Leathers, married Jefferson Yowell.

ii. Stanza Leathers, married Frank Rosson.

iii. Minda Leathers, married Joseph Utz, had Neva Utz, Robert Utz, and Esther Utz.

iv. Carrie Leathers, married Ambrose Murray.

v. Leah Leathers, married Elmer Brown.

vi. Vanderbilt Leathers, married Anna Utz.

vii. Euglar Leathers, married Nora Utz.

Columbus Leathers married 2. Henrietta Brown Utz. No issue.

****

1. Sallie Leathers (daughter of Joseph Leathers, 261) married John Campbell. Issue:

i. Joseph Campbell.

ii. Wilmer Campbell.

iii. Lila Campbell.

iv. Eva (?) Campbell.

****

1. Laura Jane Anderson (daughter of Oliver Davis Anderson and wife Amelia Gaines, 270) married Augustus M. Foute, Feb. 14, 1875. Issue:

i. Anna Foute, ~~deceased in 1959.~~ died about 1929.

ii. Julia Laura Foute, married Fred Lambert, had Julia Lambert and Laura Lambert.

iii. Mary Foute, married Paul Walker Jones, had Susie Laura Jones, Paul Walker Jones, Jr., Augustus Foute Jones, Thomas Elkins Jones, and Mary Jones.

iv. Augustus M. Foute, Jr., married ----------. No issue.

****

1. James M. Anderson (son of Oliver Davis Anderson and wife Amelia Gaines, 270) married Hypatia Bowdoin, Aug. 12, 1874. Issue:

i. Bessie Anderson, married R. C. Evins. No issue.

ii. Emma Anderson, married Joseph Wray, had Joseph Wray, James Wray, Catherine Wray, George Wray, and Don and Dan Wray (twins).

****

1. Ella Sue Anderson (daughter of Oliver Davis Anderson and wife Amelia Gaines, 270) was born Mch 23, 1853, died July 25, 1925, married Zachariah Aycock McReynolds, July 11, 1869, who was born Jan. 12, 1846, died Aug. 23, 1928. Issue:

i. Guilford Furdnundo McReynolds, born Aug. 17, 1870, died Dec. 21, 1879.

2. ii. Oliver Bartow McReynolds.

iii. Jim Joe McReynolds, born Feb. 18, 1879, died Nov. 29,1896.

iv. Zachariah Aycock McReynolds, Jr., born Feb. 11, 1883, died Mch 14, 1938, married Lula Eaton. No issue.

v. Ella Sue McReynolds, born Jan. 20, 1886, living at Palestine, Texas, 1939, married Lieut. Col. Godfrey Rees Fowler, U. S. Army, Dec. 18, 1910, had Godfrey Arthur Fowler, born Aug. 27, 1912 (lieutenant in U. S. Army,1939)

2. Oliver Bartow McReynolds (son of Zachariah Aycock McReynolds and wife ~~Ella~~ Ella Sue Anderson, 1, daughter of Oliver Davis Anderson and wife Amelia Gaines, 270) was born Dec. 6, 1875, married Docia Taylor, Feb. 17, 1907, who was born July 22, 1887. Issue:

i. Gregg Ferdinando McReynolds, born Nov. 9, 1907, married Beatrice Dunbar, Apr. 4, 1932, who was born Jan. 22,1911.

ii. John Guilford McReynolds, born Mch 26, 1909, died Feb. 23, 1918.

iii. Oliver Bartow McReynolds, Jr., born Apr. 21, 1912, married Ellen Rouche, Nov. 26, 1936, who was born May 5, 1912, had Virginia Sue McReynolds, born Jan. 21, 1938.

iv. Perry Taylor McReynolds, born Dec. 1, 1913, married Jewel Melton, Dec. 24, 1936, who was born Sept. 13, 1914, had Richard Ferdinando McReynolds, born Nov. 24, 1937.

v. Zachariah Aycock McReynolds, III, born Dec. 22, 1918,

vi. Leland Douthit McReynolds, born Feb. 3, 1930.

****

1. Anna Mary Anderson (daughter of Oliver Davis Anderson and wife Amelia Gaines, ~~/////////~~ 270) married Judge James Monroe Neel as his first wife/ . Issue:

i. Mary Ella Neel.

ii. Joseph Neel, married ----------, had issue.

iii. Oliver Anderson Neel, married 1. ----------, had Oliver Anderson Neel. 2. Margaret Wallace. No issue.

****

1. Julia Margaret Anderson (daughter of Oliver Davis Anderson and wife Amelia Gaines, 270) married Judge James Monroe Neel as his second wife. Issue:

i. Laura Neel, married Gratton Hammond, had Gratton Hammond and Neel Hammond (married Lynn Branham).

ii. Juliet Neel , married Marvin McClatchey, had Julia McClatchey and Marvin McClatchey, Jr.

iii. James Monroe Neel, Jr., married Sarah -------, had issue. Lawyer.

iv. Robert Neel.

v. Isa Neel.

vi. Fred Neel, married Vance -------, had Vance Neel.

****

1. Francis Robert Anderson (son of Oliver Davis Anderson and wife Amelia Gaines, 270) married Stella Marie Hernandez. Issue:

i. Julia Anderson, married George Weber, had George Weber, Jr.

ii. Mildred Anderson, died at 2 years.

iii. Oliver Davis Anderson, died young.

iv. Florence Anderson, married Thomas Stuart, had Dianne Stuart and Carol Stuart.

1. Charles H. Weaver (son of Franklin Weaver and wife Frances Clore, 282) married Bettie Mauck. Issue:

i. Emory Weaver, married Sudie Tucker.

ii. Hiram Weaver, married Edith -------.

iii. Mamie Weaver, married Thomas Long.

iv. Robertie Weaver, married Thurmond Reynolds.

v. Bettie Weaver, married Melvin Mayes.

vi. Gray Weaver , married Carol Riddle.

vii. Gladys Weaver, married Watson Martin.

viii. Elick Weaver, married ----------.

ix. Nathan Weaver.

x. Charles Weaver.

****

1. Blanche Weaver (daughter of Franklin Weaver and wife Frances Clore, 282) married Virgil Waldon. Issue:

i. Ruth A. Waldon, married Percy Tompkins.

ii. Virginia Waldon, married Allen Butler.

iii. Lucy Pearl Waldon, married Wallace B. Willson.

iv. Frank Waldon, married Della ~~Weakley~~ Weakley.

v. Jessie Waldon, married Harold Spillman.

vi. Joseph Lewis Waldon, married Mary Shiplett.

vii. John Waldon.

Jesse Boyd Carpenter (son of William Joseph Carpenter and wife Alma Josephine Clore, 312) was born Jan. 24, 1879, married Frances Gardner, Apr. 20, 1910. Issue:

i. Myrtle Josephine Carpenter, born Jan. 10, 1911.

ii. Jesse Boyd Carpenter, Jr., born June 15, 1913.

iii. William James Carpenter, born Apr. 6, 1915.

iv. Frances Gertrude Carpenter, (twin of Franklin Gardner), born Apr. 1, 1918.

v. Franklin Gardner Carpenter (twin of Frances Gertrude), born Apr. 1, 1918, died Aug. 17, 1918.

vi. Joel Victor Carpenter, born Oct. 24, 1920.

****

Ose Fay Carpenter (son of William Joseph Carpenter and wife Alma Josephine Clore, 312) was born May 9, 1886, married Lola Dalton, Apr. 14, 1921. Issue:

i. Fay Dalton Carpenter, born Aug. 30, 1922.

ii. Martha Alma Carpenter, born Dec. 11, 1929.

iii. Nancy Angeline Carpenter, born Sept. 6, 1931.

****

Harvey Carpenter (~~son of~~ William Joseph Carpenter and wife Alma Josephine Clore, 312) was born June 4, 1889, married Elizabeth Conway Jacobs, Dec. 2, 1914. Issue:

i. Alma Hope Carpenter, born Nov. 7, 1915.

ii. Margaret Elizabeth Carpenter, born Sept. 11, 1918.

iii. Harvey Carpenter, Jr., born July 12, 1924.

1. John Evans Pinnell (son of Benjamin Franklin Pinnell, 314) was born Aug. 13, 1846 in Oldham Co., Ky, died June 27, 1911 in same county. He married Mary Elizabeth Wilhoyte, Feb. 22, 1872, in Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Apr. 25, 1853, died Mch 1, 1923. She was the daughter of Zachariah Wilhoyte, son of Evans, son of Jesse, son of Tobias, son of the emigrant Michael. She is buried in the Brownsboro Christian Church Cemetery. Issue:

i. Eugene Wilhoyte Pinnell, born June 25, 1874, died Nov. 20, 1933, lived in Jefferson Co., Ky, married Cora Belfield Bottorff, Nov. 21, 1900. No issue.

2. ii. Bledsoe Evans Pinnell.

iii. Zuella Eliza Pinnell, born Sept. 14, 1879, in Jefferson Co., Ky, living in 1938 at Prospect, Ky, married Albert Van Hardin, Dec. 9, 1908, in Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 16, 1872, had Albert Van Hardin, Jr., born Nov. 16, 1911, died Apr. 7, 1935, and Kathryn Pinnell Hardin, born Aug. 26, 1917, married William Joe Makin, Oct. 17, 1940, Brownsboro, Ky, who was born July 7, 1912.

3. iv. Mamie Elizabeth Pinnell.

v. Jessie Virginia Pinnell, born July 17, 1883, died Nov. 8, 1883.

4. vi. Lucy Morrison Pinnell.

vii. John Clifton Pinnell, born Apr. 7, 1887, died Apr. 28, 1936, married Mabel Maddox, Dec. 31, 1918, had Mary Louise Pinnell, born Mch 18, 1920, married Bradford Barton June 2, 1940, who was born June 14, 1918.

viii. Walter Hewett Pinnell, born Sept. 30, 1890, married Blanche Liter, Nov. 20, 1920. No issue.

2. Bledsoe Evans Pinnell (son of John Evans Pinnell, 1) was born May 23, 1877, in Jefferson Co., Ky, married Hitie Hardin, Aug. 13, 1899. Issue:

i. Ruby Hardin Pinnell, married John S. Osborn, had June Osborn, born Dec. 12, 1922, and John S. Osborn, Jr., born Jan. 12, 1925.

ii. Bessie Pinnell, married Ernest Yenowine, had John Bledsoe Yenowine, born Jan. 14, 1925, and Eugene Hite Yenowine, born June 18, 1929.

3. Mamie Elizabeth Pinnell (daughter of John Evans Pinnell, 1) was born Aug. 31, 1881, in Jefferson Co., Ky, married Walter Bert Tyler, Dec. 24, 1901, who was born Oct. 12, 1879, died July 7, 1921, in Jefferson Co., Ky. Issue:

i. Lucy Elizabeth Tyler, born Aug. 15, 1903, married George F. Reible, October, 1931.

ii. Narcissa Ann Tyler, born Dec. 22, 1906, married Charles A. Neal, Nov. 26, 1929, at Louisville, Ky, had Charles Allen Neal, born Apr. 1, 1934, at Ocala, Fla.

4. Lucy Morrison Pinnell (daughter of John Evans Pinnell, 1) was born July 30, 1885, in Jefferson Co., Ky, died Mch 3, 1929, in same county, married John W. Downs, Oct. 24, 1908. Issue:

i. Mary Elizabeth Downs, born Sept. 15, 1909, in Jefferson Co., Ky, married Frank Truman Deters, had Betty Ann Deters, born Mch 21, 1929, and Frank Truman Deters, Jr., born Apr. 9, 1932.

ii. John W. Downs, Jr., born Apr. 10, 1911.

1. Susie F. Allan (daughter of James Glendenning Allan, 324) was born June 6, 1857, married William Thomas Wilhoyte, Nov. 22, 1883, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Mch 30, 1857, died Nov. 12, 1932. ~~[illegible]~~ He was the son of Zachariah B. Wilhoite, son of Evans Wilhoit, son of Jesse Wilhoit.

Issue:

i. Morton Thomas Wilhoyte, born Sept. 14, 1883, living at Van Nuys, Calif., 1939, married Vera Shortill, who was born Sept. 4, 1883, had James Wilhoyte, born June 23, 1914 (married Patricia Rowland, 1937, had James Morton Wilhoyte, born June 6, 1939), and Curtis Wilhoyte, born Nov. 18 (?), 1920.

ii. Zachary Allan Wilhoyte, born Aug. 22, 1886, married Dora McFarland, Feb. 6, 1918, ~~No issue.~~ no issue; who died Apr. 11, 1941.

iii. Anna Mae Wilhoyte, born 1889, died 1893.

1. Walter Miller Adams (son of James Darwin Adams and wife Lucy Ophelia Snyder, 342) was born Dec. 16, 1846, died , married Georgia Stumpf, Aug. 15, 1886, in California, who was born Dec. 25, 1867. Issue:

i. Selma Adams, born Dec. 14, 1887, died May 28, 1891, at Bolinas, Calif.

ii. Walter James Adams, born Aug. 5, 1889.

iii. Jennie Aileen Adams, born Jan. 10, 1891, married Charles Weber, Sept. 10, 1911, who was born Sept. 25, 1884, in Germany.

iv. Alma Adams, born Sept. 28, 1892.

v. Georgiana Adams, born Oct. 22, 1894, died Oct. 13, 1895.

vi. Georgietta Adams, born Sept. 18, 1897.

vii. Azalia Adams, born Sept. 3, 1898, died Oct. 22, 1898.

viii. Gladys Edna Adams, born Nov. 4, 1908.

****

1. James Allen Adams (son of James Darwin Adams and wife Lucy Ophelia Snyder, 342) was born Feb. 2, 1855, still living in 1938, married 1. Elizabeth Wilson, July 16, 1884, at St. Louis, Mo., who was born July 6, 1862, died Feb. 5, 1913. Issue:

i. Margaret Ophelia Adams, born Aug. 22, 1885, still living in 1938, married 1. Elton Jacob Rice, had James Rice. 2. Louis Valliere Skidmore, had Rosalie Skidmore.

ii. Lucy Adams, born Oct. 16, 1887, married Dr. T. N. Wilson. No issue.

James Allen Adams married 2. Tullia Bullitt of Ky.

****

1. Jesse Yager Clore (son of Abraham Clore, 34) married Mildred Ann Snyder, Jan. 5, 1847, who was born Feb. 21, 1831, died Feb. 28, 1899, daughter of Willis Snyder and wife Lucy Clore (117). When his children were still quite young he went to California and was never heard of again. It is supposed that he was murdered. Issue:

i. Willis Clore.
ii. William Henry Clore.
iii. Sarah Clore.

iv. Stanton Thomas Clore, born Nov. 25, 1855, married Minnie Gray Wilhoyte, Nov. 11, 1884, who was born Apr. 9, 1861, died Dec. 23, 1930. No issue.

v. Addie Clore (twin of Alva), born Mch 6, 1858.

vi. Alva Clore (twin of Addie), born Mch 6, 1858, married Bertha Ingram, had William Henry Clore who died in service in the World War, and Addie Lewis Clore, who married -------- Thompson.

****

1. Albert Elmo Clore (son of Henry Franklin Clore, 358) was born Aug. 16, 1872, married Mary Hawley, Oct. 14, 1896, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Apr. 22, 1876. He was living at Prospect, Ky, 1937. Issue:

i. John Elmo Clore, born May 19, 1898, married Effie May Speer, Aug. 11, 1919, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Sept. 18, 1897, had Ida May Clore, born July 26, 1921, died Jan. 14, 1925, and Ruth Lois Clore, born Nov. 15, 1925.

ii. William Henry Clore, born Jan. 6, 1901.
iii. Roger Hawley Clore, born May 16, 1904.
iv. Joseph Carpenter Clore, born July 3, 1906.
v. Albert Ernest Clore, born Oct. 9, 1911.

****

1. John Breckenridge Clore (son of Henry Franklin Clore, 358) was born Jan. 8, 1874, living at Anchorage, Ky, 1937, married Anna Lawton Hunt, Oct. 25, 1906, Jefferson Co., Ky, who was born Feb. 18, 1883. Issue:

i. John Richard Clore, born Sept. 15, 1911.

ii. Philip Hunt Clore, born Apr. 23, 1917.

iii. Paul Pemberton Clore, born Oct. 14, 1920.

1. George Zachary Clore (son of Albert Early Clore, 359) was born Dec. 4, 1875, married Susan Mildred Ingram, Feb. 8, 1911, who was born Oct. 26, 1884. Issue:

i. Albert Ingram Clore, born Aug. 23, 1917.

ii. Pearce Edward Clore, born Nov. 24, 1919.

iii. George Calvin Clore, born Aug. 10, 1921.

1. Annie Bettie Yager (daughter of James Pressley Yager, 394) was born May 1, 1858, living at Kokomo, Ind., 1940, married Newton Broadus Smith, Apr. 22, 1879, Madison Co., Va, who was born July 19, 1851, died June 24, 1936. He was a graduate of Indiana University and studied two years at the University of Virginia. Lawyer. Issue:

i. Agnes Lee Smith, born Nov. 6, 1883, living at Kokomo, Ind., 1940. An accomplished musician and an enthusiastic researcher in family history. She has give the author of this history most valuable assistance.

ii. Henry Wylie Smith, born Jan. 26, 1886, graduated from Purdue University, 1909, married Helen Elizabeth Neely, June 2, 1919, at Chicago, had Robert Wylie Smith, born Sept. 19, 1920, and Edgar Carlisle Smith, born Dec. 2, 1921.

iii. Florence Virginia Smith, born July 13, 1893.

iv. Carlisle Forrest Smith, born June 14, 1897, married Elizabeth Leonard, Sept.19,1925, at Falls River, Mass., had Marjorie Ann Smith, born Feb.16,1934, at Elmira,N.Y.

****

1. James Michael Yager (son of James Pressley Yager, 394) was born Aug. 6, 1860, died Mch 9, 1934, married Mildred Armstrong, Sept. 1, 1892, Howard Co., Ind., who was born June 25, 1868, died Aug.5, 1915. Issue:

i. Martha Yager, born Aug. 14, 1893, died Nov. 3, 1907.

ii. Lois Yager, born May 12, 1897, died Sept. 26, 1917.

iii. Sarah Yager, born Dec. 10, 1899, died Aug. 1, 1938, single. Drowned at Marblehead, Mass.

****

1. Thomas Bohannon Yager (son of James Pressley Yager, 394) was born Jan. 29, 1863, married Madie Moore, at Kokomo, Ind., who died about 1921. Issue:

i. Mana Yager, married 1. Theodore Smith. 2. --------.

ii. Mary Yager, died Feb. 16, 1922.

iii. William Thomas Yager, born Aug. 15, 1894, married 1. Ruth --------, who died about 1919. 2. Lucile Evans, Apr. 5, 1922, who was born June 20, 1894, had Harriett Evans Yager, born June 17, 1923, and Dorothy Ann Yager, born Oct. 26, 1926.

1. John Pressley Yager (son of Jesse Clore Yager, 399, and wife Margaret Catherine Shirley, 382) was born May 3, 1862, died about 1930, married Carrie Grau, Howard Co., Ind. Issue:

2. i. Clarence Yager.

ii. John Yager, married Mary Locke, had Jean Yager and Wilford Yager.

2. Clarence Yager (son of John Pressley Yager, 1) married Ersie ----. Issue:

i. Herbert Yager.

ii. Wilson Yager, married Doris Bridges, June 25, 1938, at Anderson, Ind.

iii. Harold Yager, married Isabel Knight, Oct. 13, 1939, at Kokomo, Ind.

iv. Marjorie Yager.

v. Doris Yager.

****

1. Eli Yager (son of Jesse Clore Yager, 399, and wife Margaret Catherine Shirley, 382) was born July 12, 1872, married Anna Dean, Howard Co., Ind. Issue:

i. Albert Ray Yager, married Helen -------, had Albert Ray Yager, Jr., and William Yager.

ii. Anna Dean Yager, married Earl Karns.

iii. Ida Mae Yager, married Paul Petro, about 1919.

iv. Ema Clair Yager, born about 1919.

1. Lida Walker Wilhoit (daughter of James Evans Wilhoit and wife Mildr Jane Clore, 405) was born Aug. 28, 1871, still living, 1939, at Prospect Ky, married Willis Snyder Kemp, Oct. 16, 1895. who was born Oct. 27, 1862, died Mch 27, 1934. Issue:

i. Albert Willis Kemp, born July 21, 1896.

ii. Mildred Wilhoyte Kemp, born Dec. 23, 1897.

iii. Cathcart Wilhoyte Kemp, born June 23, 1909, married Mary Christine Theiss, Aug. 26, 1935, who was born Mch 15, 1919 (?), had Lida Lee Kemp, born Aug. 27, 1937, and Keith Theiss Kemp, born Feb. 12, 1940, at Louisville, Ky.

****

1. Elizabeth May Wilhoit (daughter of James Evans Wilhoit and wife Mildred Jane Clore, 405) was born May 13, 1874, married Marmaduke Adams Collier, Apr. 5, 1904, who was born Sept. 26, 1877. Issue:

i. James Wilhoyte Collier, born Mch 9, 1905, married Ruth Maddox, June 14, 1931, who was born Sept. 23, 1907 had Julia Lee Collier, born July 5, 1933, and Janet Collier, born June 30, 1938.

ii. Charles Marion Collier, born July 6, 1906.

iii. Wilson Clore Collier, born Jan. 19, 1908, married Leta Hardin, Oct. 1, 1933, who was born May 19, 1912, had Margaret Adams Collier, born Sept. 30, 1937.

iv. Catherine Elizabeth Collier, born Aug. 30, 1909, married Walter Hensley, Oct. 16, 1933, who was born Aug. 1, 1902. Had adopted daughter Betty.

Ernest Garr (son of James Oliver Garr, 429) was born Nov. 9, 1876, married Louise Ross, Feb. 28, 1804, who was born Feb. 4, 1885. He is a maker of fine violins. Issue:

i. Barbara Ross Garr, born Nov. 20, 1904, married Oren D. Pritchard, Jan. 14, 1927, had Virginia Ann Pritchard, born Mch 19, 1931.

ii. John Garr, born Oct. 9, 1907, married Mary Covington, June 22, 1926, had Barbara Louise Garr, born Feb. 4, 1929, Mary Joanna Garr, born Oct. 10, 1931, and Janet Katherine Garr, born Aug. 6, 1934.

iii. Virginia Garr, born Mch 23, 1909, teaching in the Kokomo, Ind. schools, 1935.

****

Otto Clee Elson (son of William Bradket Elson and wife Florence Hite Garr, 409) was born Nov. 16, 1870, married Pearl ------. Issue:

i. Donald H. Elson, married Mabel Broman, had Donald Eugene Elson, Kenneth Wayne Elson, Carl Russell Elson, Dorothy Lee Elson, and Shirley May Elson.

ii. Dorothy Elson, died young.

iii. Belle Elson, married Leo Canfield, had William Canfield and Jack Canfield.

iv. Wallace Otto Elson, married Betty -----, had Dick Elson.

v. Carlene Elson, married Ellis Brown, had Ellis Brown, Jr.

vi. Chester Elson, married -------, had Byron Lee Elson, born September, 1934.

vii. Martha Florence Elson.

viii. Julia Ann Elson.

****

Harry Lee Kerlin (son of James Harvey Kerlin and wife Mary Dione Garr, 428) was born July 21, 1871, died May 25, 1929, married Nellie Weser, Sept. 21, 1904, at Kokomo, Ind., who was born Jan. 27, 1878, died 1934. Issue:

i. Elsie Lucile Kerlin, born June 23, 1907, died Sept. 10, 1907.

ii. Martha Jane Kerlin, born Oct. 8, 1908, died Feb. 6, 1909.

iii. Minnie Dione Kerlin, born Jan. 25, 1910, married Frederick Mustard, June 9, 1935, had Carolyn Dione Mustard, born Sept. 23, 1936.

iv. Eva Bernice Kerlin, born Feb. 10, 1914.

Charles Clarke Kerlin (son of James Harvey Kerlin and wife Mary Dione Garr, 428) was born Sept. 14, 1872, married Nelle Garr, Dec. 26, 1894, at Detroit, Mich. Issue:

i. Mary Florence Kerlin, born Oct. 29, 1895, married James Sellers, Nov. 18, 1914, living in Hawaii, 1935.

ii. Margaret Kerlin, born May 29, 1897, married Paul Eikenberry, Apr. 14, 1917, had Paul Kerlin Eikenberry, born Sept. 4, 1920, Charles Aaron Eikenberry, born June, 1921, died young, and Aurelia Ann Eikenberry, born Dec. 11, 1936.

iii. Madalien Kerlin, born June 28, 1907, married Howard Woodward, June 28, 1930, had Philip Kerlin Woodward, born Dec. 2, 1934.

1. Hugh Allen Wilhoyte (son of Lorenzo Triplet Wilhoyte and wife Paulina Ella Allan, 515) was born June 24, 1874, Oldham Co., Ky, married 1. Myrtice Vincent, Oct. 16, 1906, Oldham Co., Ky, who was born Oct. 3, 1875, died Oct. 13, 1909. She was the granddaughter of Beverley Vincent and wife Virenda Wilhoit, daughter of Evans Wilhoit, son of Jesse Wilhoit. Issue:

i. Hugh Vincent Wilhoyte, born ~~[illegible]~~ Sept. 6, 1907, died July 5, 1909.

ii. Ella Elizabeth Wilhoyte, born Nov. 1, 1908, married William Conn, Oct. 28, 1938, at Louisville, Ky, who was born Feb. 9, 1911, had Myrtice Lee Conn, born Sept. 23, 1940, at Louisville, Ky.

Hugh Allen Wilhoyte married 2. Sue Vincent, Feb. 12, 1916, who was born Mch 3, 1871. She was the sister of his first wife. No issue.

****

1. Agnes Frederick Snyder (daughter of Thomas Wright Snyder, 348) was born Sept. 24, 1860, married Lorenzo Triplet Wilhoyte, Dec. 13, 1887 as his second wife. (His first wife was Paulina Ella Allan, 515). Issue:

i. Mazie Wilhoyte, born Oct. 1, 1891, died Sept. 1, 1938, married Roger Swinney, Jan. 11, 1917, who was born Nov. 14, 1888, had Agnes Swinney, born Dec. 6, 1919, and John Roger Swinney, born Feb. 24, 1931.

ii. Susie Wilhoyte, born May 16, 1896, married Hardin McWilliams, Sept. 28, 1916, who was born Jan. 4, 1891, had Virginia McWilliams, born July 10, 1917, Joseph Wilhoyte McWilliams, born Oct. 13, 1918, Robert McWilliams, born Jan. 28, 1920, and James Allan McWilliams, born Oct. 21, 1935.

****

1. Ann Elizabeth Perkins (daughter of Gibson Taylor Perkins, 607) was born Sept. 24, 1867, Daviess Co., Ky, died Jan. 16, 1920, same county, married George W. Shauntee, May 30, 1885, who was born Apr. 15, 1857, died Jan. 19, 1926. Lived in Daviess Co., Ky. Issue:

2. i. Margaret Olivia Shauntee.

3. ii. Katherine Elizabeth Shauntee.

iii. Johncy Anna Shauntee, born Mch 6, 1894, died Aug. 7, 1899.

iv. Mary Moorman Shauntee, born Jan. 25, 1896.

v. George Gipson Shauntee, born July 13, 1899, died Sept. 22, 1917.

vi. Hugh Triplett Shauntee, born Aug. 9, 1901.

vii. Woodford Keith Shauntee, born Mch 4, 1904.

2. Margaret Olivia Shauntee (daughter of George W. Shauntee and wife Ann Elizabeth Perkins, 1) was born Apr. 9, 1886, Daviess Co., Ky, married George W. Smither, Nov. 17, 1909. Issue:

i. Katherine Elizabeth Smither, born Sept. 8, 1910, married Ralph Shaw, Jan. 10, 1931, who was born Apr. 16, 1909, had George Marshall Shaw, born Aug. 20, 1932, and Frederick Shaw, born Aug. 10, 1936.

ii. Mary Virginia Smither, born Sept. 16, 1917, married Jay Douglas, May 29, 1938, who was born Aug. 4, 1914.

3. Katherine Elizabeth Shauntee (daughter of George W. Shauntee and wife Ann Elizabeth Perkins, 1) was born Aug. 14, 1887, Daviess Co., Ky, married James Russell Wilson, Dec. 4, 1918, who was born Jan. 8, 1885. Issue:

i. James G. Wilson, born Nov. 19, 1919.

ii. Georgetta Perkins Wilson, born June 1, 1921.

****

1. Zachariah Thomas Perkins (son of Gibson Taylor Perkins, 607) was born Nov. 1, 1869, died July 4, 1921, married Mary Thompson, May 15, 1895, who was born Sept. 2, 1875. Issue:

2. i. Sarah Elizabeth Perkins.

11.

ii. Gibson Thompson Perkins, born Feb. 24, 1902, married Leonora Ballard, Feb. 11, 1923, ##b/##h had Bettie Ann Perkins, born July 14, 1930, died June 11, 1932, and Zachary Thomas Perkins, born Apr. 7, 1935.

iii. Jacob Thomas Perkins, born Sept. 27, 1905, married Grace Barnhill, July 2, 1932.

iv. Margaret Ann Perkins, born Dec. 8, 1907, married James Rogers, Oct. 18, 1929, had Mary Lou Rogers, born July 8, 1931, and James Perkins Rogers, born Feb. 14, 1935.

v. Sy Wright Perkins, born May 25, 1910, married Eva Pfarer, Sept. 16, 1934, had Donald Lee Perkins, born Aug.9,1935.

vi. Mary Olivia Perkins, born Oct. 15, 1917, married James Mackey, Oct. 28, 1939.

2. Sarah Elizabeth Perkins (daughter of Zachariah Thomas Perkins, 1) was born Oct. 9, 1898, Daviess Co., Ky, living in California, 1939, married Thomas E. Totten, Apr. 26, 1923. Issue:

i. Mary Elizabeth Totten, born July 15, 1924.

ii. John Elvis Totten, born Nov. 18, 1926.

iii. Florence Perkins Totten, born Jan. 18, 1928.

iv. Tomasine Totten, born July 18, 1930.

v. Christopher Russell Totten, born Oct. 22, 1934.

vi. Zachary Franklin Totten, born Apr. 11, 1938.

****

1. Gibson Woodford Perkins (son of Gibson Taylor Perkins, 607) was born Mch 14, 1872, died June 5, 1937, married Beulah Inman Kehrer (widow), Aug. 3, 1907. Issue:

i. Hugh Beverly Perkins, born Sept. 3, 1909, married Mary Frances Wyatt, had Mary Frances Perkins, born Feb 31,1930.

ii. Mary Juretta Perkins, born Oct. 17, 1912, married Roy Edmund Ogle, had Eleanor Ann Ogle, born Sept. 22, 1937.

May 25, 1935

iii. Maude Eleanor Perkins, born Apr. 21, 1916.

****

APPENDIX

Will of Michael Clore (1).

In the Name of God Amen

I Michael Clawr of Bromfield Parish in the County of Culpeper being in good health and sound and perfect mind and memory (Thanks be to god for the ------- ?) and calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and uncertainty of Worldly affairs have Thought Fit to make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following and First and Principally I recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it (Trusting in him for perfect Remission and pardon of all my Past Sins and Follies in and through the only Merits and Mediation of my Blessed Saviour and Redeemer Jesus Christ) and my Body to the earth to be Buried in such decent Christian like Manner as my Executors hereafter mentioned Shall Think fit nothing Doubting but I shall receive the same again at the general Resurrection by the A lmighty Power of God. And as to those Worldly Goods wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless in this Life I give and bestow in manner and form following (viz) first I lend to my beloved wife Elizabeth Clawr the Third part of all my whole Estate both Real and Personal leaving her in full Possession of the House and plantation whereon I now live as also of all my household goods where She shall remain at her pleasure and without let hindrance Disturbance or Molestation there fully freely Absolutely and at her own Discretion ~~of~~ quietly and Peaceably to Enjoy the said house and premises during her natural life as also the aforesaid third part of my other Estate that is to say the Third of all the tobacco, Corn, wheat, hemp, flax, and every other thing that shall be made by my Slaves during her life aforesaid as also the third part of all Increase of Cattle horses and hogs all which premises afore mentioned my said Loving Wife Elizabeth Shall receive free and Clear and dispose of at her pleasure during her natural life as aforesaid.

Secondly it is my will and desire that my Land & Chattle be Equally divided between my two sons John Clawr and Peter Clawr of which the

last will come to be Possessed of the Plantation where I now live after my wifes Decease so that one may have as much as the other and that the said John Clawr and Peter Clawr shall each of them pay out of their share of Land Ten Pounds Current money to be divided Between my two Daughters (viz) Agness Margaret wife of Michael O'Neel and Margaret wife of Paul Leatherer in consideration of their Small Quantity of Land.

Thirdly I leave to my son in law Paul Leatherer and to his wife Margaret the sole use of two hundred Acres of Land which I bought of Christopher Yowell, during their natural Lives and after their Decease the sd two hundred acres is to fall to my Son John Clawr and his heirs.

Fourthly my will is that Michael O'Neel shall not have any claim to any part of my Lands and that the Portion of heritage coming to my Daughter Agness Margaret shall not fall into his hands but shall be faithfully kept by my Executors and by them Delivered for the Supplying the said Agness Margarets Necessities in which they shall not fail whenever Occasion Shall appear.

Fifthly I give and bequeath to my Grandchildren (the children of my -----?) Daughter Catharine formerly the wife of Martin Walk one shilling sterling with which they shall be satisfied.

Sixthly My Will is that after the Decease of my aforesaid wife Elizabeth and not before all my Slaves and Personal Estate shall be valued by three faithfull men and according to their Valuation to be Equally Divided among my five Lawfull heirs (viz) John Clawr; Peter Clawr; Angness (sic) Margaret O'Neel; Margaret Letherer, and the children of George Clawr so that one fifth thereof shall fall to the said Children of the said George Clawr Deceased; and to be Equally Divided amongst all of them by my Executors who shall keep the said fifth part Carefully for the said Children and Deliver each one their part as they shall Come to Age.

Seventhly and Lastly I do hereby Constitute and appoint my two sons John Clawr and Peter Clawr to be my Joint Executors of this my last

Will and Testament hereby Disannulling and Revoking all my other Will or Wills Testament or Testaments before made by me in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this tenth day of May in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand and seven hundred and Sixty two.

his
Michael Clawr (L S)
mark

Sign'd seal'd publish'd & Deliverd
in presence of us Witnesses

his
Christopher Kreeglar
mark

Henry iones (sic) George Row

A t a Court held for the County of Culpeper on Thursday the 17th day of March 1763 This Last Will and Testament of Michael Clawr was Exhibited to the Court by John Clore (sic) the Surviving Executor therein named and was proved by the Oaths of George Row and Christopher Criglar Witnesses thereto and Ordered to be Recorded and on the motion of the said Executor Certificate is Granted him for Obtaining a Probat thereof in Due form he having Sworn to the same and given Bond and Security as the Law Directs and at the same time Elizabeth Clawr Widow and Relict of the said Decedent Personally appeared in Court and renounced all Benefit and A dvantage that Accurd (sic) to her by Virtue of the said Will.

Teste Roger Dixon Cl. Cur.

Michael Clore's Inventory

In Obedience to an order of the Worshipful Court of Culpeper County we the subscribers being first Sworn have met and appraised the estate of Michael Clore Deceased on Tuesday the the (sic) 22nd Day of March 1763.

To 19 hed of Cattle	£16.10. 0	£ 16.10. 0
To 13 head of Hoggs	£4. 1. 6	4. 1. 6
To 1 share and Colter	1. 7. 0	1. 7. 0
To 8 old hoes and 1 Shovel Plough	1.11. 6	1.11. 6
To 1 Cross Cutt Saw		10. 0
To 5 old Scythes		10. 0
To 1 Spade		4. -
To 3 Iron Wedges		7. 6
To 1 Iron Chain		10. -
To Carpenters Tools		16. -
To 1 Grindstone		1. 3
To 1 mare and Colt		7. 0. 0
To 1 Cart and Wheels		3. 0. 0
To 3 narrow axes 5/		5. -
To 1 negro Woman Named Lucy and her Child Named Rosa		90. 0. 0
To 1 Negro Girl Named Betty		65. 0. 0
To 1 Negro Boy Reuben		22/ 0. 0
To 1 Negro Girl named Sarah		45. 0. 0
To 1 Negro Boy named Harry		60. 0. 0
To 1 Negro man named Harry		65. 0. 0
To a parcel of Old Iron		10. 0
To 6 Reap hooks		6. 0
To 1 flax hackle		15. 0
To 1 pair of Smoothing Irons		5. 0
To 1 pr (?) Spencels & halter Chain 2 pr Shears 1 Hatchett		11. 0
To 5 Belts and Collars		16. 0

To 1 hand saw	4. 0
To some pewter measures	1. 3. 0
To Candlesticks & Snuffers	2. 0
To some Earthen Ware	5. 0
To knives and forks	7. 6
To 1 Stock Lock	4. 6
To Some Spoons	7. 6
To Some Pewter	3.14. 0
To 1 Skillet	15. 0
To 2 frying Pans	10. 0
To 2 Ladles & flesh fork	5. 0
To 1 pr Tongs Shovell & Gret Iron	6. 0
To pr Stilliards & peak (?)	8. 0
To some Tallow	10. 0
To 3 Tubs & Some Flax Seed	8. 0
To 1 Womans Saddle	2. 0.0
To 1 Mans Saddle with a Plush (?) Seat	1.10. 0
To 1 Do	15. 0
To 3 old Bridles	0. 6. 0
To 1 Linnen Wheel	10. 0
To 1 Bed & furniture	2.15. 0
To 1 Bedstead & Cord	5. 0
To 1 Bed and furniture	9. 0. 0
To 1 Gunn 10/ To 1 Blanket & Sheet 12/	1. 2. -
To 1 Chest 3/ 2 Bottles some Turpentine 4/9	7. 9
To Bottles & Cups 6/ 3 Boxes & Money Scales	1. 5. 3
To 8 Stone Juggs	1. 0. 0
To 1 Chest 6/ Some Bell (?) Kettle 10/	16. 0
To Some Books 30/ 1 Brass Kittle 50/	4. 0. 0
To 1 Still pipe & 2 Tubs	8. 0. 0

To 20 Casks & Tubs £3.50	- - - -
To 8 Bushells of Wheat 32/ To flax & tow 35/	3. 7. -
To 4 hides Leather 20/ To Oats 1/10	1. 1.10
To Some Salt 10/ To Bacon & Beef £3.15. 0	4. 5. 0
To 1 Bed Stead & 2 Wheal Sives	5. 0
To 4 Water pails 9/ To 3 Iron potts & hooks 35/	2. 4. 0
To Tables and Chairs 20/ To 1 Iron Stove 4.17. 0	5.17. 0
To 7 Old Meal Baggs & 1 Leather Wallet	7. 6
To 12 yds ~~flax~~ tow Linnen 18/ 24 yds ~~Tow~~ flax Linnen ~~47/6~~- 48/	3. 6. 0
To 18 yds flax Linnen 38/ 22 yds Tow Linnen 27/6	3. 3. 6
To 17¾ yards Tow Linnen 22/3 To 19 yds flax Linnen 38	3. 0. 3
To 30 Gallons Brandy 5.17. 6 To 6 Tight hogs 2/4	7. 1. 6
To 1 old Bellows 1 Cask & old Trunk	6. 6
To 2 old Hides 2/6 To 1 Bull Hide 5/	7. 6
To 3 Bowls 2/6 To 3 old Glasses 1/6 To 1 Chest 10/	14. 0
To 1 pot Butter 9/ To one pot Fat 15/	1. 4. 0
To 1 Earthen Pot 1/ To 1 Stone Mugg 7½	1. 7½
To old Cask 2/6 To 1 Washing Tub 1. 6	4. 0
To 2 Behives 10/ To Looking Glass 2. 6	12. 6
To 1 knife and fork & two Razors 1/3	1. 3
To Cash in Gold	48. 2. 6
To Cash in Silver	6. 7. 4
To Cash in paper	30. 0. 0
To a note of hand of Michael Leatherer	2.10. 8
To a note of hand from Adam Fisher	3. 0. 0
To a Bond of John Clore	53. 0. 0
To a Bond of Michael Oneale	18. 0. 0
To a Bond of Peter Clore	38. 0. 0
To a Bond of Adam Cook	5. 0. 0
To a Bond of Adam Broyle~~s~~	10. 0. 0
To a note of hand of George Samuel Klug	20. 0. 0

To a Bond of Christopher Crigler	4.10. -
To a Bond of Matthew Belser	13.18.11
Isaac Smith Dr to Cash	5. 0. 0
	709. 4. 7½

April 21, 1763 Returned
into Court & ordered to be recorded

Teste Roger Dixon
Cl. Cur.

his
George Holt
mark

his
Adam Wayland
mark

(another name, undecipherable)

Will of John Clore (2)

In the Name of God Amen, I John Clore of the County of Culpr. being low and weak in body but in perfect sense & soundness of memory do make and ordain this my last will & Testamt.

Imprimis. I lend my loving wife Katherine one hundred Acres of Land to be laid of at the upper end of my plantation so as to include my dwellg. House, and one of my negroes, one horse, one bed & furniture, Two Cows & Calves, one Sow, one plow, the articles above mentioned to be at her Choice, all which I lend during her Natural life.

Item. I give my son George Clore one Horse, Bridle and Saddle, the horse to be at his choice after my wife's choice above mentioned, also one Cow & Calf. A lso to be at his choice after my wife's above mentioned, which I give to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give my Daughters Milley, Anne & Frances one Bed and Furniture, One Cow and Calf each, or the value thereof, also they are to have each of them one Pot, Frying pan, Bason, Dish, half a dozen plates & half a Dozen knives & forks, or the value thereof in Cash, all which I give to them and their Heirs forever, but if either of my Children above mentioned, to-wit, George, Milley, Anne or Frances should die without an heir lawfully begotten of their body it is my desire that their part of my Estate which I give to them may be equally divided amongst all my Children.

Item. my having given out to my sons Michael & John one hundred acres of Land by Deed each one of them, I hereby require the Appraisers of my Estate to set the true value of each of their Lands, which is to stand as a part of their portion with my other Children.

Item. The residue of my Estate not already given I give in equal distribution amongst all my Children, John and Michael Lands included with the rest of my Estate, not given as above mentioned, which is to be as a part of the residue of my Estate. I hereby require my Executors

and Empower them to sell either for ready money or on reasonable credit as they shall think best, and they may either sell my wife's part at the same time, allowing her lifetime therein, or may wait till her death as they may believe may be ~~for~~ the most to the advantage of the Heirs in Common. Namely my nine children or their legal representatives.

Item. I constitute and appoint my loving sons Michael & John Clore & my son-in-law John Stanciver Executors of this my last Will and Testant.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2d day of Decr. 1779.

John Clore, (L. S.)

Sealed and delivered
in presence of

Jno. Hume	Henry Lewis
Acrey Berry	(German name not decipherable)
his Philip Chelf mark	Christ. Crigler

This Last Will and Testament of John Clore decd was Exhibited to the Court by Michael Clore & John Clore two of the Exors therein named and was proved by the oaths of John Hume, Acrey Berry & Philip Chelf Witnesses thereto & ordered to be recorded & on the motion of the said Executors Certificate is granted them for obtaining a probat thereof in due form, they having made Oath thereto & given bond & security according to Law. The other Exor. was in Court and refused to take upon himself the Execution thereof.

Teste, John Jameson, C. & Cur.

The will of George Clore (5)

In the Name of God Amen

I, grge Clore being sick in Body but of good and perfect memory, thanks be to Allmighty God, and callan to remembrance the uncertain state of this Transitory life and that all Flesh must yielt unto Death, when it shall please God to Call, Do make and declare this my last will and Testament in manner and form following-

First being penitent and sorry for all my sins most humbly desiring forgiveness for the same, I command my Soul unto Allmighty God my Saviour and Redeemer in whom and whose merits I trust and believe assuredly to be saved by and to have full Remission and Forgiveness of all my sins and to inherit the Kingdom of Heaven and my Body I commit to the earth to be decently Buried at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter named, and for the settling of my Temporal Estate and such goods and chattels as it hath pleased God to bestow upon me I do order, give and dispose of the same in manner and form following:

Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my loveing Wife Barbara Clore my houses and Plantation also the use of all my goods and whatsoever during the time of her natural Life time.

Secondly I give and bequeath unto my Eldest Sone Michael Clore one hundred Acres of Land and a hose.

Thirdly I give and bequeath unto my Second Some Peter Clore one hundred Acres of Land and a hose.

Fourthly I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Alesabat Clore one hundred Acres of Land and a Cow and Calf, to be paid unto her out of my Estate at the time of her being Married.

Fifthly and lastly I do herwith institude and appoint my loving Friends John Clore and Mical Rossal to be my Executors of this my last Will and Testament Revoking and disannulling all other former Bequests heretofore by me made and in order that this be my last Will and Testament I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 23rd of

November 1750.

Gorge Clore, (L. S.)

Sin'd Seal'd and Delivered and declared to be
his last Will and Testament in the Presence of us

his
Mical holt
mark

John Clore

Michael Rossal

At a Court held for the County of Culpeper on Thursday the 19th day September 1751.

This Last Will and Testament of George Clore was exhibited into Court by John Clore one of the Executors therein named, proved by the Oaths of Michael Holt and Michael Russel Witnesses thereto, and Ordered to be Recorded, the said Michael Russel having first Renounced his Executorship, the said Will being sworn to by the said John Clore who gave Security According to Law, Certificate is granted him for Obtaining a Probat thereof in due Form. Previous to which the Court Assigned Peter Weaver guardian to Michael Clore, heir and devisee of the said Testator, who is an in order to Contest the Validity hereof if he thought fit, who came into Court & declared he had no objection to make in behalf of the sd Heir at Law against the said Will.

Teste, Roger Dixon, Clk.

Will of Peter Clore (6)

In the Name of God Amen.

I, Peter Clore of the Parish of Brumfield in Culpeper County, being sick and week in Body, but of perfect mind and Memory, thanks be to God for it, but calling unto mind the mortallity of my Body, knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die when it shall please God to Call: do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament that is to say: Principally and first of all I recommend my soul unto the hands of Almighty God who gave it. Trusting and surely Believing that by the Merits of my Blessed Saviour I shall receive full remission of all my sins, and my Body I recommend to the Earth to be Decently Buried at the Discretion of my Executors hereinafter named, and as touching my Worldly Estate which it hath Pleased God to Bless me with in this Life, I do dispose of the same in manner & form following:

Firstly. I give and bequeath unto my Beloved Wife Barbara my house and Plantation whereon I now do Live with fifty Acres of Land during the term of her Natural Life also I leave unto my Beloved wife one Negro Man named William during the time of her widowhood also I leave unto her all my Stock of Cattle horses and hogs and household Stuff during the term of her Natural Life.

Secondly I give and bequeath unto my Beloved Son Adam Clore Two hundred and Ten acres of Land at the upper fork of my Tract & Joining the Land which Paul Leatherer Lives on, also one Bay horse & Saddle to be Delivered to him as soon as he is Broken, to him and his heirs forever.

Thirdly I give and bequeath unto my son Solomon Clore two hundred Acres of Land Joining to Adam Clore to run from one Mountain to the other also a Roan Mare Colt and Saddle to be delivered to him as soon as the sd Colt shall be broke, to him and his heirs forever.

Fourthly I give and bequeath unto my son Moses Clore two hundred

Acres of Land joining to Solomon Clore and to the Plantation I now live on, also a horse and saddle or else Eight Pounds Cash, and also it is my Will that after the decease of my Beloved Wife, Moses my son shall have my houses and Plantation whereon I now do live to him and his heirs forever.

Fifthly It is my will and desire that Adam Clore shall pay unto my Beloved Daughter Delilah Clore Ten Pounds in Cash out of the Land which I have given him, also I give unto her one Cow & Calf, to her and her heirs forever.

Sixthly I do Oblige my son Solomon Clore to pay unto my Daughter Elizabeth Clore Ten pounds in Cash out of the Land which I have given him also I give unto her one Cow and Calf to her and her heirs forever.

Seventhly I do Oblige my son Moses Clore to pay unto my Daughter Susanna Clore Ten Pounds in Cash out of the Land which I have given him also I give unto her one Cow and Calf to her and her heirs forever.

It is my will and desire that Twelve Pounds in Cash shall be Kept out of my Estate for the Schooling of my Children, also it is my will and desire that if my Wife Barbara shall marry again then my Negro Man William shall be sold to the highest Bidder and the money to be Equally Divided amongst my six Children for them and their heirs forever.

Now my Will and desire is that after the decease of my Beloved wife Barbara all the rest of my Moveable Estate shall Equally be divided amongst my Sons and Daughters.

Now if any of my before mentioned Children should die without an heir then it is my Will and Desire that his or her part shall be Equally Divided amongst the rest of my Children that shall be alive to them and their heirs forever.

Eightly and Lastly I do appoint John Clore and John Yager Executors of this my Last will and Testament Revoking and Disannulling all other

Will or Wills Testament or Testaments before made by me and in Witness that this be my last Will and Testament I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Thirteenth day of November 1762.

Peter Clore, (L. S.)

Sign'd Seal'd and acknowledged to be his last Will and Testament in the Presence of us

Samuel Klug

his
Nicholas Crigler
mark

his
Michael Leatherer
mark

At a Court held for the County of Culpeper on Thursday the 17th day of March 1763.

This last Will and Testament of Peter Clore Dec'd was Exhibited to the Court by John Clore and John Yager the Executors therein named and was proved by the oaths of Samuel Klug, Nicholas Crigler and Michael Leatherer Witnesses thereto and Ordered to be Recorded, the said Executors at the same time refused to take the Burthen of the Execution thereof and on the motion of Barbara Clore, Widow and Relict of the said decedent Administration with the Will annexed of the said Decedent's Estate is granted her, she having first taken the oaths of ~~and~~ Administrator & given Bond & Security according to Law.

Teste, Roger Dixon, C. & Cur.

Inventory of Peter Clore (6)

In obedience to an order of Culpeper Court we the praisers (sic) being first sworne have met and apraised the Estate of Peter Clore Deceased Aprill the Twenty fifth Day 1763.

a parcel of old hoes	1. 3. 0
3 axes and a frough (?)	0.15. 6
2 Shovels plows	0.12. 0
1 pair of tongs & Shovell	0. 4. 0
2 Wedges	0. 4. 0
14 Cattle	15. 0. 0
5 head of Sheep	1.16. 0
1 pair of Cart wheels	2.10. 0
1 grindstone	0. 3. 0
1 old Tub	9
1 Bay Mare	8. 0. 0
1 Mare Colt	4. 0. 0
1 old Mare more	3.10. 0
13 head of Hogs	4. 1. 6
6 tite hogsheads	1. 4. 0
1 hores (?)	7. 0. 0
a parsel of Puter	2. 1. 0
knives and forks	0. 3. 0
3 Laidles & Flesh forks	0. 4. 0
2 Guns	2. 0. 0
2 Frying Pans	0. 5. 0
1 Box Iron & heaters	0. 6. 0
5 cheers	0. 8. 0
1 Table	0. 2. 6
4 Bottles	1. 8
To Pailes & Pigings	10. 0

3 pots and Hooks	1. 4. 0
Carpenters tools	2. 0. 0
to 3 reep hooks	0. 3. 0
to 2 Sithes	0. 5. 0
2 Sadles and Bridles	2.10. 0
Womans Do	2. 0. 0
2 Spining Wheels for thred	1. 4. 0
1 Wooling wheel	0. 5. 0
5 tubs	0. 9. 0
4 casks	0. 8. 0
7 Juggs	0.10. 0
1 Sifter	0. 1. 0
a parcel of old Earthen Ware	0. 6. 0
2 Casks & a Cock (?)	0.10. 0
1 Collar & trayses	0. 5. 0
1 Bed & furniture	6. 0. 0
1 Bed more	2. 0. 0
1 Bed and furniture	2. 5. 0
1 Chest & Lock	0.10. 0
1 Punch Bowl & Glass	0. 2. 0
1 Looking Glass	0. 2. 6
To Cash	8.10. -
To 1 note of hand	4. 0. 0
To 1 Debt	1. 7. 0
To 1 Debt more	2. 0. 0
Christopher Krigler Dr	1. 8. 3½
Pall Leather Dr	1. 0. 0
1 Negro of no account	0. 0. 0
To Hemp Hackell	0.15. 0
3 Baggs	0. 5. 0

pair of Money Scales	0. 5. 0
1 whipsaw	0.12. 6
a parcel of Smiths tools	3. 5. 0
a parsel of old Iron	0. 5. 0
	£102.17. 0-

June 16, 1763

Adam Jayland

Henry Ayler

George Holt

Returned into Court and Ordered to be Recorded.

Test Roger Dixon Clk.

1. Thomas Gibson Wilhoyte (son of John Augustus Wilhoyte and wife Olivia Ann Perkins, 608) was born Sept. 1, 1873, living at Laceo, Ky, 1940, married Mary Katherine Pitric, Apr. 10, 1907, Owensboro, Ky. Issue:

i. William Thomas Wilhoyte, born Mch 29,1908,died July 12,1910.

ii. Charles Warner Wilhoyte, born Aug. 18, 1911.

iii. Helen Caroline Wilhoyte, born Aug. 16, 1915, married Richard T. Gardner, Sept. 6, 1937, who was born Aug. 15, 1905.

iv. Grace Evans Wilhoyte, born Oct. 8, 1917, married J. W. Roby, Apr. 15, 1939, who was born Oct. 28, ~~1905.~~ 1910.

v. Clara Olivia Wilhoyte, born Nov. 18, 1920.

****

1. Clara Russell Wilhoyte (daughter of John Augustus Wilhoyte and wife Olivia Ann Perkins, 608) was born Feb. 15, 1876, living at Gary, Ind., 1940, married John Jay Johnson, Mch 12, 1901, at Laceo, Ky, who was born Feb. 10, 1871, died Dec. 11, 1917. Issue:

i. Jerry Wilhoyte Johnson, born Feb. 18, 1902, married Gertrude Haas, June 16, 1937, who was born Mch 31, 1895.

ii. Roy Hite Johnson, born Nov. 23, 1903.

iii. Harold Johnson, born Apr. 29, 1908.

****

1. Mollie Juretta Wilhoyte (daughter of John Augustus Wilhoyte and wife Olivia Ann Perkins, 608) was born Mch 29, 1882, married Ray Wilson Cobb, Oct. 6, 1909, at Laceo, Ky, who was born July 31, 1887. They separated. Issue:

i. John Wilhoyte Cobb, born Mch 11, 1911.

ii. Olivia Hamilton Cobb, born Apr. 5, 1913, married Harold Booth.

iii. Dixon Bristol Cobb, born Sept. 18, 1914, died Jan. 26,1916.

iv. Earl Cobb, born Feb. 15, 1916.

****

1. Daniel Howard Wilhoyte (son of John Augustus Wilhoyte and wife Olivia Ann Perkins, 608) was born May 27, 1890, married Hattie Mabel Robinson, July 2, 1910, at Owensboro, Ky, who was born Sept. 27, 1891. Issue:

i. Zachary Philip Wilhoyte, born Jan. 7, 1913, married Ann Evelyn ------, Aug. 24, 1955, who was born Apr. 8, 1913, had Billy Gene Wilhoyte.

ii. Edyth Louise Wilhoyte, born Oct. 25, 1913, married John William Riddle, Dec. 24, 1933, who was born Aug. 10, 1910, had Bonnie Lou Riddle, born Mch 23, 1940.

iii. George Welch Wilhoyte, born Mch 7, 1922.

iv. Dan Clifton Wilhoyte, born Feb. 28, 1927.

****

Clore. The author ~~/////~~ published a brief account of this family in the William and Mary Quarterly, January, 1918 issue, as part of his article on the German Colony of 1717, and is preparing at this time to write a much more extensive history. The line begins with one Michael Klor (spelled by his descendants as Clore and Glore) who came from Germany to Virginia on the same boat with John Broyles and Nicholas Yager, in 1717. He seems to have prospered in a material way and was prominent in the history of Hebron Lutheran Church, being at one time an elder. His land was on the east side of Robinson River in present Madison Co., Va. He had wife Barbara in 1750 who was the mother of his children (unless there was an earlier wife). His wife when he died was Elizabeth. He made will May 10, 1762, probated in Culpeper County (of which Madison was then a part), Mch 17, 1763. (His son~~/s~~ Peter Clore's will was probated the same day). From this will we learn that Michael Clore had the following children:

i. Agness Margaret Clore, married Michael O'Neale.

ii. Margaret Clore, married Paul Leatherer.

iii. Catharine Clore, married Martin Walk.

iv. George Clore, deceased at the making of the will.

v. John Clore.

vi. Peter Clore.

Paul Leatherer who married Margaret Clore made will Nov. 5, 1780, probated Nov. 21, 1785 in Culpeper Co., Va. He mentions wife Margaret, children Michael, Nicholas, Samuel, John, Paul, Joshua, Susannah, Margaret, and Mary (married John Yowell). Paul Leatherer, Jr., had son Humphrey Leathers who married Barbara Broyles (66).

George Clore (son of the emigrant Michael) died 1751, leaving widow Barbara, and children Michael, Peter, and Elizabeth. Peter (son of George) had son Aaron who had son James William Clore who had daughter Sarah Ann Clore who married Joseph Lewis Miller (1100).

Peter Clore, son of the emigrant Michael, married Barbara Yager and

had sons Adam Clore, Solomon Clore, Moses Clore, and daughters Delilah Clore (married Zacharias Broyles, 12), Elizabeth Clore, and Susanna Clore.

John Clore (son of the emigrant Michael) was probably the oldest son. He died before June 20, 1785 (date of probating of his will). He married 1. Dorothea Cafer or Kaifer, daughter of Michael Kaifer of the 1717 colony. She seems to have been the mother of all his children. He married 2. Catharine ---------. His will mentions sons Michael, John, and George, and daughters Milley, Anne, and Frances, and son-in-law John Stanciver (Steinsiffer), and "other children", making nine in all. According to the Garr Genealogy, page 521, Margaret Clore not mentioned by name in the above will), daughter of John Clore, married Leonard Crisler, and another daughter (name not given) married Daniel Weaver. The wife of son-in-law John Stanciver was Jemima Clore. Garr is in error in assigning daughter Elizabeth to this John Clore. John Clore's daughter Frances married Herman Wayman as his second wife. Herman Wayman's ~~///~~ first wife Elizabeth was the daughter of Peter Clore, son of the emigrant Michael. Mildred Clore, daughter of John Clore, married Samuel Yowell. Anna Clore, daughter of John Clore, married William Wilhoit (131).

Michael Clore, son of John, son of the emigrant Michael, was born Dec. 1, 1746, died Dec. 7, 1817 in Madison Co., Va, married Margaret Weaver, and had 16 children, namely, Aaron, Michael, John, Levi, Mary, Israel, Elizabeth, Ann, Rhoda, Jerriah, Gideon, Margaret, Julia, Sarah, William, and James. Michael Clore, Jr., had son Cave Clore who married Lucinda Souther (476). Levi Clore, son of Michael, had son Adam, who had son James Willis Clore who married Elizabeth Hicks (1220). Levi Clore also had son Reuben who had son Alfred Gibbs Clore who married Sarah Amanda Souther (1334). Israel Clore, son of Michael, had son Berriman Clore, who had daughter Lucinda Frances Clore, who married Johnson Clore (1107).

John Clore, son of John, son of the emigrant Michael, was born Jan. 22, 1749, died December, 1824, married Margaret Blankenbaker, born Nov. 28, 1749, died Jan. 6, 1840. She was the daughter of Michael Blankenbaker, son of John Nicholas Blankenbaker of the 1717 colony. John Clore and wife Margaret Blankenbaker had 11 children, namely, Benjamin, Elijah (married Frances Wilhoit, daughter of William, son of Tobias), Lawrence (married Lucy Wilhoit, sister of Frances, mentioned just above), Solomon (married Rosanna Yager, daughter of Nicholas, son of Adam, son of the emigrant Nicholas Yager), Elizabeth, Anna (married Jesse Yager, brother of Rosanna Yager, mentioned just above), Joel, Abraham, Thomas, Sarah (married Thomas Wilhoit, brother of Frances and Lucy, mentioned just above), and James Clore. Benjamin Clore, son of John (born 1749) had son John Clore who married Matilda Broyles (274). The same Benjamin also had son Allen Clore who married Elinor Ann Hardin (456). Solomon Clore, son of John (born 1749) had daughter Catherine Clore who married Michael Souther (463). Elijah Clore, son of John (born 1749) had son Zachary Clore who married Mary Carpenter (1046). Thomas Clore, son of John (born 1749), had son William Henry Clore who married Louesa Elizabeth Crisler (1055). The same Thomas Clore also had son John J. Clore who married Sarah Ann Crisler (1057).

<u>Blankenbaker.</u> Balthasar, Matthias, and John Nicolaus Blankenbaker belonged to the 1717 colony. They were probably brothers, certainly not father and sons. Balthasar and Nicolaus witnessed the will of John Broyles (1), 1738. John Nicolaus Blankenbaker made will Aug. 11, 1743, probated 1743, witnessed by Jacob Broil, Peter Fleshman, and Laurenz Gare. Dear friend Jacob Broil and eldest son Zacharias Blankenbaker are named as executors. Testator names wife Appellonia, and children Zacharias, Jacob, and Michael, Ursula (then the wife of John Zimmerman), Dorothea (then the wife of Laurence Gare), and

Elizabeth Blankenbaker. Zacharias Blankenbaker, son of John Nicolaus, married Elsa ------ before 1750 and had a large family. Jacob Breil and wife Catharine were sponsors at the baptisms of several of his children. The associations between the Broyles and Blankenbaker family were so numerous as to suggest that already there was a kinship between them. We note that John Nicolaus Blankenbaker had a daughter Ursula, which very unusual name was also the name of the wife of John Broyles (1). ~~Elizabeth Blankenbaker, daughter of Zacharias, married Peter Broyles (9). Her name is not recorded among the children of Zacharias as found in the old birth-register, so we assume she was born before 1750, the year in which this register begins. The will of Zacharias, 1792, proves that he had a daughter Elizabeth who married Peter Broyles.~~ Michael Blankenbaker, son of John Nicolaus, married Elizabeth Barbara Gaar, and had six daughters, namely, Jemima, married 1. Michael Crigler. 2. Absalom Utz, Mary, married Daniel Wilhoit, son of John, son of the emigrant Michael Willheit, Margaret, married John Clore, Elizabeth, married John Wilhoit (24), Christena, married Ephraim Utz, and Rosanna, married Lewis Wilhoit, son of Nicholas, son of John, son of the emigrant Michael Willheit. Jacob Blankenbaker, son of John Nicolaus, married and left issue who are probably the progenitors of some of the unplaced Blankenbakers. Elizabeth Blankenbaker, daughter of John Nicolaus, probably married John Fleshman.

Matthias Blankenbaker, of the 1717 colony, made will Jan. 23, 1746, probated Apr. 21, 1763. He appoints Zacharias Blankenbaker and Jacob Brayell (undoubtedly intended for Broyle) as executors. He mentions wife Mary, sons Christopher and John Blankenbaker, and John Blankenbaker, son of deceased son George Blankenbaker. Christopher Blankenbaker, son of Matthias, married Christina Finks, before 1754, daughter of Mark Finks, who died ~~bef~~ 1764, and reared a large family. Inasmuch as Michael Broyles (60) who married Elizabeth Blankenbaker, October 14, 1793 (license) had a son Christopher, then new in the

Broyles family, I regard this Elizabeth as identical with the Elizabeth Blankenbaker (daughter of Christopher), born June 9, 1775. Jonas Blankenbaker, son of Christopher, married Elizabeth Carpenter (110).

Balthasar Blankenbaker, of the 1717 colony, died in 1774, being probably the last survivor of this colony who was not a minor at the time. His will mentions wife Anne Margaret, and daughters Anne Barbara, wife of Lewis Fisher, and Elizabeth, wife of Adam Wayland. Appparently he had no sons and later Blankenbakers are not traceable to him. Adam Wayland was probably the brother of John Wayland who married Catharine Broyles (14). Adam Wayland had daughter Elizabeth Wayland who married Horton Christopher, and their daughter Betsy Christopher, born Nov. 24, 1776, married Zacharias Broyles (64).

Henry Blankenbaker (parentage unknown) married Phebe Yager, daughter of John, son of Adam, son of the emigrant Nicholas Yager.

John Blankenbaker (parentage unknown) married Barbara and had daughter Sarah Blankenbaker who married Joseph Thornton Wilhoit (409).

<u>Wilhoit</u> (variously spelled). Michael Wilhoit, the progenitor of this family, did not belong to the 1717 colony. His relation to Mary Wilhoit who married Nicholas Yager of the 1717 colony is not known but he was of the right age to have been her brother. He first appears in the land records of the Hebron community in 1738 but he may have been there some years earlier. Michael Willheit made will Jan. 1, 1742/43, probated June 26, 1746. The will was witnessed by Balthasar Blankenbaker, John Sneider, and Michael Holt. Friend Michael Holt and eldest son Tobias Willheit are named as executors. Testator mentions wife Mary, sons Tobias, John, Adam, Matthias, and Philip (youngest), and daughter Eva (then the wife of Nicholas Hold).

Tobias Wilhoit made will Sept. 1, 1761, probated May 20, 1762. He mentions wife Catherine, sons Michael, Conrade, Jesse, and William, and

daughter Mary Broile. Michael Wilhoit, son of Tobias, made will in Culpeper Co., Va, Aug 10, 1803, probated July 16, 1804. He had a large family. Conrad Wilhoit, son of Tobias, married Elizabeth Broyles (15). Jesse Wilhoit, son of Tobias, married Mildred ------. Jesse had son Evans who had son Zacharias who had son Lorenzo Triplet Wilhoyte who married Paulina Ella Allen (856). ~~[illegible]~~ William Wilhoit, son of Jesse, married Elizabeth Shirley and moved to Jefferson Co., Ky, where his descendants intermarried with the Clores. Mary Wilhoit, daughter of Tobias, married Cyrus Broyles (7).

John Wilhoit, son of the emigrant Michael, married Margaret Weaver (according to Garr). He probably died about 1775 though his estate was not settled until 1797. He had children as follows: John Willhoit, married Mary Fishback, Nicholas Wilhoit, married Elizabeth Fisher, Daniel Wilhoit, Joseph Wilhoit, Mary Wilhoit, married John Yager, son of Adam, son of the emigrant Nicholas Yager, Susan Wilhoit, married Nicholas Yager, son of Adam, son of the emigrant Nicholas Yager, Elizabeth Wilhoit, married John Gant, Christena Wilhoit, married Andrew Garr, Rosa Wilhoit, married John Wayland, and Eve Wilhoit, married Barnett Fisher.

Nicholas Wilhoit, son of John, son of the emigrant Michael, married Elizabeth Fisher, and had among others a son Barnett Wilhoit who married Nancy Broyles (62). Daniel Wilhoit, son of John, son of the emigrant Michael, married Mary Blankenbaker and had among others son Joseph Wilhoit who married Anna Broyles (67). Margaret Wilhoit, daughter of John Wilhoit, son of the emigrant Michael, married John Gaar, and had among others son Lorenz Gaar who married Rosanna Broyles, daughter of John Broyles (11).

Matthias Wilhoit, son of the emigrant Michael, married 1. Mary ------. 2. Hannah -------. His will has not been found but the parties named in the following record may safely be assigned to him: Lewis Wilhoit

made will in Culpeper Co., Va, Mch 26, 1735, probated May 19, 1735, in which he mentions brothers Tobias , Jesse, William, and Joel Wilhoit. These could not have been the sons of any other son of Michael aside from Matthias, hence they are placed here. One John Wilhoit, born about 1730, a soldier of the Revolution, may also be placed as the son of Matthias. Joel Wilhoit, son of Matthias, had son Murphrey Wilhoit who married Mildred Story in Madison Co., Va, Jan. 9, 1806, and had son George Washington Wilhite who married Nancy Wilhoit (1074).

Philip Wilhoit, son of the emigrant Michael, married Rachel -----, move d to Franklin Co., N. C., about 1756 and reared a large family. His descendants did not marry into the Broyles family.

The writer has a vast amount of material on this family, which, if time permits, may find itself in print, But obviously most of it has nothing to do with the Broyles history.

Burgner. Peter Burgner, the first known of this line, served in the Revolution, as a private in Capt. John Stone's company, second battalion, Lancaster Co., Penna, 1782. He had son Peter Burgner, 2nd, born Feb. 14, 1773, probably in Lancaster Co., Penna, died June 9, 1834 in Greene Co., Tenn. He married Ann Elizabeth Cline in Woodstock, Shenendoah Co., Va, Nov. 18, 1796, who was born Apr. 26, 1778, died July 12, 1852. (These dates are taken from the Burgner family Bible. There is also recorded in this Bible the death of one Ann Elizabeth Cline, June 16, 1833, aged about 80, evidently the mother of the Ann Elizabeth Cline who married Peter Burgner, 2nd). Peter Burgner ~~AAA/YIIO/AAA/ELIAbeth/CLAne/YA~~ settled on Horse Creek, Greene Co., Tenn. He made will May 31, 1834, witnessed by Adam Painter, Jr., Simeon Broyles, and John J. Broyles. John C. Burgner and Jonathan Waddle are named executors. Testator mentions wife Elizabeth Burgner, daughters Elizabeth, Polly, and Sophia, sons Jacob F., Daniel, and Christian, and sons John C. Burgner and Henry Burgner who have already received their portions. Sons Christian and Daniel are designated as under age. Peter Burgner and wife Ann Elizabeth Cline had issue:

i. John C. Burgner, born Oct. 30, 1797, died Aug. 6, 1863.

ii. Peter Burgner, Jr., (not mentioned in the will of his father), born Feb. 25, 1800, died Aug. 16, 1828, married Eva Broyles (301).

iii. Elizabeth Burgner, born July 15, 1803, died Sept. 4, 1854, married William G. Waddle.

iv. Henry Burgner, born Feb. 27, 1806.

v. Jacob F. Burgner, born Nov. 28, 1808, died Mch 28, 1845, married ----------, had Daniel Burgner (married Elizabeth Parman, daughter of Daniel Parman and wife Cynthia Bird, 312) and Mary Burgner.

vi. Christian Burgner, born Sept. 15, 1811, died Sept. 15, 1886, married Melinda Elizabeth Fullen (304).

vii. Mary (Polly) Burgner, born May 27, 1816, married Jefferson Broyles (303).

viii. Daniel F. Burgner, born July 30, 1817, died Feb. 20, 1902.

ix. Sophia Burgner, married ------ Whitlock, moved to California and died there.

John C. Burgner, son of Peter Burgner, 2nd, was born Oct. 30, 1797, died Aug. 6, 1863, married Elizabeth Cobb. He is reputed to have been a fine cabinet maker. He lived alone the latter part of his life and was found dead in his cabin on Horse Creek. Issue:

i. Walton Stickney Burgner.
ii. John Burgner.
iii. Elbert Burgner, married ------ Simmons, had Adam Burgner and others.
iv. Caroline Burgner, married Elbridge B. Prather (610).
v. Mary Burgner, died single.
vi. James Burgner, had son Dr. James Burgner.
vii. David Burgner, killed in battle in Civil War. Single.

Henry Burgner, son of Peter Burgner, 2nd, was born Feb. 27, 1806, died about 1890 at Denver, Colo., in the home of his daughter, Mrs. Charles Swatzell. He married Abigail (Abbie) Painter, Dec. 10, 1829 (license), Greene Co., Tenn., who died at the age of 84 at Denver, Colo.
She was the daughter of William Painter and his wife Mary Prather, daughter of Thomas Prather and wife Delilah Broyles (43). See Appendix. Issue:

i. Ruth Burgner, married Melchisadec (Ches) Broyles, son of Michael Broyles (57), which see.
ii. Mary Burgner, married Charles Swatzell, moved to Denver, Colo., had Lena Swatzell and perhaps others.
iii. Marilla Burgner, married James Brobeck of Washington Co., Tenn., moved to Colorado.
iv. Joseph M. Burgner, born July 6, 1840, died May 17, 1900, married Sarah Jane Broyles (811), which see.
v. Peter Burgner, married Mary Jane Broyles (808), which see.
vi. William Burgner, married Sarah A. Broyles (1595), which see. He moved to Texas.

Daniel F. Burgner, son of Peter Burgner, 2nd, was born July 30, 1817, died Feb. 20, 1902, married Camola Terring Snapp. Issue:

i. Smith Doak Burgner, born July 5, 1850, married Amanda Moore (1033), which see.
ii. Wilton Snapp Burgner, born June 9, 1852.

iii. Florence Burgner, born May 28, 1854. See below.

iv. Elizabeth Cook Burgner, born June 18, 1856, died Aug. 18, 1921, married William S. Wilhoit (1757), which see.
v. Margaret Amanda Burgner, born Oct. 2, 1858, died Feb. 15, 1897.
vi. Mary Chester Burgner, born Feb. 18, 18--.
vii. Winfield Scott Burgner, born July 6, 1861.
viii. Charles Burgner, born May 8, 186-, died Sept. 8, 1865.

ix. Jeannette Burgner, born Jan. 14, 1866, died 1934, married John Reaves, had Jennie Reaves who married John S. Broyles, son of Charles Lafayette Broyles (1479), and others.

x. Stickney Burgner, born Apr. 7, 1867, still living in 1936, married Mettie Long, had Minnie Burgner (married ------- Taylor), Eva Burgner, Henderson Burgner, William Burgner (living with his parents at Johnson City, Tenn), Ott Burgner, and son who died in infancy.

xi. Courtney Burgner, born June 28, 1869, deceased in 1936, married Florence Stanton, had Arthur Burgner, Myrtle Burgner (married Mack Broyles, 1475, as his second wife, in 1920, she died October, 1933), Hassie Burgner (married Ed Broyles, son of Greene Louis Broyles, 1471), and Lola Burgner (married ------- Waddle).

Florence Burgner, daughter of Daniel F. Burgner, was born May 28, 1854, still living in 1936, married 1. Samuel Patton Fox. Issue:

i. Cora Patton Fox. See below.

Florence Burgner Fox married 2. James G'Fellers (died 1888). Issue:

ii. Nora G'Fellers, married Ed French Wilhoit, son of Elbert Milton Wilhoit (737).

iii. Erskine G'Fellers, married 1. ----------, no issue. 2. Goldie --------, had son, died in infancy, James Lyle G'Fellers, Helen Josephine G'Fellers, born June 1, 1916, and Robert G'Fellers, born 1918. Erskine G'Fellers married 3. Mrs. Luella Murtz (widow) in 1930. No issue.

iv. Roxie Belle G'Fellers, born June 4, 1886, married 1. Walter W. Fullen, son of James Oliver Fullen (1440), as his second wife. She later married D. F. Howell. No issue by second marriage.

Florence Burgner Fox G'Fellers married 3. William Gipson Burgner (1433), which see for her remaining five children.

Cora Patton Fox, daughter of Samuel Patton Fox and wife Florence Burgner (daughter of Daniel F. Burgner) married Sparling Jackson Bowman, Mch 19, 1889. Issue:

i. Son, died in infancy.
ii. Estes Bowman, married Roy Reeve, living at Alexandria, Va, 1936, had Lynn Reeve, born 1915, Lillian Patton Reeve, born 1917, died 1924, and Jesse Bowman Reeve, born 1923.
iii. Selma Bowman, married Frank Wilhoit, son of Samuel Brown Wilhoit (1755).
iv. Orville Bowman, married Flora Johnson, had Mildred Bowman, Joyce Bowman, and Orville Jackson Bowman.
v. Carrie Bowman, married Ernest Painter, son of Robert Russell Painter and wife Grace Broyles (1067) (Robert Russell Painter was the son of Valentine Taylor Painter (1505).
vi. Eunice Bowman, married James Waddell.
vii. Clyde Bowman.
viii. Samuel Patton Bowman.

Rymal (also Rimel, Rimal, etc). Philip Rymel appears in the 1784 census of Rockingham Co., Va. He is probably identical with the Philip Rymal who later is found in the records of Washington Co., Tenn. He was probably the father of Jacob Rymal who married Frances Broyles (304) in Washington Co., Tenn., July 27, 1815. Polly Rimel who married Samuel Swatzell in Greene Co., Tenn., Sept. 25, 1822, may have been the daughter of Philip Rymal. John Rymal's family had a greater number of alliances with the Broyles family than did the Philip Rymal line. John Rymal does not appear in the 1784 census of Rockingham Co., Va, but it is certain that he lived there before coming to Tennessee. The date of his birth has not been found but he died in Greene Co., Tenn., either in or shortly before August, 1829, at which time Jacob Hoyle, admr of John Rimel, dec'd, brings suit against John Broyles for a small debt due the estate. John Broyles was probably number 46 of the Broyles Family History. ~~1/1/1~~ The defendant won the suit. John Rymal married in Rockingham Co., Va, Apr. 26, 1786, to Rebecca Lincoln, sister of Abraham Lincoln, the grandfather of President Abraham Lincoln. She died in Greene Co., Tenn., September, 1840, in the home of Alexander Broyles (318) where she seems to have been visiting when surprised by her last illness. Her nuncupative will was delivered in the presence of Elizabeth Broyles (wife of Alexander Broyles, 318) and Polly Hauk (undoubtedly number 205, and the mother of Elizabeth Broyles). On Feb. 20, 1841 in Greene Co., Tenn., Jacob Rymal, Isaac Rymal, John Rymal, George Rymal, John Good, John Fellers and Betsy Fellers, Asa Bailey (said to be error for Bayles) and Delila Bailey (or Bayles), and Jacob Good served notice that they would offer this nuncupative will for probate, notice being served on Jacob Seaton and wife Sally Seaton, formerly Sally Rymal, Betsy Miller, formerly Betsy Rimal, Polly Bird, formerly Polly Rymal, John Williamson and Dorcas Williamson, his wife, formerly Dorcas Rymal. Those who served this notice and those to whom it was sent were of course descendants of John Rymal and wife Rebecca

Lincoln or the husbands of descendants. Jacob Good and John Good were probably the sons of Emanuel Good who married Nancy Rynile (sic), Jan. 5, 1811, Washington Co., Tenn. The omission of Nancy's name in the above record may indicate that she had predeceased her mother. A similar explanation may account for the appearance of the names John Fellers and Betsy Fellers, and of Asa Bailey (Bayles?) and Delila Bailey (Bayles?). Or of course Betsy and Delila may both have been born Good and have married men named John Fellers and Asa Bailey (Bayles?). On the basis of the above record we may safely assign the following children to John Rymal and wife Rebecca Lincoln: Jacob Rymal, Isaac Rymal, John Rymal, George Rymal, Nancy Rymal, Sally Rymal, Betsy Rymal, Polly Rymal, and Dorcas Rymal. Waldo Lincoln in his History of the Lincoln Family, page 103, fails to mention Nancy and Betsy, but adds two not found in the a bove list, namely, Abraham Rymal and Elias Rymal. His authority for this attribution is doubtful. Since the order of births is not known they will be given as nearly as possible in the order of their marriages:

i. Polly Rymal, married John Bird, Mch 3, 1807, Greene Co., Tenn. See below.

ii. Nancy Rymal, married Emanuel Good, Jan. 5, 1811, Washington Co., Tenn. Probably the parents of Jacob Good and John Good.

iii. Sarah (Sally) Rymal, married Jacob Seaton, Apr. 30, 1816, Greene Co., Tenn. See below.

iv. Isaac Rymal, married Keziah Williamson, Sept. 8, 1819 (license) Greene Co., Tenn. She was the daughter of Thomas Williamson and wife Keziah Broyles (45).

v. Jacob Rymal, married Christianna Wilhoit, Oct. 13, 1823 (license), Greene Co., Tenn. She was the daughter of Solomon Wilhite (84).

vi. Dorcas Rymal, married John Williamson, son of Thomas Williamson and wife Keziah Broyles (45).

vii. John Rymal, married Sarah Williamson, July 27, 1825, Greene Co., Tenn. She was the daughter of Thomas Williamson and wife Keziah Broyles (45).

viii. Betsy Rymal, married Jacob Miller. They had daughter Lucinda Miller who married Andrew Marion Broyles (252).

ix. George Rymal, moved to Sevier Co., Tenn., as did also his brother John Rymal.

In this connection we note that Adam G'Fellers made will in Greene Co., Tenn., Dec. 29, 1812, in which among other heirs he mentions daughter Nancy Rimal. She seems to have been a first wife of Elias Rymal.

John Bird and wife Polly Rymal had 14 children. Of these Amos Bird married Lucinda Mauk (695), and Julia A. Bird married Augustus F. Broyles (668).

Jacob Seaton and wife Sarah (Sally) Rymal had children Ira Seaton (married Sallie Williamson, 727), Isaac Seaton, William Seaton, Barton Seaton, Moses Seaton, Elizabeth Seaton, Rebecca Seaton, and Mary Ann Seaton.

Elias Rymal (whose connection with John Rymal I consider doubtful) lived and died near Limestone, Tenn. On Nov. 28, 1829, he was sued by Mordecai Lincoln for a small debt.

Bell. Thomas Bell was born Feb. 25, 1756, on Rock Creek, Md, in present District of Columbia, died 1837, married Mary (Polly) Edwards in 1783, who died 1859, daughter of Uriah Edwards and wife Milley of Spotsylvania Co., Va. Issue:

i. Joseph E. Bell, a minister, born 1787, married Nancy White, ~~[illegible]~~ Oct. 22, 1809, had son Dr. B. F. Bell who married Mary Bowers, and had son Dr. James Bell, who married and had son Dr. Edward Bell, who had daughter Ida Bell who married Dr. ------ Neas. The Rev. Joseph E. Bell married his brother Brooks H. Bell to Elizabeth Broyles, see below.

ii. John Bell.

iii. Jacob Bell.

iv. Brooks H. Bell, born about 1794, died 1870, married Elizabeth Broyles (300), in Washington Co., Tenn., Jan. 3, 1819.

v. Andrew Bell, born about 1797, married Sarah Moore, Jan. 16, 1824.

vi. Rebecca Bell, born about 1800.

Stout. The information below is found in a letter written by Stephen Decatur Stout (390) to his daughter Dove Stout Stockton, May 5, 1895.

"Grandfather John Stout came from Germany to New Jersey and then to Shenendoah Co., Va. His wife was Mary Inksminger. They had Daniel, George, Aaron, John, Moses, David, Mary, Barbara, and Catharine Stout. My father was born in ~~[illegible]~~ Shenendoah Co., Va and came to east Tennessee when he was 8 years old. - - - - Grandfather died in Louisiana at the age of 90." John Stout, Jr., of the above account married Mary Broyles (95). Since he was born about 1774 and since one John Stout appears in the census records of Shenendoah Co., Va, 1783 and 1785, the age of John Stout as 8 years at the time of his removal to east Tennessee is probably only an approximation.

Adam Painter is said to have been born about 1736, came from the Shenendoah Valley, Virginia to Greene Co., Tenn., about 1800, and settled near the Broyleses on Horse Creek. In 1836 he was drawing a pension for services in the Revolution. Issue:

i. William Painter, married Mary Prather, daughter of Thomas Prather and wife Delilah Broyles (43), Jan. 4, 1809 (license), Greene Co., Tenn. See Appendix . William Painter married 2. Matilda Earnest, Nov. 24, 1836 (license), Greene Co., Tenn., and had Mary Painter and Felix Painter.

ii. Jesse Painter, married Sara Mock (Mauk), Oct. 9, 1826, Greene Co., Tenn., had Daniel Keener Painter (married Minerva Bitner, 687), Riley Painter, Osea Painter, Harvey Painter, Newton Painter, George Painter, Sarah Painter (married James Bitner, 688), and Susan Painter (married King Hiram Broyles, 684).

iii. Philip Painter, born Oct. 10, 1795, married Nancy Prather, Feb. 24, 1823 (license), [daughter of Thomas Prather and wife Delilah Broyles, 43], had Thomas Painter (who married Eliza Jane Kyker, and had Wiley Painter, who married Frances Merilla Bird, 1511, [illegible] Amanda Painter, Luke Painter, Seraphine Painter, Bruce Painter, and Mary Painter), Ira Painter, Jonathan Painter (married Elizabeth Bird, daughter of John Bird and wife Elizabeth Rinal), Julia Painter (married Thomas Harvey Williamson, 728), and Mary Painter (married ------ Morrow).

iv. Adam Painter, married Keziah Newberry, had Mary Painter (married John Broyles, 58), Nancy Painter, Keziah Painter, Catharine (Katie) Painter (married Jesse Broyles, 302), Washington Painter, Jefferson Painter, and Jackson Painter.

v. Samuel Painter, married Margaret (?) -------, had James Painter (probably identical with the James Painter who married Keziah Bailey, 756), Mary Painter (probably identical with the Mary Painter who married H. Franklin Bailey, 754), Rachel Painter (probably identical with the Rachel Painter who married Nathaniel Bailey, 755), Jane Painter, Aaron Painter, Alice Painter, and Joel Painter.

vi. David Painter, married ----------, had John Painter, Jesse Painter, Lavina Painter, Adam Painter, and David Painter.